




THE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH

**Do Not  
Circulate**



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Brigham Young University





The Publications  
OF THE  
Yorkshire Parish Register Society.  
Vol. XXXVI.

Issued to Subscribers for the Year 1909.

BECK AND INCHBOLD, LTD., PRINTERS, ORIEL PRESS, LEEDS.

435  
.Y4  
V01.36

# THE PARISH REGISTERS

OF

# ST. MARTIN, CONEY STREET. YORK.

---

1557—1812.

---

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY

ROBERT BEILBY COOK, LL.B. (Inter.).

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR  
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1909.

THE PARISH REGISTERS

ST MARTIN'S CHURCH, ST MARTIN'S COUNTRY STREET

1800

1801

THE REV. JOHN W. ...  
Rector of St Martin's Church, St Martin's Country Street, London

THE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH

## INTRODUCTION.

---

When the Yorkshire Parish Register Society commenced its work by the publication in 1899 of the Parish Registers of St. Michael le Belfrey, York, the Editor of the first volume, in his preface, claimed precedence for that parish on account of its connection with the Minster, and prominent position in the York social world of former days. Now, that after a lapse of ten years devoted to the publication of Registers all over the County, the Society has decided to publish the Registers of another York Parish, similar reasons may be given for selecting the Parish of St. Martin, Coney Street, as the next to be dealt with of the many City Parishes. Just as the Minster stands in the Parish of St. Michael le Belfrey, so the Mansion House and Guildhall stand in that of St. Martin, and if the former was pre-eminent in the ecclesiastical life of the City, the latter was no less intimately associated with its civic and social life. Thus, the names of several Lord Mayors, Recorders, and others, celebrated among the civil authorities of the City, will be found in this volume, and it is interesting to notice, now that the custom has fallen into desuetude, that the quaint old rhyme:—

“ My Lord is a Lord for a year and a day,  
But she is a Lady for ever and aye,”

is fully borne out by several entries in these Registers where the Ladies Brooke, Cornwell, Maye, Towne, and others, are given that title at their deaths many years after holding office.

Prominent, too, are the records of many families of high position in the County, who had town houses in York—some in Coney Street and Lendal—just as it is still the custom of notable county families to maintain a town house in the larger London of to-day. Among York residences of this kind may be mentioned that of the Darley's, of Aldby, which was situate in Coney Street, and after being tenanted by Barnard Ellis, Esq., Recorder, Mrs. Mathew, the widow of Archbishop Toby Matthews, Alderman James Brooke, his son Sir John Brooke, and their descendants, is now occupied by Mr. T. Wilson, stationer, and where the beautiful old ceilings are still preserved. Records of the above families, when they inhabited this house, occur many times in the following Registers, as do also several references to the well-known Yorkshire names of Constable, Fairfax, Frankland, Ingleby, Sheffield, Vavasor, and Wentworth, besides many others. Of local interest, particularly, are the entries relating to Sir Thomas Widdrington, the celebrated Commonwealth Recorder of the City, whose MS. History of York, rejected by a soulless Corporation, became the foundation for the monumental “Eboracum” of Drake.

As to the name of the Church and Parish, it is well known that it existed prior to the Norman Conquest, for in the Domesday Inquest of 1087, occurs the sentence “Gospatrlick habet ecclesiam Sancti Martini in Conyng strete.” Of course, the present “Coney Street” is simply a corruption of the Anglo-Saxon “Conyng” or King Street; but this corruption seems to be of considerable age, for nowhere in these Registers is the older form of the name to be found, while examples of the



variant spellings, Cone, Coni, Conye, and Cunneye, frequently occur. The street contained the chief York Inns, and of these the three most celebrated were the Black Swan, the George, and the Three Conyes. Of these, the Black Swan alone remains, with something like the glory of past reputation still clinging around it to-day; the George, a famous hostelry of former times, well known by Cave's beautiful drawing of its exquisite Gothic archway, was ruthlessly demolished to make room for modern drapery about fifty years ago; while the Three Conyes has belonged to the past long before living memory. Strange to say, Drake refers to it as the "Three Crowns," but the references in St. Martin's Registers are distinctly to the "Three Conyes," and thereby hangs the interesting tale of a name corruption similar to that of the street itself, for we cannot doubt that the name originally had reference to the Three Kings of Eastern scriptural fame.

Hard by the Church of St. Martin, Coney Street, stand to-day the printing offices of the *Yorkshire Herald*, and it would seem that the Parish has long been the home of the Press in York, for the names Cæsar Ward, Cæsar Peacock, and William Blanchard, connected with the *York Courant*, which preceded the *Herald* of to-day, will be seen many times in this volume.

The Parish Registers of St. Martin, Coney Street, commence in 1557, and are here transcribed up to the year 1812, when a new Act of Parliament regulating the keeping of such Registers all over the Country came into force. They are contained during that period in seven books, which may be briefly summarized as follows:—

Book I, the oldest, is a folio consisting of paper leaves, and commencing with Christenings on the 4th October, 1557. These are continued to the 28th February, 1687—8, when the Marriages are entered from 3rd October, 1557, to 10th January, 1687—8. Then follow the Burials, which begin on the 30th August, 1557, the earliest date in the book, with the burial of "Sir Robert ffoxe, our parsonn," and continue to the 6th April, 1687, when they cease. The entries are written in English throughout, and in a fairly good hand. After the commencement of Book II, under the Commonwealth *régime*, the same entries continued to be made in this book, though towards the end of the time covered they assume more and more the character of hastily scribbled copies.

Book II, is a folio of parchment leaves (with paper ones inserted) commencing, at the time of the Commonwealth change, on the 22nd September, 1653, when an official Registrar was appointed in lieu of the old ecclesiastical authorities. Fortunately, in the case of St. Martins, this official was the *ci-devant* Parish Clerk (Robert Marsh), so that the work of keeping the Register continued without break with the addition of the new requirements of the law. This volume commences with Baptisms, which are continued over the Restoration period to the 24th October, 1680. Then follow Marriages from 26th September, 1654, to 26th August, 1680, and Burials from 23rd September, 1653, to 11th November, 1680, when the entries cease. After this time the bulky parchment Register, or Book III, becomes the chief, and for over a century the sole authority.

Book III is a stout quarto volume consisting entirely of parchment leaves. All the entries in Book I are here repeated, but in many cases without descriptions of trade or calling. The volume commences with a table of "Fees due to the Minester and Clarke 1557," from which it is interesting to learn that the Judges were expected to give, "if they come to our Church," 5s. od., and the Sheriffs also 5s. od. The Baptisms in this book are continued to the end of 1763, as are also the Marriages and Burials, although a special new Marriage Register book commences in 1754.

Book IV is a Marriage Register only, being one of the printed folio books of forms issued by Thos. Lowndes, bookseller, London, so often found among Parish Registers. These contain spaces for description of parties, date, whether by banns or licence, and the signatures of the officiating Minister, parties, and witnesses. Each form is numbered, and the 383 entries extend from 4th June, 1754, to 4th April, 1801, when all the forms in the book were exhausted.

Book V is a folio of parchment leaves in which Baptisms from 1st February, 1784, to 6th July, 1806, are entered at one end of the book, and, at the other end, Burials from 30th January, 1784, to 20th May, 1806. It is written throughout in an unusually good hand, and after the Burials are entered four or five Parish Terriers, the oldest of which, dated 17th May, 1764, is here transcribed. The others, taken in 1786, 1809, and after the limits of this volume, are very similar in character.

Book VI is a folio Marriage Register only, consisting of printed forms similar to Book IV. It is, however, much larger in size, measuring 19 × 13 inches, and contains four forms on a page. Out of 188 pages only 26 are used, in which are entered 102 Marriages, from 14th May, 1801, to 30th November, 1812, after which a new and different style of book was adopted.

Book VII (which completes the series here transcribed) is a Register of Baptisms and Burials, printed in the Statutory form. The Baptisms are placed at one end of the book and the Burials at the other. Columns are provided, in the former case for child's christian name and surname, father's name and parentage, mother's name and parentage, date of birth, and date of baptism—particulars which will rejoice the soul of the genealogist. The Baptisms entered are from August, 1806, to December, 1812. The Burial Register has also columns giving christian and surname, parentage, dates of death and burial and distemper, and the entries extend from 15th April, 1806, to 31st December, 1811, when a new book was adopted, several leaves in the middle of this volume remaining unused.

All the books are well preserved, and bound in substantial leather bindings.

The best thanks of the Society are due to the Rev. George Trundle, M.A., the Vicar of the Parish, for permission to print the Registers, and also for his courtesy in giving every facility to the Editor for transcribing the books.

The succession of Vicars of the Church during the period of time covered by the Registers is as follows:—

- 1557. Robert Foxe (buried 30th August. Reqr.)
- 1557. Will. Dakyns (instituted 3rd September. Torre).  
Thomas Grayson (buried 8th December, 1578. Reqr.)
- 1578. James Foxgale (inst. 9th September. Torre. Buried, see Reqr.)
- 1614. Thomas Haynes ( ,, 15th December. ,, ,, ,, )
- 1620. John Johnson ( ,, 17th January. ,, ,, ,, )
- 1634. Will. Smyth, M.A. (inst. 11th March. Torre).
- 1635. Arthur Scott, S.T.B. (inst. 24th September. Torre. Buried, see Reqr.)
- 1640. Will. Smyth, M.A. (inst. 23rd May. Torre.)
- 1644. William Corney (see Reqr., p. 100. Not in Torre).
- 1661. Matthew Bigg (inst. 21st February. Torre).
- 1666. Joshua Stopford (inst. 26th March. Torre. Buried, see Reqr.)
- 1675. Will. Staynforth ( ,, 29th October. ,, ,, ,, )
- 1715. Valentine Nalson, M.A. (died 27th, buried 28th February, 1722—3, at St. Martin's).



1723.	John Wright.			
1729.	Richard Warnford	(inst. 14th June.	Dean and Chapter Act Book.)	
1755.	Joseph Bridges	( „ 15th December.	„ „	)
1785.	Richard Forrest	( „ 17th March.	„ „	)
1793.	Thomas Pickard	( „ 18th April.	„ „	)
1801.	James Richardson	( „ 29th August.	„ „	)
1803.	William Bulmer	( „ 11th November.	„ „	)

By way of carrying further back the Burial records of the Parish, this is a fitting place in which to give a list of persons who by Will desired to be buried in the Church or Churchyard prior to the commencement of the Registers. These names are taken in a few cases from the Torre MSS. and other sources, but chiefly from the first four volumes of Wills in the York District Registry, which I have personally examined. A more detailed examination of the vols. 5 to 15 than I have been able to make, would probably yield further names, especially in the first half of the 16th century, and the decades immediately preceding the commencement of the Parish Registers.

### TESTAMENTARY BURIALS.

- 1349. Tho. de Ludham, Vicar (founder of a Chantry in the Church).
- 1359. Ralph de Drayton, Vicar.
- 1361. Will. de Driffeld, Chaplain.
- 1387. Tho. de Thorp, Chaplain of Chantry, B. V. M.
- 1390. Thomas Gretheued, York.
- 1390. Emmota Page, servant to Kath. Lakensuyder, York.
- 1390. Roger de Moreton, mercer.
- 1390. Robert del Grene, barbor.
- 1391. Adam Parkour, Chaplain.
- 1391. Henry de Yarom, draper.
- 1394. Kath. Lakensuyder (of Conyng strete).
- 1394. Will. de Feriby, Rector of Middilton (Torre).
- 1395. Eliz. wife of Will. de Haitefeld, vynter.
- 1395. Cecilia de Yarom.
- 1395. Margary West.
- 1396. Adam Fournevall, Chaplain.
- 1398. Constantine del Dame, apothecary.
- 1398. Laurance Laukeland, littestor.
- 1398. John de Calthorn, armerer.
- 1398. Ric. de Roderham.
- 1399. Beatrice, wife of Robert Broun.
- 1399. Thomas Smyth, merchant (Lord Mayor, 1390).
- 1400. Margaret, wife of Thos. del More.
- 1403. Ralph de Bechom, cook (next to wife Agnes).
- 1404. Isabel, wife of John de Rumbly, sausmaker.
- 1404. Thomas Feryby.
- 1404. Will. de Scardeburgh, cook.
- 1404. Edmund de Cottesbroke, merchant (Sheriff, 1401).
- 1406. Joan, relict of Thomas de Feryby.
- 1408. John Robynson, als. Coupland.
- 1408. John Wardell.
- 1421. Miles de Warnefeld, Chaplain.
- 1425. Robert Appilton, Vicar.

1426. Will. Semer, sadiller.  
 1426. Matilda, wife of Hugh Marschall.  
 1427. John Rumby, sawcemaker (before the font).  
 1427. Adam Barbour.  
 1427. Will. Newland, draper.  
 1428. John Kyrkby, littester (in choir).  
 1428. Isabel Cawod.  
 1428. Esota Foxholes (before altar St. Nicholas).  
 1428. John Laxton, citizen.  
 1429. Ric. Vender, spycer.  
 1430. Adam Wartre, spurryer.  
 1430. Robt. Mathew, sadler.  
 1430. Peter Upstall, merchant.  
 1430. Alice, relict of Peter Upstall (in choir B.V.M.)  
 1431. Robert Doufe, lyttester.  
 1432. Agnes, relict of Thos. Bussy, draper (under stone Ric. Roderham).  
 1432. Will. Wrawby, vynter.  
 1432. Gilbert Dorem, skynner.  
 1433. Thomas Wederby, citizen.  
 1434. Edmund Barneburgh, sadler.  
 1434. John del Hall, cook.  
 1435. John Beverley, mony maker.  
 1436. Richard Darley, sadiller.  
 1437. Alice Bareboure, widow.  
 1437. Will. son of John Kirkeby, littester.  
 1437. Robert Dote, taillour.  
 1438. Will. Ledale, Parish Chaplain.  
 1438. Will. Bedale, merchant (Lord Mayor, 1437).  
 1438. Alan del Hill, merchant (next John Kirkeby, wife's father).  
 1438. John Baynbrigg, brasyer.  
 1438. John Darras, broudester.  
 1440. Thomas Spenser, sadeller.  
 1441. John Carnaby, Chaplain.  
 1442. Cecilia Walker.  
 1442. Ric. Newland, senr., tailler.  
 1442. John Northfolk, skinner.  
 1443. Maurice Symondson, taillor.  
 1443. Will. Lillyng, Chaplain.  
 1443. Robert Semar, Vicar (builder of West window).  
 1444. Will. Dighton, bakster.  
 1445. Agnes, relict of Will. Dalton, merchant.  
 1446. Henry Waythman, litster.  
 1446. John Hill, son of Alan Hill, merchant.  
 1447. Joan Bedale, daughter of Will. Bedale, merchant.  
 1447. Edmund de la Pole, Esq. (under stone of John Brathwayt, who was Lord Mayor, 1393).  
 1451. Alice de la Pole, widow of Edmund (in choir St. Thomas, Cant.)  
 1452. John Upstall, merchant.  
 1453. John Marshall, cook (in choir B.V.M.)  
 1455. Robert Belton, apothecary (in chancel B.V.M.)  
 1456. Thomas Sargeantson, citizen.  
 1456. Thomas Byngley, sherman.

1458. Joan Ercewike, widow (next Walter, husband).  
 1459. Richard Bagley, draper.  
 1463. Agnes Sergeantson, widow.  
 1464. Alice Byngley, widow (next Thomas, husband).  
 1465. Joan Burton, widow (next Roger, husband).  
 1468. Laurence Damysell, cook (in churchyard).  
 1468. Joan Damysell, relict of above.  
 1468. Robert Pottow, cook (near holywater font).  
 1471. Will. Mawneby, sprier.  
 1471. Will. Clerkson (of Conyng strett).  
 1473. Walter Graystok, cellerer.  
 1473. John Swaith.  
 1474. John Colyer, loksmith.  
 1474. Agnes Marshall, widow (in nave).  
 1477. Will. Vescy, merchant.  
 1478. John Gaunton  
 1480. Thomas Williamson, sprier.  
 1480. Nich. Bewyk, vynter (in choir B.V.M.)  
 1481. Thomas Hogeson, armourer.  
 1482. Thomas Thirske, scissor (tailor).  
 1482. John Walding, sprier.  
 1484. Richard Redelish, yoman (in chancel St. Thomas, martyr).  
 1484. John Held, citizen.  
 1485. Hen. Heex, yoman.  
 1485. Tho. Gill, sadler.  
 1485. Lau. Wildeman, tailyor.  
 1485. Isab., relict Tho. Gill.  
 1485. Marjory Grenebank.  
 1485. Thomas Fryston.  
 1486. Thomas Baxster, clerk, of Gild of St. Christopher and St. George (in choir).  
 1487. Ellen Hekes, widow.  
 1488. Thomas Alan, sadler.  
 1489. Agnes Sheene, widow.  
 1489. John Bell, tailyor (in nave).  
 1493. William Akers of this parish.  
 1493. Thomas Pereson.  
 1495. Richard Clark, hosier (in chapel B.V.M.).  
 1497. — Pereson, relict of Thomas Pereson.  
 1497. Richard Scot, merchant (in alley next closet of St. Katherine).  
 1503. Luke Laurence ("Conyng strett").  
 1504. Roger Brear ("Cony strett").  
 1505. James Sheffield ("Conyng strett").  
 1506. Roland Richardson ("Cony strett").  
 1506. Will. Mason, hosyer ("Cony strett").  
 1506. Rauff Scolthorpe ("Cony strett").  
 1507. Robert Tyrrell, parish clerk of St. Martyne in Cony strett.  
 1508. Willm. Skypton, cytener and tailyor.  
 1508. Sir John Gye, parish Chaplain.  
 1509. Elizabeth Mason, wife of Willm. Mason, decd.  
 1513. Richerd Makeblith.  
 1518. Richard Caterton.  
 1520. Robert Fournes ("Conyng streite").

1520. Sir Robert Nicolson, Chaplain ("Conyng streite").  
 1521. Sir John Moselay, Chaplain.  
 1522. John Baiteman, notary public, Conyng strete.  
 1522. Thomas Hall, Conyng strete.  
 1522. William Hall, bladesmyth, Conyng strete.  
 1523. John Acome als. Pereson.  
 1523. James Bland, barbitonsor (within St. Anne's porch).  
 1528. Thomas Parcour, drapour and Alderman (Lord Mayor 1520) Adm. to Henry Fawkes, gentn.  
 1533. Robert Lowder, "Conyng stret."  
 1533. Thomas Londe, "Cony stret."  
 1537. Margaret Harbotell, widow.  
 1538. James Karlell, draper.  
 1539. John Harper.  
 1540. Henry Jakson, Priest.  
 1542. Edward Bank.  
 1542. John Goodyere.  
 1542. William Foster (near the thanking stall).  
 1545. Thomas Flemynge (in churchyard).

ROBERT B. COOK,  
*Editor.*

44, ST. JOHN STREET, YORK,  
 October, 1909.





THE REGISTERS  
OF THE  
PARISH OF ST. MARTIN, CONEY STREET,  
YORK.

---

BOOK I.

CHRISTENINGES.

1557.

Adam Alleley was xp̄ned the fourth day of October in the yeare of our lord god 1557.

W<sup>m</sup>. hutchenson the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Elizabeth wilman the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of January.

George ffoxegayle the ix<sup>th</sup> day of february.

Reynold Clayton the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Marche.

1558.

Xpofer Ibson was xp̄ned the first day of June.

Anne Gilmin the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

George Bewley the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Bridgit Scott the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

hewgh haxeby the xij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

W<sup>m</sup>. hobson the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Richerd ffoxegayle the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of february.

Edmund Carr the sixt day of Marche.

Cecilye staveley the x<sup>th</sup> day of March.

1559.

Agnes lambe was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Rebecca Dave, the third day of May.

Elizabeth Ayneley the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Elizabeth Goodyeare the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Agnes Udall the second day of July.

Agnes hutchenson the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Margaret gilmin the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Richerd Scott the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Anne wilman the v<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Alice Coyll the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of february.

1560.

Alice Staveley was baptized the xxxj<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Agnes bowman the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Mariery Judson the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of May.

ffrancis Parker the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

John Goodyeare the xix<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Bartholomew hinchcliff the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Alice Ayneley the xx<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Thomas Standeven the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Margaret Bewley the xxxj<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Thomas hobson the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Alison [*blank*] the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Anne langton the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Elizabeth Stubbes the xxxj<sup>th</sup> day of December.

1561 X<sup>P</sup>NENINGES.

lancelot thorpe was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 margaret hutchenson the v<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.  
 Richerd Goodyeare the v<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 James Dixon the ix<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Alice Scott the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Anne gray the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 henry wilman the first day of february.  
 Johan marshall the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of March.

1562.

George hobson was baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Margaret Adison the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Thomas Cresweeke the second day of August.  
 Thomas goodyeare the vj<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Elizabeth Cawverd the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Eliz. Staveley the xj<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Mary bewley the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 ffrances Johnson the viij<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Leonerd Cauverd the first day of January.  
 Thomas Udall the vj<sup>th</sup> day of January.

1563.

John Ayneley was baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> day of Marche.  
 Jane Judson the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.  
 Elizabeth Adison the v<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Isabell langton the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Alice Goodyeare the third day of October.  
 katherayne Scott the vij<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Ellener Staveley the xij<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Agnes bewley the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Alice Plattes the v<sup>th</sup> day of January.

1564.

Mary Ayneley was baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Robt. Dixon the first day of Aprill.  
 Ellener Richerdson the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Elizabeth Pulleyne the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Anne Goodyeare the first day of October.  
 Xpofer Beisley the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Jane Avelocke the first day of November.  
 Jane Staveley the first day of November.  
 Alice langton the xj<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Philipe Wilman the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Edmund hobson the third day of March.



## 1565 X̄P̄NENINGES.

Thomas Ayneley was baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Jane Bowman the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Elizabeth Bowman the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Alice hinchcliff the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 humphrey kiddall the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Thomas Addison the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Reynold Bewley the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Richard Udall the xv<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Reynold Beisley the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 katherayne dixon the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Dorathee Goodyeare the iij<sup>th</sup> day of March.

## 1566.

Thomas Pulleyne was baptized the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 katherayne lame the vij<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 henry Ayneley the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Agnes Avelocke the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Thomas Carleill the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Charles metcalfe the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Barbara langton the first day of September.  
 Margaret bewley the viij<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Jeffrey Plattes the second day of february.  
 Xpofer Goodyeare the second day of february.  
 Henry Stubbes the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of february.  
 Jane tirry the second day of March.

## 1567.

Jane Pulleyne was baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Anne Scott the xxiij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 John kiddall the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Edward Metcalfe the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Parker the third day of August.  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Scotson the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Scawby the xij<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Christian Adison the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Johan wilman the xj<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Adam Ramshawe, sonne to Tho. Ramshaw cooke to M<sup>r</sup>. D. Rokeby,  
 was baptized the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Henry Dixon the first day of february.  
 Robt. watter sonne of Peter watter the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of M<sup>o</sup>ch.

## 1568.

henry knowles, sonne of Richerd knowles, was baptized the second day  
 of May.  
 Robert Robinson, sonne of Thomas Robinson, the second day of May.  
 Rauff goodyeare, sonne of John Goodyeare, the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Xpofer Staveley, sonne of Thomas Staveley, the vij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Edward Pulleyne, sonne of Henry Pulleyne, the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Anne hessilwood, doughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Hessilwood, the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.  
 Jane Metcalfe, doughter of Thomas Metcalfe, the xxxj<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 W<sup>m</sup>. tayler, sonne of Richerd tayler, the first day of January.  
 Jane Parker, doughter of John Parker, the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of february.

1569 X<sup>̄</sup>F<sup>̄</sup>NENINGES.

Phillis hessilwood, daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. heslewood, was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Mariery langton, daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. langton, the x<sup>th</sup> day of July.

ffrancis tirry, sonne of Oliver tirry, the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Susanna kiddall, daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. kiddall, the ix<sup>th</sup> day of October.

John Pulleyne, sonne of Henry Pulleyne, the ix<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Jane goodyeare, daughter of John Goodyeare, the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

henry Scotson, sonne of George Scotson, the v<sup>th</sup> day of february.

John Adison, sonne of John Adison, the xij<sup>th</sup> day of february.

## 1570.

Anne Judson, daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Judson, was baptized the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

John Cornishe, sonne of James Cornishe, the vij<sup>th</sup> day of May.

W<sup>m</sup>. Robinson, sonne of Thomas Robinson, the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Charles Bacheler, sonne of Charles Bacheler, the vj<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Oswald langton, sonne of W<sup>m</sup>. langton, Baker, was baptized in the yeare of our lord god 1570.

Elizabeth Baynebrige, daughter of Edward Baynebrige, the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

W<sup>m</sup>. goodyeare, sonne of John goodyeare, the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Nicholas Dixon, sonne of Robert Dixon, Joyner, the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of October.

W<sup>m</sup>. Pulleyne, sonne of Henry Pulleyne, the v<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Thomas Barker, sonne of Thomas Barker, m<sup>o</sup>chant, the third day of December.

Edward Bussy, sonne of John Bussy, Joyner, the xij<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Elizabeth Parker, Daughter of John Parker, notary, the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of January.

henry Metcalfe, sonne of Thomas Metcalfe, notary, the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Marche.

## 1571.

John Avelocke, sonne of Nicholas Avelocke, was baptized the x<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Anne goodwyne, daughter of Robt. goodwine, button maker, the xxxj<sup>th</sup> day of July.

George goodyeare, sonne of John goodyeare, the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of November.

George langton, sonne of W<sup>m</sup>. langton, the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Margaret tirry, daughter of Olliver tirry, the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarye.

henry Addison, sonne of John Adison, Armorer, the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of february.

Jane Metcalfe, daughter of Thomas Metcalf, the ix<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Thomas kiddall, sonne of W<sup>m</sup>. kiddall, the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of March.

## 1572.

Robert tayler, sonne of Mathew tayler, knitter, was baptized in the yeare of our lord god 1572.

Elizabeth Parker, daughter of Oswald Parker, Cordiner, the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Thomas Parker, sonne of John Parker, notary, the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Alice Bacheler, daughter of Charles Bacheler, glasier, the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Jane geldarde, daughter of Anthony geldarde, Armorer, the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of December.

katherayne Scott, daughter of John Scott, barber, the xj<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
Valentyne Pulleyne, sonne of Henry Pulleyne, notary, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of february.

Thomas Darley, sonne of John Darley, gent., the xv<sup>th</sup> day of March.

1573 X<sup>P</sup>NENINGES.

Anne Smith, daughter of Gregory Smith, baker, was baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

W<sup>m</sup>. goodyeare, sonne of John goodyeare, m<sup>o</sup>chant, the vij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Robert ffranch, sonne of Robt. ffranch, Cooke, the xvj<sup>th</sup> of August.

John langton, sonne of Wit<sup>m</sup> langton, baker, the sext day of September.

katherayne Parker, daughter of Oswald Parker, cordiner, the iiij<sup>th</sup> of October.

Jane Yonge, daughter of Wit<sup>m</sup> Yong, the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of December.

John lander, sonne of John lander, Attorney, the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of february.

Elizabeth Darley, daughter of John Darley, the vij<sup>th</sup> day of March.

## 1574.

henry Smith, sonne of Gregory Smithe, baker, was baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Anne Pulleyne, daughter of Henry Pulleyne, the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Anne Adison, daughter of John Adison, Armorer, the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Anne Metcalfe, daughter of Thomas Metcalfe, Attorney, the xx<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Elizabeth Scurr, daughter of John Scurr, blacksmith, the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Richerd Parker, sonne of John Parker, notary, the third day of October.

John brigh<sup>m</sup>, sonne of W<sup>m</sup>. brigh<sup>m</sup>, chandler, the tenthe day of October.

henry ffauz, sonne of Reynold ffauz, Esquyer, the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Thomas tirry, sonne of Oliver tirry, blacksmith, the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Mary goodyeare, daughter of John goodyeare, m<sup>o</sup>chant, the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Rauff Scott, sonne of John Scott, barber, the fowrtenth day of Januarye.

## 1575.

Anne Darley, daughter of John Darley, Attorney, was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of May.

ffrancis Sykes, sonne of John Sykes, yeoman, the xij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Robt. Snawsdayle, sonne of Richerd Snawsdayle, the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Emot Robson, daughter of Steven Robson, baker, the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of July.

katherayne geldard, daughter of Anthony geldard, the vij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

W<sup>m</sup>. Pulleyne, sonne of Henry Pulleyne, Attorney, the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste.

Margaret Smith, daughter of Gregory Smith, baker, the vj<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Margery bulmer, daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. [blank] bulmer, gent., the vj<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Thomas Midleton, sonne of Georg Midleton, Draper, the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Edward langton, sonne of W<sup>m</sup>. langton, baker, the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day of November.



Thomas Yong, sonne of W<sup>m</sup>. yonge, gent., the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Ellen Parker, daughter of Oswald Parker, the ix<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Rauff Scurr, sonne of John Scurr, blacksmith, the xx<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 John Cooke, sonne of Ambrose Cooke, sadler, the x<sup>th</sup> day of Marche.

1576 X<sup>P</sup>NENINGES.

W<sup>m</sup>. Darley, sonne of Mr. John Darley, Attorney, was baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Thomas ffaux, sonne to Reynold ffaux, Esquyer, the second day of September.  
 Alexander Metcalfe, sonne to Thomas Metcalfe, Attorney, the viij<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Jane Midleton, Doughter to George Midleton, the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Rob<sup>t</sup>. Yong, sonne of W<sup>m</sup>. Yonge, gent., the ix<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Susanna Smith, daughter of Gregory Smithe, Baker, the v<sup>th</sup> day of Januarye.  
 Mary Adison, daughter of John Adison, Armorer, the x<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 ffrances Snausdayle, sonne to Richerd Snausdayle, the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Isabell wilson, daughter of leonerd wilson, Jerkin maker, the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Januarye.  
 John Bell, sonne of David Bell, tayler, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Richerd Pulleyne, sonne of Henry Pulleyne, Attorney, the ix<sup>th</sup> day of february.

1577.

Edmunde Scurr, sonne of John Scurr, Smith, was baptized the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 ffrances Darley, sonne of John Darley, Attorney, the ix<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 John hutchenson, sonne of James Hutchenson, the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Agnes Cooke, daughter of Ambrose Cooke, Sadler, the second day of July.  
 Thomas gelderd, sonne of Anthony gelderd, Armorer, the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Alice Binkes, daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. binkes, baker, the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Brighm̃, sonne to W<sup>m</sup>. Brighm̃, chandler, the xix<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 katherayne heslerton was baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Arthure Midleton, sonne of Georg midleton, the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 John Smith, sonne of Gregory Smith, Baker, the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Elizabeth Pulleyne, daughter to Henry Pulleyne, Attorney, the second day of March.

1578.

Eliz. Scurr, daughter of John Scurr, Smithe, was baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 henry Parker, sonne of Oswald Parker, the first day of June.  
 Thomas langton, the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 ffrances Batchelor, the third day of July.  
 Anthony Yonge, the third day of August.  
 Rob<sup>t</sup>. Dickson, the third day of August.  
 Isabell Scott, the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Mary Darley, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste.  
 Xpofer Teniswood, the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Anne Bell, the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

ffrances Payler, the first day of November.

Anne Midleton, daughter of Georg Midleton, the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of December.

W<sup>m</sup>. Dicconson, sonne of John Dicconson, the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Henry Wilson, sonne of leonerd Wilson, the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarye.

1579 X<sup>P</sup>NENINGES.

John Scurr, sonne of John Scurr, was baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Thomas Metcalfe, the viij<sup>th</sup> day of May.

John geldard, sonne of Anthony geldart, the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Jane hutchenson, daughter of James hutchenson, the xj<sup>th</sup> day of August.

George Addison, the xix<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Elizabeth Binkes, the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Elizabeth yonge, the xx<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Elizabeth Bacheler, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Elizabeth tenniswood, the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of m<sup>o</sup>ch.

Steven Scot, sonne of John Scott, the viij<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Alice ffoxegayle, the xj<sup>th</sup> day of M<sup>o</sup>ch.

Elizabeth Smith, the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Marche.

## 1580.

henry Dent was baptized the second day of Aprill.

W<sup>m</sup>. Parker, the second day of Aprill.

leonard watter, the xx<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Anne Wreakes, the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Ellen [*blank*], the daughter of Oswould [*blank*], the xj<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Emot langton, daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. langton, the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

katherayne Paler, daughter of Mr. W<sup>m</sup>. Payler, the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Richerd Bell, sonne of David bell, the ix<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Jane Maxwell, the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Mary Dickson, the viij<sup>th</sup> day of December.

ffrancis harrison, the x<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Myles Geldart, the third day of m<sup>o</sup>ch.

W<sup>m</sup>. Brighowse, the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Thomas Midleton, sonne of Georg Midleton, the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of M<sup>o</sup>che.

## 1581.

lawrance Allenson, sonne of John Allenson, was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Peter Wilkinson, the first day of August.

Jane Smith, daughter of Gregory Smithe, Baker, the vij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Mary Bilbowe, daughter of John Bilbowe and Dorathee his wyffe, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Mariery Wreakes, daughter of Rauff Wreakes, the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Barbara Wreakes, daughter of Rauffe Wreakes, the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Anne hutchenson, daughter of James hutchenson, the first day of September.

John Tenniswood, sonne of James Tenniswood, the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Grace tenniswood, daughter of James tenniswood, the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Arthure Betson, sonne of Gyles Betson, the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Michaell Betson, sonne of Gyles betson, the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Alice luty, daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. luty, the tenth day of November.  
 Willm̄ Binkes, sonne of W<sup>m</sup>. Binkes, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> day of Januarye.  
 Thomas Dent, sonne of Richerd Dent, the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of January.

1582 X<sup>P</sup>NENINGES.

Ellen Wilson, Doughter of leonerd Wilson, was baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Jane Scott, doughter of John Scott, the tenth day of Aprill.  
 Eliz. Metcalfe, doughter of Thomas Metcalfe, the xx<sup>th</sup> day of May.

W<sup>m</sup>. Coltman, the xij<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Robert watter, the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Anne Prynce, the viij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Thomas kitchin, sonne of George kitchin, the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Anne Paler, the vj<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Arthure Benson, the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Roger geldard, sonne of Anthonye Geldard, the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Emot hutchenson, the xix<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.

Anne Bilbow, doughter of John bilbowe and Dorathee his wyff, the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of february.

Mary Maxewell, the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of March.

1583.

Henry Yonge was baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of March.

John ffoxegayle, the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Jane Midleton, the ix<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Isabell Allenson, the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Elizabeth Coltman, the x<sup>th</sup> day of July.

George luty, the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

Anne ffaux, the third day of August.

George Allenson, the third day of October.

Isabell Parker, the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

John Wittmson, the xix<sup>th</sup> day of October.

W<sup>m</sup>. Gerrit, the second day of November.

Emmot Wreakes, the xix<sup>th</sup> day of January.

W<sup>m</sup>. Bell, the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of february.

ffarefax Prince, the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day of february.

John kitchinge, the first day of March.

1584.

Edward wilson was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Marche.

Johan Scott, the vj<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Isabell Bilbowe, doughter of John bilbow and Dorathee his wyffe, the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Richerd Midleton, sonne of George Midleton, the xj<sup>th</sup> day of July.

George harrison, sonne of Thomas harrison, the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Georg Dent, sonne of Richerd Dent, the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

Richerd Coltman, sonne of Thomas Coltman, the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Henry Paler, sonne of Mr. W<sup>m</sup>. Paler, Esquyer, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Richerd Nelson, the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

James Wilkinson, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Thomas Bewley, the first day of Januarye.

1585.

Michaell Bowlinge was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of March.



Richerd Allenson, the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Easter watter, doughter of Xpofer watter, the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Marke luty, sonne of W<sup>m</sup>. luty, the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Dorathee Allenson, the xj<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Jane Binkes, the xij<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Elizabeth Midleton, doughter of Georg Midleton, the v<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

John Standeven, sonne of Thomas Standeven, the sext day of July.

katherayne hutchenson, doughter of James hutchenson, the xxxj<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Thomas Dickson, the vj<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Thomas Withmson, sonne of Peter Willmeson, the vij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

W<sup>m</sup>. Wilson, the second day of January.

Anthony bilbowe, sonne of John bilbowe and Dorathee his wyffe, the tenth day of february.

W<sup>m</sup>. Owdcorne, the second day of M<sup>o</sup>ch.

1586 X<sup>p</sup>NENINGES.

Alice geldard was baptized the second day of Aprill.

W<sup>m</sup>. Allenson, the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

John Darley, sonne of John Darley, gent., the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Jane binkes, the second day of June.

George Scawbert, the viij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Mary Weddell, the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of June.

W<sup>m</sup>. Paler, the third day of July.

Jane luty, the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

Anthony Bell, sonne of David Bell, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Richerd Dent, sonne of Richerd dent, the xix<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Ellen Porter, doughter of Thomas Porter, the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of August.

John Bowmer, sonne of Thomas Bulmer, the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Edward May, the xxxj<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Mary Dixon, the first day of November.

Mary Waydeson, the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Emmot harrison, the second day of Januarye.

Thomas Scrafton, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of January.

## 1587.

Margaret Coltman, doughter of Thomas Coltman, was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

katherayne Standeven, doughter of Thomas Standeven, the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Alice Bilbowe, doughter of John bilbow and Dorathee his wyffe, the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Mathew Readman, sonne of John Readman, the xx<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Ellen hutchenson, doughter of James hutchenson, the ix<sup>th</sup> day of November.

katherayne Scawbert, doughter of Simon Scawbert, the xxxj<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Jane Waydeson, the xx<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Richerd Buskell, sonne of Thomas Buskell, gent., the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of January.

George Scraftone, sonne of Withm Scraftone, the xj<sup>th</sup> day of february.



## 1588 X̄P̄NENINGES.

Richerd Wittmson, sonne of Peter Wittmson, was baptized the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Elizabeth Allenson, the x<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Anne Standeven, Doughter of John Standeven, gent., the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Henry May, sonne of Henry May, Alderman, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Alice Allenson, the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Mary Watter, doughter of Xpofer Watter, the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Anne Wilson, the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Elizabeth thomlinson, the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of May.

John Bilbowe, sonne of John Bilbow and Dorathee his wyffe, the vij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Elizabeth Rowtlidge, doughter of hector Rowtlidge, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Jane Siddall, the seconde day of Julye.

John bewley, the seconde day of Julye.

Thomas Waller, sonne of lancelot waller, the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Anthony gelderd, sonne of Anthonye geldard, the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

Elizabeth Awne, doughter of Ambrose Awne, the xij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Thomas Bell, sonne of David Bell, the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Edith Bowmer, doughter of Thomas Bowmer, the ix<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.

henry Dixon, the xij<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

Jane Coltman, doughter of Thomas Coltman, the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.

Thomas hutchēson, sonne of James hutchenson, the xij<sup>th</sup> day of March.

## 1589.

Elizabeth harrison was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Simon dent, sonne of Richerd Dent, the sext day of Aprill.

Ambrose Richerdson, sonne of Thomas Richerdson, the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Thomas ffoster, sonne of Xpofer ffoster, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

John Buskell, sonne of Thomas Buskell, gent., the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of May.

John holmes, sonne of John holmes, vynter, the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Anne luty, doughter of Wittm luty, the xix<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Anne Weddell, the third day of July.

Dorathee Owtledge, doughter of hector Owtlidge, the ix<sup>th</sup> day of August.

ffrancis Scrafton, sonne of W<sup>m</sup>. Scrafton, the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

henry Scawbert, sonne of Simon Scawbert, the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Elizabeth Wilman, doughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Wilman, the first day of September.

Emmot Awne, doughter of Ambrose Awne, the ix<sup>th</sup> day of November.

henry Wilson, sonne of leonerde Wilson, the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of December.

John knasebroughe, the first day of ffebruary.

Elizabeth Wittmson, doughter of Peter Wittmeson, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of february.

## 1590.

ffrancis Allenson was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Elizabeth Redman, doughter of John Redman, the second day of May.

Margaret Richerdson, doughter of Thomas Richerdson, the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

katherayne Bell, doughter of John bell, the xx<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Rauff Buskell, sonne of Thomas Buskell, gent., the tenth day of July.

Jane Scraftone, doughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Scraftone, the viij<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Elizabeth ffoster, daughter of Xpofer ffoster, the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Thomas Coltman, sonne of Thomas Coltman, the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 henry Bowmer, sonne of Thomas Bowmer, the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 ffrances Bilbow, daughter of John bilbow and Dorathee his wyffe, the  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Thomas Allenson, sonne of heughe Allenson, the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of March.

1591 X̄P̄NENINGES.

Jane Pickering, daughter of Michaell Pickering, was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup>  
 day of Aprill.

Christofer Bell, sonne of David bell, the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Michaell Waller, sonne of lancelot Waller, the xxiij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

Thomas Buskell, sonne of Thomas Buskell, gent., the v<sup>th</sup> day of  
 September.

ffrances Scawbert, daughter of Simon Scawbert, the iij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Symond Stubbes, sonne of James Stubbes, the sext day of November.

Anne Dixson, the xxj daie Novembre.

Withm Scrafton, sonne of Withm Scrafton, the second daie of Decembre.

Elizabethe Rowtlidge, daughter of Hector Rowtlidge, the xj daie of  
 Decembre.

Thomas Watter, sonne of Christofer Watter, the iij daie of Januarie.

Jane Readman, daughter of John Readman, Sadler, the xx daie of M<sup>o</sup>che.

1592.

Marie Awne, daughter of Ambrose Awne, was baptized the xxvij daie  
 of Marche.

Ann Geldert, daughter of Anthony geldert, the vij daie of Maye.

Elizabethe Bell, daughter of Davie Bell, the xxv daie of June.

Robert Sedull, the sonne of Robert Sedull, the second daie of September.

John Jacksonne, the sonne of Lancelote Jacksonne, the iiij daie of Octobre.

Katherine Wylyamsonn, daughter of Peter Wylyamsonn, the xvij of  
 Octobre.

Elizabethe Bell, the daughter of John Bell, the xxxj day of December.

Jane holmes, the daughter of John holmes, the xxj daye of ffabruarye.

Jayne Porter, the daughter of Thomas Porter, the iij daie of Marche.

Annes Ilay, daughter of John Ilay, the fourthe daie of Marche.

Katheryne Scrafton, daughter of Willyam scrafton, the seaventhe daie  
 of Marche.

Gerard Bilbow, the sonne of John Bilbow, the xv daie of Marche.

1593.

Nicholes Scabott, sonne of Symond skabott, was baptized the xj daie  
 of Aprill.

Willyam ffoster, the sonn of Christofer ffoster, the xiiij daie of Aprill.

Marcke Pickeringe, the sonn of Michaell Pickeringe, the xxix daie of Aprill.

Mary Richerdson, daughter of Thomas Richerdson, Cordiner, the eight  
 of Maye.

Nycholes Coiltman, sonn of Thomas Coiltman, the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Julij.

An Wauller, daughter of Launcelott Wauller, the vij<sup>th</sup> of October.

Issabell Allensonn, daughter of Hew Allenson, the first daye of November.

Jayn ffettis, daughter of Roland ffettis, barber, the xxj<sup>th</sup> of November.

John Wilman, sonn of Willyam Wilman, the first daye of ffbruarye.

Mychaell Wilsonn, Sonn of Leonerd, the xvij dae of Marche.



## 1594 X̄PNENINGES.

Gilbert Rowtlidge or Owtelidge, Sonne to hector Rowtlidge, was baptized the xxvij of Aprill.

Margarete Scrafton, daughter of Wiłm Scrafton, the tenthe daie of June.  
henry Bilbow, sonn of John Bilbow, the xxij of June.

Isabell Skabott, daughter of Symon skabott, the ix daie of August.

George Jaksonn, Sonne of Lancelot Jackson, the xxij daye of August.

Margaret Walker, daughter of John Walker, the third of Septembre.

Robert Dixson, Sonn of James dixson, the xxij of Septembre.

Margaret Bell, daughter of Davie Bell, the third of Octobre.

Elizabeth Carr, daughter of Ellice Carr, dier, the xvj of Octobr.

Symond holmes, Sonne of John holmes, the xxvij of Octobre.

Marye Scott, daughter of John Scot, the xxx of Octobre.

Thomas Gibsonne, Sonne of William Gibsonne, glover, the vij<sup>th</sup> of februarie.

Olive Stillington, Daughter of Robert Stillington, gentilman, the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of februarie.

Ambrose Porter, Sonne of Thomas Porter, the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche.

## 1595.

Peter Williamsonn, Sonne of Peter Willyamsonn, was baptized the sext daie of Maie.

Ellinge Bulmer, Daughter of Thomas Bulmer, the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of June.

Joan Awen, Daughter of Ambrose Awne, the fowerthe daie of June.

Robert Thornburie, Sonne of Robert Thornburie, tayler, the tenthe daie of August.

Anne Sawghell, daughter of John Sawghell, the xx daie of August.

Michaell Scrafton, sonne of Wiłm Scrafton, the xxiiij daie of August.

Elizabeth Addesonn, Daughter of John Addesonn the younger, the xv<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.

Humfraie Bilbowe, Sonn of John Bilbowe, Inholder, the xxix<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.

Jane Richerdsonn, daughter of Thomas Richerdson, Cordiner, the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of februarie.

Rauf Maie, sonn of Henry Maie, Aulderman, the sext daie of Marche.

Marie Harrisonn, Daughter of Thomas Harrisonn, the xix daie of Marche.

## 1596 CHRISTNINGES.

George Green, sonn of John Green, Haberdasher, was baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche.

Ann Carr, daughter of Ellice Carr, the first daie of Aprill.

Margaret Porter, daughter of Thomas Porter, the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of June.

Nicholas ffetties, sonne of Rowland ffetties, barber, the xij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Robert dicksonn, the sonne of Robert dickson, the 17 of September.

Elizebeth Illey, the daughter of John Illey, the 27 of September.

Neivell shearburne, Sonn of Augustine Shearburne, the xix of October.

Elizabeth Coiltman, Daughter of Thomas Coiltman, the xvij daie of November.

Henrie Cotton, Sonne of Peter Cotton (pinner), the xxj daie of November.

Elizabeth Scrafton, Daughter of Wiłm Scrafton, the xxix<sup>th</sup> of November.

Elizabethe Jakson, daughter of Lancelot Jakson, the fowerthe of December.

Peter Willman & Catheran Willman, the children of Henry Willman, the xj of februarie.

## 1597 CHRISTNINGES.

Michaell Bell, Sonn of John Bell, Tailer, was baptized the sext daie of Julij.

Elizabethe Richerdson, daughter of Thomas Richerdson, Cordiner, the tenthe daie of Julij.

Olliff Spencer, the daughter of Thomas Spencer, gent., the tenthe daie of August.

Bethell Hill, the sonne of Steven Hill, gent., the xiiij daie of October.

ffaithe Bradley, the Daughter of Wiſſm Bradley, gent., the thirtie daie December.

Jane Scrafton, the daughter of Wiſſm Scrafton, the eight daie of Januarie.

Robert Willyamsonn, Sonn of Peter Williamsonn, the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche.

## 1598.

Coo Allesonn, the Sonne of Hugh Allisonn, was baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Phillipp Cotton, Sonne of Peter Cotton, the second daie of Maye.

Anne Thorneburie, daughter of Robert thorneburie, the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of June.

Joane Hunter & Elizabethe Hunter, the daughters of Thomas hunter, the fift of Julij.

James Thomsonne, the sonne of Thomas Thomsone, the first daie of October.

Anne Ellis, daughter of Barnard Ellis, Esquier, the eightene daie of October.

Ann Claphamson, daughter of Robert Claphamson, Notarie, the sext day of November.

Wiſſm Carr, Sonne of Ellis Carr, the xvij<sup>th</sup> of November.

James Plommer, Sonne of Mychaell Plommer, the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Elizabethe ffettis, daughter of Rowland ffettis, the vij<sup>th</sup> of January.

John Johnsonn, Sonne of John Johnsonn, Glaesner, the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of January.

katherayne Richerdsonn, daughter of Thomas Richerdsonn, Cordiner, the xx<sup>th</sup> day of January.

## 1599 CHRISTNINGES.

Elizabethe Dixon, Daughter of James Dixon, Joyner, was baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

kateron Robinson, the daughter of Wiſſm Robinson the xix daie of Maye.

Isabell harrissonn, daughter of Thomas Harrysonn, the iiij of June.

Lawrence scrafton, sonne of Wiſſm Scrafton, the xij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Thomas Bowser, sonn of John Bowser, Esquier, the xxiiij of September.

Elizabethe Grene, daughter of John Grene, haberdasher, the ix<sup>th</sup> of October.

Thomas Bell, sonne of John bell, tayler, the xxxj of Decēber.

ffrancis Cooper, the supposed daughter of Robert Cooper alias Batman of Tadcaster, the x<sup>th</sup> of februarie.

John Ellis, sonne of Barnard Ellis, esquier, the xx of Marche.

## ANNO DÑI 1600.

Inprimis George Plummer, sonne of Mycaell Plūmer, tayler, was Baptized the eighte twentie Daye of Marche.



Marye ffoxgill, the Daughter of Jaymes ffoxgill, Clarke, thirde of Aprill.  
 Jayne Carre, the daughter of Ellis Carre, Dyer, the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 John Richerdsonne, the sonne of Thomas Richerdson, Cordyner, the  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> of Maij.  
 Launcelot Scrafton, sonne of Wiſſm scrafton, the viij<sup>th</sup> of ffabruarye.  
 John Payler, sonne of John Payler, Esquire, the xij<sup>th</sup> of ffabruarye.  
 ffraunces Stile, the daughter of Roſte Stile, Mr. of Defence, the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 of ffabruarye.

## CHRISTENINGS ANNO DÑI 1601.

Joſhne maungie, the daughter of Edwarde maungie, Lockesmithe, was  
 baptized the xvj<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Marie Ellis, Doughter to Barnard Ellis, Esquire, the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Robart Wilman, sonne of Henrie Wilman, porter, the fift day of Julie.  
 Wiſſm Pearson, sonne of George Pearsonn, Gould smithe, the viij<sup>th</sup> day  
 of August.  
 Thomas Harrington, sonne of Christofer Harrington, Gould smithe, the  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Elizabethe Plümer, Doughter to Michael Plumer, Talor, the xj<sup>th</sup> day of  
 October.  
 Wiſſm Pickeringe, sonne of Michael Pickeringe, gentleman, the fift day  
 of November.  
 Bridgett Coffinge, doughter to John Coffinge, Cordener, the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of  
 November.  
 Oswould Wiſſmsonn, sonne of Peter Wiſſmson, sadler, the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of  
 Januarie.  
 John Grene, sonne of John Grene, habbardasher, the fife day of Marche.

## CHRISTENINGS ANNO DÑI 1602.

John Carr, sonne of Ellis Carr, Dyer, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Robart ffoxgill, sonne of James ffoxgill, Clarke, was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup>  
 day of June And borne the xj<sup>th</sup> day beinge St. Barnabie day.  
 Anthonie Skrafton, sonne of Wiſſm Skrafton was Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 day of Julie.  
 Elizabethe Otlay, Doughter to Edward Otlay, Armorer, the ix<sup>th</sup> day of  
 August.  
 John Cunisbie, sonne of Wiſſm Cunisbie, Baker, the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Jaine Ellis, Doughter of Barnard Ellis, Esquyre, the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 John Cutridge, sonne of Thomas Cutridge, Cooke, the second day of  
 Januarie.  
 Edward Radcliff, sonne of Charles Radcliff, gent., the xix<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.  
 John Latham, sonne of Thomas Latham, Talor, the fowerthe day of  
 ffbruarie.  
 Marie Saruante, doughter to Peter saruante, marchante, the fife day of  
 ffbruarie.  
 Henrie Maingie, sonne of Edward Maingie, Locksmith, the vij<sup>th</sup> day of  
 ffbruarie.  
 Joseph Harrington, sonne of Christofer Harrington, Gouldesmithe, the  
 xj<sup>th</sup> day of ffbruarie.  
 Michael Plümer, sonne of Michael Plumer, Talor, the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Marche.  
 Grace Pearson, doughter to George Pearson, Gould smithe, the xij<sup>th</sup> day  
 of Marche.

## CHRISTENINGES ANNO DÑI 1603.

- Margrete Claphamson, Doughter to Robt. Claphamson, notarie publick, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of June.
- ffrancis Wittmson, sonne of Peter Wittmson, sadler, the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Julie.
- Edwarde Waistell, sonne of Thomas Waistell, yoman, the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of September.
- Edward Horslay, sonne of Benedict Horslay, Pictor maker, the xxj<sup>th</sup> of October.
- Annæ Radcliffe, Doughter to Charles Radcliffe, gentleman, the xx<sup>th</sup> day of November.
- Thomas Ellis, sonne of Barnerd Ellis, Esquyre, the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of December.
- Edward Otlay, sonne of Edward Otlay, armorer, the fifthe day of Marche.
- Henrie Paler, sonne to John Paler, Esquyre, the xj<sup>th</sup> day of Marche.
- George Cutridge, sonne to Thomas Cutridge, Cooke, the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Marche.

## CRISTENINGES ANNO DÑI 1604.

- John Saruante, sonne of Peter Saruante, marchante, was baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of March.
- Ann Johnson, daughter to John Johnson, Glasier, the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.
- Henrie Scrafton, sonne of William Scrafton, the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.
- Renold Cunisbie, sonne to William Cunisbie, baker, the v<sup>th</sup> day of August.
- Edward Atchison, sonne to Richerd Atchison, Taylor, the v<sup>th</sup> day of August.
- Phillip Harrington, the sonne of Xpofe Harrington, Gouldsmith, the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.
- Edward Bell, the sonne of John Bell, the xij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

## CHRISTENINGES ANNO DÑI 1605.

- Robert Scrafton, the sonne of Wittm Scrafton, was baptized the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of August.
- Thomas Atkinson, the sonne of Richerd Atkinson, Taylor, the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.
- Robte. Ellis, the sonne of Barnerd Ellis, the v<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.
- Robt. Cripling, the sonne of Robert Cripling, Inholder, the xix<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.
- Ann Allansonne, the daughter of Laurence Allansonne, the v<sup>th</sup> of februarie.
- Garthered womersley, the daughter of Robt. womerslay, milner, the xxij<sup>th</sup> of februarie.
- Susanna Dodsworth, the daughter of John Dodsworth, the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of februarie.
- Thomas Browne, the sonne of John Browne, the xix<sup>th</sup> of Marche.

## BAPTISMES ANNO DÑI 1606.

- Anne Mitchell, the daughter of Christofer mitchell, was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.
- Edward Aplebie, the sonne of Christofer Aplebie, the xxij<sup>th</sup> of July.
- Thomas Latham, the sonne of Thomas Latham, the xxij<sup>th</sup> of July.
- Anne Harrington, the daughter of xpofer Harrington, the xv<sup>th</sup> of August.
- James hutchinson, the sonne of John hutchinson, the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of August.
- ffrances ffawkes, the daughter of henry ffawkes, the xix<sup>th</sup> of August.
- John Scrafton, the sonne of William Scrafton, the xvij<sup>th</sup> of October.
- Isabell Plümer, the daughter of Michaell Plumer, the xvij<sup>th</sup> of October.



Jane Claphamson, the daughter of Robert Claphamson, notary publique, the vij<sup>th</sup> of februarie.

Thomas Clarke, the sonne of Rafe Clarke, the viij<sup>th</sup> day of februarie.

Christofer Otlay, the sonne of Edward Otlay, the xij<sup>th</sup> of februarie.

## BAPTISMES 1607.

Richard Atkinson, the sonne of Richard Atkinson, taylor, was baptised the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of Maye.

Alice Cripling, the daughter of Robert Cripling, Inholder, the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of Maye.

George Payler, the sonne of John Payler, esqr., the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Susanna Ellys, the daughter of Barnerd Ellys, esquier, the vij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

Elizabeth Dodsworth, the daughter of John Dodsworth, millener, the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Mary Mashrother, the daughter of George Mashrother, Instrument maker, the xix<sup>th</sup> of October.

Anne hutchinson, daughter of John hutchinson, Sadler, the third day of March.

Ann Stockdale, daughter of John Stockdale, Cordyner, the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of March.

## ANNO 1608.

Withm Mitchell, sonne of xpofer Mitchell, was baptised the v<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Mary Latham, Daughter of Thomas Latham, Taylor, the xj<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Anne May, daughter of Edward May, gent., the second day of August.

Mary Pennell, daughter of Robert Pennell, Taylor, the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Katheren Ellys, Daughter of Barnerd Ellys, esquier, the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Elizabeth Claphamson, daughter of Robert Claphamson. notary publique, the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Edward Plommer, sonne of Michaell Plommer, Taylor, the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Elizabeth Allanson, Daughter of Lawrence Allanson, Cordyner, the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Andrew, the sonne of Edward Ottley, Cuttler, the third December.

## CHRISTENINGES ANNO DÑI 1609.

Thomas Mashrother, sonne of George Mashrother, Instrument maker, was baptised the ix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Lucye dixon, daughter of Alexander Dixon, the ix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

John Appleby, sonne of xpofer Applebye, the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Anne Metham, Daughter of Mr. Guy Metham, Inholder, the second day of June.

Margaret Coltman, Daughter of Richard Coltman, Cutler, the xiiij day of Julye.

Margaret Dodsworth, Daughter of John Dodsworth, millener, the first day of October.

Martha Ellys, daughter of Barnerd Ellys, esquier, the xij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Withm Robinson, sonne of xpofer Robinson, m<sup>o</sup>chant & vintener, the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Thomas hutchinson, sonne of John hutchinson, Sadler, the second day of November.

Margarett Gilley, daughter of Robert Gilley, imbroderer, the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day of December.



Cicily servant, daughter of Peter Servant, m<sup>p</sup>chant, the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarye.

Jayne May, Daughter of Edward Maye, gent., the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of Januarye.

John Stockdale, sonne of John Stockdale, Cordyner, the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

## ANNO DÑI 1610.

ffrauncys Latham, sonne of Thomas Latham, Taylor, was baptised the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

ffrauncys Mitchell, sonne of xpofer Mitchell, the xij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Anne Mashrother, Daughter of George Mashrother, Instrument maker, the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Bartholomewe Watter, sonne of xpofer Watter, Locksmyth, the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Beatrice Watter, daughter of xpofer Watter, Locksmyth, the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Margarett Bottrell, the Daughter of John Bottrill, Shereman, the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Mungo Scott, sonne of henry Scott, the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Michaell Otley, sonne of Edward Otley, Armorer, the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Jayne Pulleyn, daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. John Pulleyn, vintyner, the xix<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

Johan Applebye, daughter of xpofer Applebye, the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

Alice Ellys, Daughter of Barnerd Ellys, esquier, the xx<sup>th</sup> day of M<sup>p</sup>ch.

## BAPTISMES ANNO DÑI 1611.

Elizabeth Latham, daughter of Thomas Latham, Tayler, was baptised the xxxj<sup>th</sup> day of M<sup>p</sup>ch.

Jane Allanson, daughter of Lawrence Allanson, Cordyner, the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill.

John Thompson, son of Tho. Thompson, blacksmith, the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of July.

John Nicholson, son of John Nicholson, Cordyner, the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Ann Pulleyne, daughter of Edward Pulleyne, gent., the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Ann Coltman, daughter of Richard Coltman, Cutler, the fift of August.

Ann Morton, daughter of John Morton, Cordiner, the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of October.

Ann Chapman, daughter of Hugh Chapman, Inhold<sup>r</sup>, the x<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Thomazin Gillay, daughter of Robt. Gillay, Imbroderer, the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of December.

John Mashrother, son of Georg Mashrother, Instrum<sup>t</sup>. maker, the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of December.

[*blank*] May [*blank*] of Edward May, gent., the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarye.

Rbt Robinson, son of Christopher Robinson, vintener, the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarye.

Rbt Hutchinson, son of John Hutchinson, sadler, the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of M<sup>p</sup>che.

## ANNO DÑI 1612.

ffrauncis Brice, son of John Brice, Inhold<sup>r</sup>, baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill.

Christopher Harrington, son of Christopher Harrington, goldsmith, the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of May.

Elizabeth Mitchell, daughter of Christopher Mitchell, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> daie of May.

Marmaduke Pulleyne, sonne of John Pulleyne, vintener, the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of June.

W<sup>m</sup>. Yong, sonne of Henry Yong, tayler, the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

Tho. Scot, son of Tho. Scot, barber, the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of August.

Christopher Ellis, sonne of Barnerd Ellis, Esquier, the fffth daie of October.

Alexand<sup>r</sup>. Dixon, sonne of Alexand<sup>r</sup>. Dixon, Inhold<sup>r</sup>. the vij<sup>th</sup> of October.

Henry Pulleyne, sonne of Edward Pulleyne, gent., the third daie of November.

Barnerd Baynes, son of Oswald Baynes, gent., the second day of December.

George Spencer, sonne of Thomas Spencer, gent., the fift daie of December.

Ralfe Dicconson, sonne of Christopher Dicconson, Tayler, the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of December.

George Laytham, sonne of Thomas Laythame, Tayler, the third daie of Januarye.

Ann Otley, daughter of Edward Otley, Armorer, the viij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarye.

ffrauncis Pailer, son of Edward Pailer, gent., the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of Januarye.

W<sup>m</sup>. Atkinson, sonne of hughe Atkinson [*blank*] the last daie of Januarye.

BAPTISMES ANNO DÑI 1613.

Elizabeth Mashrother, daughter of George Mashrother, instrum<sup>t</sup>. maker, baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Ursula Sheiffeild, daughter of Sr Edmund Sheiffeild, knight, the x<sup>th</sup> daie of October.

Marmaduke Squire, sonne of Thomas Squire, notarye publique, the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of October.

R<sup>bt</sup> Newhowse, sonne of Richard Newhowse, notarye publique, the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of October.

Alicie Graison, daughter of ffrauncis Graison, Tailer, the x<sup>th</sup> of November.

Katheren Bell, Daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Bell, Cordiner, the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Christopher Nicholson, sonne of Valentyne Nicholson, Cordiner, the xij<sup>th</sup> day of December.

John Pulleyne, sonne of Edward Pulleyne, gent., the fift day of Januarye.

Laurence Brice, sonne of John Brice, Inhold<sup>r</sup>. the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarye.

John Murton, sonne of John Morton, Cordiner, the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of Januarye.

Edmond Ellis, sonne of Barn<sup>d</sup>e Ellis, Esq<sup>r</sup>. the sixt daie of februarye.

Arthure Aplebye, sonne of xpofer Aplebye, the Thirde daye of Julye.

BAPTISMES ANNO DÑI 1614.

Jane Manwayring, daughter of Edmond Manwayring, batchler of lawe, was baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill.

Mary dicconson, daughter of Christopher Dicconson, Taylor, the v<sup>th</sup> daie of Julye.

Susan Scot, daughter of Tho. Scot, barber, the fffth day of August.

Elizabeth Hutchinson, daughter of John Hutchinson, Sadler, the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of September.

John Pulleyne, sonne of John Pulleyne, vintener, the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Christopher Bell, sonne of Wittm Bell, Cordiner, the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Grace Mitchell, daughter of Christopher Mitchell, yeoman, the xj<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.

## ANNO DÑI 1615.

Grace, the daughter of Richard Coltman, baptized the xxxj<sup>th</sup> day of Marche.

Easter Marshrother, the daughter of George Marshrother, the tenth day of Aprill.

William, the sonne of Mr. Edward Pulleyne, gent., the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Gabriell, the sonne of Mr. John Bryce, Inholder, the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of Mayee.

Elizabeth Trattles, the daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Trattles, Taylor, the vij<sup>th</sup> day of Julie.

William, the sonne of Mr. Edmund Manwayring, batchlor of lawe, the xix<sup>th</sup> of Julye.

Elizabeth, the daughter of w<sup>m</sup>. Cawvert, the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Robert, the sonne of John Murton, the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

John Baynes, the sonne of Oswald Banes, the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Margarett Ellis, the daughter of Mr. Barnard Ellis, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Isabell Hornbye, the daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup>. Hornby, Taylor, the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Henry Ottley, the sonne of Edward Ottley, Cuttler, the x<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Richard Dickenson, sonne to xpofer Dickenson, Taylor, the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Rob<sup>t</sup>. Richardson, the sonne of Bryan Richardson, Tyler, the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Valentine Nicholson, the sonne of John Nicholson, Cordiner, the xij<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Thomasin, the Daughter of Lewis Cooke, the xij<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Thomas, the sonne of Ralphe Clark, Cordiner, the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Jane, the Daughter of Richard Newhouse, Notary publique, the first day of Januarye.

Christopher Medcalf, the sonne of xpofer Medcalf, Sadler, the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarye.

Thomas Coats, the sonne of John Coates, Taylor, the v<sup>th</sup> day of Januarye.

Thomas Geldred, the sonne of Anthonie Geldred, the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarye.

## ANNO DÑI 1616.

Mary Appleby, the Daughter of xpofer Applebye, was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Marche.

Leonard Pulleyne, the sonne of George Pulleyne, vintner, the first day of Aprill.

John Snowden, the sonne of w<sup>m</sup>. Snoden, Taylor, the ix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Marie, the Daughter of Christopher Michell, the x<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Anne, the Daughter of Mr. Edward Pulleyne, the xxj<sup>th</sup> of Julie.

Alexander, sonne of George Mashrotar, the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Julie.

Thomas, sonne of James Pinkney, Sadler, the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of December.

Edmund, sonne of Mr. Edmund Manwayring, bachler of Lawe, the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of Januarye.



Ellin, the Doughter of Mr. Newhouse, publique notary, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of februarye.

ANNO DÑI 1617.

Elizabeth, the Doughter of Christopher Mangie, was baptized the iiij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Isabell, the Doughter of John Huttchison, the xij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Richard, the sonne of Richard Coltman, the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

William, sonne of Valentine Nicholson, the xj<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Edward, sonne of George Pulleyne, the xx<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Elizabeth, the Doughter of Christopher Wilkinson, the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Elizabeth, the Doughter of Raphe Browne, the vij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Isabell, the Doughter of William Cawood, the xj<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Robert, sonne of Mr. John Brice, the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Margarett, Doughter of George Harrison, the xix<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Thomas, the sonne of Master Callis, the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Elizabeth, the Doughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Snowden, the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of November.

John, the sonne of Anthonye Yoman, the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Elizabeth, the Doughter of John Niccolson, the ffirst day of March.

ANNO DÑI 1618.

Beatrice, the Doughter of xpofer Manioye, was baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> Aprill.

ffrances Michell, the Doughter of xpofer Michell, the xvij<sup>th</sup> Aprill.

Millicent, the Doughter of George Mashrother, the last day of May.

Jane, Doughter to Edward Smith, the 25<sup>th</sup> Julie.

George, the sonne of George Pulleyne, the xvij<sup>th</sup> of August.

Rebecca, Doughter to John Bland, the 5<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Anne Newhouse, Doughter to Mr. Newhouse, the 15<sup>th</sup> daie of September.

Margarett, Doughter to Jeffrey Collier, the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of September.

Thomas, sonne to Mr. John Cartwright, the first of October.

Edmund, sonne to Mr. Bunye, the first of October.

Rebecca and Robert, Doughter and sonne to George Lumley, the xxix<sup>th</sup> August.

John, sonne to Alexander Carrew, the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of December.

John, sonne to Lawrence Addison, the tenthe day of Januarie.

Henry, sonne to Mr. Hughe Lowther, the xx<sup>th</sup> day of March.

ANNO DÑI 1619.

Easter, Doughter of Mr. Thorne, was bapt. the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Margarett, the Doughter of Mr. Manwayring, the first of Maye.

Marye, the Doughter of Valentine Niccolson, the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of Maye.

Joseph, [*sic*] the Doughter of ffrancis Middleton, the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of July.

Margarett, the Doughter of Robert Mainprize, the xviiij<sup>th</sup> of July.

John, sonne to Robert Gilley, the xix<sup>th</sup> of September.

Stephen, the sonne of W<sup>m</sup>. Cawvert, the iiij<sup>th</sup> of October.

Charles, the sonne of W<sup>m</sup>. Snowden, the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of October.

Susanna, the Doughter of George Mashrother, the xv<sup>th</sup> of October.

Michaell, the sonne of Mr. John Brice, the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of October.

George, sonne to Christopher Manioy, the xvij<sup>th</sup> of November.

Toby, sonne to Mr. Docctor Lynne, the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Rebecca, Doughter to Raphe Browne, the xvj<sup>th</sup> of December.

John, sonne to John Plowman, the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of December.

Rob<sup>t</sup>. Pulleyne, sonne to George Pulleyne, the xviiij<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.

1620.

John Warde, sonne of John Warde, baptized the xxiiij<sup>o</sup> day of Maye.  
 Frances Midleton, Daughter to George Midleton, the xxx<sup>o</sup> of Julye.  
 John Nicholson's sonn Edward, the xv<sup>o</sup> of August.  
 Thomas Mathew's Daughter Anne, the xv<sup>o</sup> of September.  
 William Snawdell Daughter Judeth, the last day of October.  
 Lancelote Langhorne Daughter Ann, the vj<sup>o</sup> day of December.  
 Elizabeth Metcalfe, Daughter of Mr. Mark Metcalfe, the x day of Januarie.  
 Robert Normavell, the Sonne of John Normavel, the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.  
 Beatrice Brice, daughter to John Brice, the ij<sup>d</sup> day of February.  
 Elizabeth Mangye, the daughter of xpofer Mangye, the iiij<sup>o</sup> day of March.  
 Richard Plowman, sonne of John Plowman, the 14<sup>th</sup> of March.

BAPTISMES ANNO DÑI 1621.

John Couper, sonne of Richard Couper, was baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 William Wilson, sonne of Henry Wilson, the vij<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Anne Sardington, daughter of Charles Sardington, y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Dorothy Pulleine, daughter of Mr. Geo. Pulleine, the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Elizabeth Lunne, daughter of Seath Lunne, y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Henrye Thorne, Sonne of John Thorn, the 13 of September.  
 William Blanchard, sonne of Mr. Rog. Blanchard, y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 William Middleton, sonne of Francis Middleton, the 28<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Elisabeth Ward, daughter of Henry Ward, the 29 of October.  
 Jane Cawood, daughter to William Cawood, y<sup>e</sup> 31 of October.  
 Elisabeth Ward, daughter to John Ward, the 26 of Novēbr.  
 Edward Roxeby, sonne to Titus Roxeby, the 27<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 John Mathew, sonne to Tho. Mathew, the 24<sup>th</sup> of March.

1622.

Anne Roxeby, daughter to Tit. Roxeby, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 John Gelderd, sonne of Anthony Gelderd, y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of June.  
 Xpofer Normavell, son of John Normavell, y<sup>e</sup> 15 of June.  
 Michael Trattles, sonne of W<sup>m</sup>. Trattles, y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 William Snawden, sonne of W<sup>m</sup>. Snawden, the 25<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Joseph Plowman, sonne of John Plowman, the last of August.  
 Anna Callis, daughter of Mr. Callis, the 12<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Robert Brice, sonne of Mr. Brice, the 18<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Charles Cawood, sonne of W<sup>m</sup>. Cawood, the 22<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Charles Pullain, sonne of Mr. George Pullain the 28 of November.  
 Langdale Sunderland, the 20<sup>th</sup> of December, being sonne to Mr. Abr.  
 Sunderland.

Phineas Mangy, so. to Cħrs Mangie, y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of Feb.Thomas Cooper, sonne of Rich. Cooper, the 24<sup>th</sup> of February.

1623.

Janne Blancherd, Doughter to Roger Blancherd, baptised the 13 of July.  
 John Thorne, sonne of John Thorne, the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 John Nicholson, sonne of John Nicholson, shoemaker, the 24 of August.  
 John Middleton, sonne of Francis Middleton, the xvij<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 John Sargison, sonne of Charles Sargison, the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Anne Ward, daughter of John Ward, Instrumēt maker, the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 of Decēb:  
 Leonard Mathews, sonne of Thomas Mathews, sadler, the xvij<sup>th</sup> of January.



Also Whitwill, daughter of Edward Whitwill, horne turner, the v<sup>th</sup> of Marche.

1624.

Anne Mangy, daughter to Christofer Mangy, goldsmith, was babtised the iiij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Leonard Smalles, the sonne of John Smalles, the 30 of Maye.

Anne Browne, daughter to Raphe Browne, baker, y<sup>e</sup> xvij<sup>th</sup> of Octob.

Margaret Brice, daughter to M<sup>r</sup>. John Brice, the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Robert Batchelour, sonne of Matthew Batchelor, the vij<sup>th</sup> day of November.

William Cawood, sonne of W<sup>m</sup>. Cawood, the 25<sup>th</sup> day of November.

John Trattles, sonne of W<sup>m</sup>. Trattles, the ix<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Matthias Francis, sonne of W<sup>m</sup>. Francis, Taylor, the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of February.

BAPTISMES 1625.

Phineas Blancherd, sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. Roger Blancherd, was baptised y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> of Apr.

Frances Snawden, daughter of Wit<sup>m</sup> Snawden, Taylor, the 24<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Katherin Tindall, daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Tindall, Atturney, the sixt day of May.

Mary Sargison, daughter of Charles Sargison, the third of July.

William Sadler, sonne of W<sup>m</sup>. Sadler, the 12<sup>th</sup> of October.

Elisabeth Pullen, daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. George Pullen, vintnir, y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> of Octobr.

Sara Ward, daughter of John Ward, instrument maker, y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of Novemb<sup>r</sup>.

Elisabeth Hall, daughter of Robert Hall, the xvij<sup>th</sup> of November.

Christofer Harrington, sonne of Robert Harrington, goldsmith, the 29<sup>th</sup> of December.

Metham Marsh, sonne of Robert Marsh, the second of ffebr.

Thomas Mathew, sonne of Thomas Mathew, sadler, the eighth of Febr.

Mary Whitwill, daughter of Edward Whitwill, the 24<sup>th</sup> of March.

BAPTISMES 1626.

Anne Trattles, daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Trattles, tayler, was baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Marke Wetherill, sonne of Thomas Wetherill, tayler, the xxix<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Henry Mangy, sonne of Christopher Mangy, Goldsmith, y<sup>e</sup> sixt of June.

Richard Browne, sonne of Raphe Browne, Baker, y<sup>e</sup> xxij<sup>th</sup> of July.

Mary Thomson, daughter of Thomas Thomson, armorer, the first of Sept.

Richard Singleton, sonne of Cuthbert Singleton, the tenth of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.

Mary Cawood, daughter of William Cawood, the first day of October.

Jane Batchelour, daughter of Matthew Batchelor, y<sup>e</sup> tenth day of November.

Anne Hall, daughter of Robert Hall, the tenth day of December.

Grace Woollans, daughter of Richard Woollans, the second of January.

Matthew Sargison, sonne of Charles Sargison. shoemaker, y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of Feb.

John Plümer, sonne of James Plümer, the 5 of March.

Charles Blanchard, sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. Roger Blanchard, pursuivant, y<sup>e</sup> xxij<sup>th</sup> of March.

BAPTISMES 1627.

John Harrington was baptised the vij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill, beinge sonne to Robert Harrington, goldsmith.

Elisabeth Herne, daughter of Lionell Herne, servant to M<sup>rs</sup>. Kay, y<sup>e</sup> viij<sup>th</sup> of June.

Mary Hobson, daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Willyam Hobson, proctor, the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Mary Tindall, daughter of William Tindall, Atturney before y<sup>e</sup> Counsell,  
the nine & twentieth of Septembr.

Robert Watter, sonne of Robert Watter, the xvij day of Novēbr.

Edberry Crosby, daughter of Robert Crosby, the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Decēbr.

John Brownless, sonne of John Brownless, baker, the xij<sup>th</sup> of January.

Jane Wetherell, daughter of Thomas Wetherell, taylour, the ij<sup>d</sup> of February.

Elizabeth Thomson, daughter of Thomas Thomson, armorer, the 23<sup>th</sup> of  
February.

Edberry Lawson, daughter of Richard Lawson, the vij<sup>th</sup> day of March.

George Robbinson, sonne of John Robbinson, y<sup>e</sup> first of Aprill.

1628.

Katherin Plummer, daughter of James Plummer, Goldsmith, was bap-  
tised the iij<sup>th</sup> of June.

Elizabeth Petch, daughter of Thomas Petch, Tailor, the x<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie.

Anna Mathew, daughter of Thomas Mathew, sadler, the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie.

Elizabeth Marsh, daughter of Robert Marsh, the x<sup>th</sup> daie of Auguste.

Jane Brown, daughter of Raiph Browne, baker, the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of October.

Jane Mangy, daughter of Christopher Mangy, the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of October.

Leonard Sadler, the sonn of W<sup>h</sup>m Sadler, Tailor, the xvij daie of  
November.

Christopher Prockter, sonne of Thomas Prockter, Tailor, the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie  
of December.

Margret Heron, daughter of Lionell Heron, the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruarie.

Nathanyell Warde, the sonn of John Warde, Instrum<sup>t</sup>. maker, the xj<sup>th</sup>  
daie of ffebruarie.

ffrancis Tindall, son of William Tindall, atturney, the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruarie.

Margrett Sargieson, daughter of Charles Sargieson, Shoemaker, the  
xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruarie.

Peter Harrington, sonn of Robert Harrington, goldsmith, the eight daie  
of March.

1629.

William Hobson, sonn of William Hobson, gentleman, was bapt. the  
27<sup>th</sup> daie of March.

Margret Blanchard, daughter of Roger Blanchard, Inholder, the xvj<sup>th</sup>  
daie of Aprill.

Henrie Pulleyn, sonn of George Pulleyn, vintener, the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill.

John Metcalfe, sonn of John Metcalfe, Imbrotherer, the laste daie of  
Julij.

Rebecca ffrancis, the Daughter of William ffrancis, Talor, the xix<sup>th</sup> daie  
of Auguste.

Edward Crosby, sonn of Robert Crosbie, Tailor, the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Auguste.

Robert Williamson, sonn of Robert W<sup>h</sup>mson, goldsmith, the xxx<sup>o</sup> daie  
of August.

Jane Rauson, Daughter of Thomas Rauson, armorour, the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of  
October.

Martin Whitwell, sonne of Edw. Whitwell, hornbreaker, the xj<sup>th</sup> of Novembr.

Robert Thomson, sonne of Thomas Thomson, armorer, the iij<sup>th</sup> daie of  
December.

John Prockter, sonn of Thomas Prockter, Tailor, the xxxj<sup>th</sup> daie of  
December.



1630.

Leonard Hall, sonn of Robert Hall, apparator, was bapt. the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of March.

Elizabeth Plumer, daughter of James Plumer, goldsmith, the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of March.

Samuell Wreighte, sonn of Henrie Wreighte, Baker, the 29<sup>th</sup> of June.

Elizabeth Tindall, Daughter of Withm Tindall, attorney, the ix<sup>th</sup> of Julie.

Thomas Wetherild, sonn of Thomas Wetherild, Tailor, the ix<sup>th</sup> of Julie.

Rachell Mangie, daughter of Christopher Mangie, goldsmith, the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of August.

George Cawood, sonn of William Cawood, the 23<sup>th</sup> daie of September.

Thomas Dawson, sonn of W<sup>m</sup>. Dawson, attorney, the 24<sup>th</sup> of September.

Alice Mathew, daughter of Thomas Mathew, Sadler, the second daie of October.

Peter Browne, sonn of Raiph Browne, baker, the 5<sup>th</sup> of November.

John Hobson, sonn of William Hobson, procter, the 26<sup>th</sup> daie of November.

Thomas Petch, sonn of Thomas Petch, Tailor, the 17<sup>th</sup> daie of December.

Robert Sargison, sonn of Charles Sargison, Cordiner, the 5 day of Januarie.

Grace Atkinson, daughter of Richard Atkinson, Junior, the 26<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.

Robert Harrington, sonn of Robert Harrington, goldsmith, the 30<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.

Dorothy Thomson, Daughter of Thomas Thomson, armorer, the xvij<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarie.

Martin Busfeild, sonn of Vincent Busfeild, Imbrotherer, the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarie.

John Williamson, sonn of Robert Williamson, goldsmith, the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of March.

John Pulleyn, sonn of George Pulleyn, Vintener, the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of March.

1631.

Matthew Batchlour, sonne of Matthew Batchlour, Carpenter, was bapt. the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill.

Jane Spence, Daughter of Robert Spence, the 29<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill.

Phillip Redferne, sonn of William Redferne, Barber, the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of Maii.

William Osbaldston, sonn of Richard Osbaldston, Esq<sup>r</sup>., the 10<sup>th</sup> of June.

James Whittwell, sonn of Edward Whittwell, the 26<sup>th</sup> daie of June.

Marie Marsh, Daughter of Robert Marsh, the 22<sup>th</sup> daie of Julii.

Alice Sadler, Daughter of w<sup>m</sup>. Sadler, the 18<sup>th</sup> of November.

Ann Hobson, Daughter of William Hobson, procter, the 20<sup>th</sup> of November.

Elizabeth Redman, Daughter of John Redman, Esq<sup>r</sup>., the 19<sup>th</sup> daie of December.

Michaell Plumer, Sonn of James Plumer, the 2<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruarie.

Samuell Wetherild, sonn of Thomas Wetherild, Tailor, the 4<sup>th</sup> of March.

Ellen Tindall, Daughter of Withm Tindall, attorney, the 18<sup>th</sup> daii of M<sup>o</sup>ch.

CHRISTNINGS 1632.

Em ffrancis, Daughter of Withm ffrancis, Tailor, was bapt. the 19<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Thomas Busfeild, sonn of Vincent Busfeild, Imbrotherer, the 20 of Aprill.

William Wiglesworth, sonn of Henrie Wiglesworth, goldsmith, the 8<sup>th</sup> of Julij.

John Mangie, Sonn of Christopher Mangie, goldsmith, the 8<sup>th</sup> of Auguste.

- Thomas Latham, Sonn of John Latham, the 25<sup>th</sup> daie of Auguste.  
 Richard Rauson, sonn of Thomas Rauson, armorer, the 22<sup>th</sup> of Auguste.  
 Bartholomew Williamson, son of Robert Williamson, goldsmith, the  
 11<sup>th</sup> of Sept.  
 Willm Redferne, Sonn of W<sup>m</sup>. Redferne, barbr., the 27<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Christopher wreighte, sonn of Henrie Wreight, baker, the 10<sup>th</sup> daie  
 october.  
 Robert Procter, Sonn of Tho. procter, the 21<sup>th</sup> daie of october.  
 Ann Browne, Daughter of Raiph Browne, the 18<sup>th</sup> daie of November.  
 Marie Batchlour, Daughter of Mathew Batchlor, the 20<sup>th</sup> daie of  
 Januarij.  
 Thomas Atkinson, Sonn of Richard Atkinson, Junior, the 27<sup>th</sup> daie of  
 Januarij.  
 ffances Crosbie, Daughter of Robert Crosbie, Tailor, the 31<sup>th</sup> daie of  
 februarij.

## CHRISTNINGS 1633.

- Robert Hall, sonn of Robert Hall, gent. was bapt. the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Ann Petch, Daughter of Thomas Petch, Tailor, the 4<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Richard Day, sonn of Marmaduke Day, baker, the 11<sup>th</sup> daie of  
 September.  
 James Plum̄er, son of James Plumer, goldsmith, the 18<sup>th</sup> daie of  
 September.  
 William Latham, sonn of John Latham, Tailor, the 29<sup>th</sup> daie of October.  
 Robert ffances, sonn of William ffances, Talor, the 1<sup>th</sup> daie of November.  
 Ann Willmson, Daughter of Robts. Willmson, goldsmith, the 21<sup>th</sup> daie  
 of November.  
 Thomas Hobson, Sonn of Willm. Hobson, procter, the 21<sup>th</sup> daie of  
 December.  
 Henrie Wreight, sonn of Henrie Wreight, baker, the 23<sup>th</sup> daie of  
 februarie.  
 Thomas Wetherild, sonn of Thomas Wetherild, Talor, the 28<sup>th</sup> of  
 februarie.  
 George Redferne, sonn of William Redferne, barbr., the 14<sup>th</sup> day of March.

## 1634.

- ffances ffawcett, Daughter of John ffawcett, Cordiner, was bapt. the  
 30<sup>th</sup> daie of march.  
 Charles Mason, sonn of William Mason, gent. the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Sara Marsh, filia Robt. Marsh, the 27 of Aprill.  
 John Wigglesworth, sonn of Henrie Wiglesworth, goldsmith, the 8<sup>th</sup>  
 daie of June.  
 Isabell Pulleyn, Daughter of George Pulleyn, vintener, the 20<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie.  
 Josian Rauson, Daughter of Thomas Rauson, armorer, the 24<sup>th</sup> day  
 of Julie.  
 Robert Mathew, sonn of Thomas Mathew, Sadler, the 19<sup>th</sup> daie of  
 Auguste.  
 Thomas Procter, sonn of Thomas Procter, Talor, the 26<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Martha Dickinson, Daughter of Thomas Dickinson, Cooper, the 28<sup>th</sup>  
 day of September.  
 Ann Day, Daughter of Marmaduke Daie, baker, the 2<sup>th</sup> daie of November.  
 Edward Browne, sonn of Raiph Browne, baker, the 14<sup>th</sup> daie of November.



Marie Hall, Daughter of Robert Hall, gent. the 28<sup>th</sup> daie of November.  
 Marke Pickeringe, sonn of Marke Pickeringe, deceased, the 17<sup>th</sup> of  
 December.

Elizabeth Morley, Daughter of Alexander Morley, Taylor, the 21<sup>th</sup>  
 of Januarie.

Robert Horner, sonn of Robert Horner, Cooke, the 23<sup>th</sup> daie of March.

## CHRISTNINGS 1635.

James Brooke, sonne of James Brooke was baptised the 10<sup>th</sup> of June.

Martha Smirfeet, daughter of Tho. Smirfeet, the 21<sup>th</sup> of September.

Marie Dickonson, daughter of Tho. Dickonsonn, the 23<sup>th</sup> of October.

Willm Harrington, sonne of Robte Harrington, the 4<sup>th</sup> of December.

Elizabeth Batchler, daughter of Mathew Batchler, the 2<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarie.

Jane Scott, daughter to Mr. Arthur Scott, the 12<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarie.

Peter Wetherell, sonne of Thomas Wetherell, the 17<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarie.

Jane Thompson, daught<sup>r</sup>. to John Thompson, the 17<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

Bridgett Stapleton, daught<sup>r</sup>. to Thomas Stapletonn, the 22<sup>th</sup> of ffebru.

John Tindall, sonne of Willm. Tindall, the 4<sup>th</sup> of March.

## CHRISTNINGS 1636.

Marie Busfeild, daught<sup>r</sup>. to Vincent Busfeild was Bapt. the 27<sup>th</sup> of March.

John Gell, sonne of John Gell, the 30<sup>th</sup> of March.

Margaret Hobson, daughter of Mr. Willm Hobsonn, the 10<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Mathew Wiglesworth (*sic*), daught. to Henrie Wiglesworth, the 19<sup>th</sup> of  
 Aprill.

Thomas Spetch, sonne of Thomas Spetch, the 27<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

John Brooke, the sonne of James Brooke, the 9<sup>th</sup> of June.

Elizabeth, the daughter of James Plum̄er, goldsmith, the 30 of Septbr<sup>r</sup>.

Ephraim, the sonne Willm̄ Maison, Esq<sup>r</sup>. the 4th of October.

John, the sonne of Thomas Thornton, gent. the xxv<sup>th</sup> of October.

Willm̄, the sonne of Willm̄ Paley, notar. pub. the 28<sup>th</sup> of October.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Thomas Procter, Tailor, the 30<sup>th</sup> of October.

Mary, the Daughter of Raph Browne, baker, the 30<sup>th</sup> daie of December.

Martha, the Daughter of Robt. Hall, the 6<sup>th</sup> of Jan.

Anne, the Daughter of Raph Tailor, third of March.

## CHRISTNINGS 1637.

Robt. Marsh beginning, "God Spede me well." [*Clerk's entry in margin*].

Susanna, the Daughter of Robt. March, the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of March.

Ell<sup>nor</sup>, the Daughter of Mr. Arthur Scott, Preac̄er, the viij<sup>th</sup> of May.

ffrances, the Daughter of S<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Widingerton, Recorder of this  
 Citty, was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> of August.

Leonard Thompson, the soñe of John Thompson, Gouldsmith, the  
 6<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Christian, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Giles Newton, the 19 of September.

ffrances, the Daughter of Alexander Morley, the 20<sup>th</sup> of October.

W<sup>m</sup>. ffrier, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. Frier, Proctor, the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of  
 November.

James Williamson, sonne of Robt. Williamson, Gouldsmith, the xxi<sup>th</sup>  
 day of January.

Margaret, the Daughter of Thomas Smirthwaite, the 24<sup>th</sup> of January.

Mary Bachelor, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Mathew Bachelor, the 28<sup>th</sup> January.

George Busfeild, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Vincent Busfeild, the 4<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.



Elizabeth Dickonson, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Dickonson, y<sup>e</sup> Elev<sup>th</sup> day of february.

Thomas Appelbey, sonne of xpöfer Appellbey, the 25<sup>th</sup> february.

Ann Harrison, the daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Harrison, the 2<sup>nd</sup> of March.

## CHRISTNINGS 1638.

Margarett Osburne, Daughter of Richard, was baptized the 3 Day of May.

Roger Cherrey, sone of Thomas Cherrey, the 17<sup>th</sup> of June.

Isabel Plumer, Daughter of Mr. James Plumer, Gouldsmith, the 19<sup>th</sup> June.

Richard Marsh, sonne of Robt. Marsh, the ffirst Day of July.

Mary Jackson, Daughter of Marmaduke Jackson, the xv<sup>th</sup> of July.

W<sup>m</sup>. Brigges, sonne of W<sup>m</sup>. Brigges, the xij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Katteren Redferne, Daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Redferne, the 26 August.

John Terrey, sonne of Ollever Terrey, the 19<sup>th</sup> September.

Prescilla Brooke, Daughter of Mr. James Brooke, marchant, the 8<sup>th</sup> October.

Jane Scott, Daughter of Arthur Scott, Vicker, the 9<sup>th</sup> October.

Hester Browne, Daughter of Ralfe Browne, the 17<sup>th</sup> December.

Mary Hobson, Daughter of Mr. W<sup>m</sup>. Hobson, Procter, the 26<sup>th</sup> of februarij.

## 1639.

W<sup>m</sup>. Singelton, son of Cudbert Singleton was baptized the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of Apprell.

John Tompson, sonne of John Tompson, Gouldsmith, the xij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Arthur Hall, sonne of Henry Hall, Cooke, livinge in the Church Garth, the x<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Thomas Cherrey, sonne of Thomas Cherey, Clarke unto Mr. Tindall, the 14<sup>th</sup> day of July; Sr. Tho. Widderington and Mr. Wastell, Godfathers, Mr<sup>s</sup>. Tindall, Godmither.

Elizabeth ffrier, the 23 of August, the Daughter of Mr. W<sup>m</sup>. ffrier, Procter.

Jane Wenington, fillia W<sup>m</sup>. Wenington, the 25 August.

Isabell Plumer, fillia Mr. James Plumer, the 20<sup>th</sup> of October.

Elizabeth Dickonson, ffilla Rob<sup>t</sup>. Dickonson, the 22<sup>th</sup> of October.

Eliza: Taylo<sup>r</sup>. fillia Ralfe Taylor, 12 November.

Elizabeth Brooke, fillia Mr. James Brooke, marchant, the 22<sup>th</sup> November.

Jane Williamson, fillia Rob<sup>t</sup>. Williamson, Gouldsmith, the 29 Novemb<sup>r</sup>.

Arthur Scott, sonne of Arthur Scott, vicar of our Church, the 9<sup>th</sup> Day of January.

James Murton, sonne of Rob<sup>t</sup>. Murton, Shoemaker, the 26 January.

James, the sonne of Ollever Terrey, Baker, the 13<sup>th</sup> March.

## 1640.

Marke Briggs, sonne of W<sup>m</sup>. Briggs, baptized the 26 of April.

Marthew Appelbey, ffillia xpofer Appelby, Taylo<sup>r</sup>. the 3 of May.

Urseley Tindall, ffillia m<sup>r</sup>. w<sup>m</sup>. Tindall, Attorney before the Counsell, the tenth Day of May.

Rob<sup>t</sup>. Pearson, sonne of Geor. Pearson, Taylo<sup>r</sup>. the 14<sup>th</sup> June.

Thomas Widdrington, the sonne of Sr. Thomas Widdrington, K<sup>t</sup>. the Recorder of our Citty, the 19<sup>th</sup> day of June.

John Cherrey, the sonne of Thomas Cherrey, the 26<sup>th</sup> June.

John Savill, sonne of Mr. John Savill, the 5<sup>th</sup> of July.

Rob<sup>t</sup>. Browne, sonne of Anthony Browne, the 24 July.  
 Rob<sup>t</sup>. Smurthwaite, the sone of Tho. Smurthwaite, the 6 August.  
 Elizabeth, Daughter of Anthony Buckle, the 4<sup>th</sup> October.  
 Mathew Wilkinson, sonne of Walter Wilkinson, the xj<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Ann Dickonson, fillia Tho. Dickonson, the 27<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Samuell Morley, sonne of Allexander Morley, the 24 Novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 ffrances Brooke, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. James Brooke, the 9<sup>th</sup> day of  
 December.  
 Isabell Harrison, fillia W<sup>m</sup>. Harrison, the 6<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 xpofer Wilkinson, sonne of Thomas Wilkinson, the 12<sup>th</sup> of Januarii.  
 James Browne, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. Ralfe Browne, the 24<sup>th</sup> Januarii.  
 Isabell Terrey, ffillia Olliver, the x<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.  
 Stephen, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. ffrier, Prockter, the 24<sup>th</sup> ffeb.

## CHRISTENINGS 1641.

Grace, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Robert Dickonson, baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> Apprell.  
 Grace, the Daughter of Ralfe Taylor, the 4<sup>th</sup> May.  
 Grace, the Daughter of John Smailes, the xj<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Elizabeth Williamson, the Daughter of Robt. Williamson, the 2 day of  
 Septemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Josian Buckell, the Daughter of Anthony Buckle, the 12<sup>th</sup> day of  
 September.  
 Jane Briggs, the Daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Briggs, the xj<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Marey, the Daughter of Robt. Murton, the xij<sup>th</sup> December.  
 Margarett Browne, the Daughter of Mr. Ralfe Browne, the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of  
 December.  
 John Dickonson, the sonne of Thomas Dickonson, the 2 day of January.  
 Ann Cherey, the Daughter of Thomas Cherey, the 3 day of January.  
 Walther Wilkinson, sonne of Walther Wilkinson, 9<sup>th</sup> January.  
 Thomas ffrearer, sonne of w<sup>m</sup>. ffrearer, the 21 of Januariy.  
 James Hodgson, sonne of Henry Hodgson, Shomaker, the 10<sup>th</sup> day  
 of ffebruary.  
 George Harrinton, the sonne of m<sup>r</sup>. Rob<sup>t</sup>. Harinton, Gouldsmith, the  
 11<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 John Savill, sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. John Savill, the 12<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 John Wilson, sonne of w<sup>m</sup>. Wilson, the xx<sup>th</sup> day of March.

## 1642.

Jane, the Daughter of James Simpson was Baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> Apprell.  
 Jane, the Daughter of Thomas Wilkinson, the 29<sup>th</sup> Apprill.  
 ffancis, the Daughter of Mathew Cartwright, the 11<sup>th</sup> May.  
 Easter, the Daughter of George Raper, the 29<sup>th</sup> May.  
 Edmond Newton, sonne of Geiles Newton, the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Ann Dolleffe, Daughter to John Dolleffe, the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Julie.  
 Hellin, the Daughter of John Tompson, the tenth day of August.  
 Anne Brice, the Daughter of ffancis Brice, the 14<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Christopher Appleby, sonne to xpofer Appleby, the ij of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Janie Smurthwaite, Daughter of Thomas Smurthwaite, the Seventh of  
 October.  
 Janie Mashrother, Daughter of Alexander Mashrother, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of  
 November.

Precilla Williamson, Daughter of Robert Williamson, Goldsmith, the first of Januarie.  
 xpofer Dickonson, sonne of Mr. Robt. Dickonson, the fourteenth of March.

1643.

Anthony Busbie was baptized the ffirst Daie of June.  
 Katherin Savill, Daughter of Mr. John Savill, the 26<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 John Raper, sonne of George Raper, the thirteenth of Julie.  
 John Turner, sonne of Anthony Turner, the thirde day of September.  
 Raiph ffewster, sonne of Raiph ffewster, the 28<sup>th</sup> daie of November.  
 Ann Taylor, fillia Ralfe Taylor, the 9<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Thomas Watson, the 11<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Marmaduke, the sonne of Edward Crosbey, the 18<sup>th</sup> day of ffeb.  
 James, the sonne of James Simpson, the 22<sup>th</sup> day of ffeb.  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> the sonne of W<sup>m</sup>. Harreson, the 21<sup>th</sup> ffebruary.

1644.

Judith, the Daughter of xpofer Appelby was Baptised the last of March.  
 Richard, the sonne of W<sup>m</sup>. Wilson, the 3 day of Apprell.  
 Dorothy, the Daughter of Robt. Williamson, 5 of Apprell.  
 Grace, the Daughter of Simond Wilson, the 11<sup>th</sup> Apprell.  
 John, the sonne of Henry Hodgson, the 19<sup>th</sup> day of Apprell.  
 Henry, the sonne of Geiles Newton, the 17<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Easter, the Daughter of Thomas Dickonson, the 7<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Dorothy, the Daughter of John Tompson, the 28 of May, "it should a beene above."

Kattarin, the Daughter of George Temple, the 13<sup>th</sup> June.  
 Robt. Baine, sonne of Mr. Baine, the first of August.  
 Ann Ambery, the Daughter of Homferay Ambery, the 2 day of August.  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Wilkinson, sonne to Tho. Wilkinson, the 22 of Septembr.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Anthony Buckell, the 6 of October.  
 John, the sonne of Robt. Murton, the 15<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Miriall, the Daughter of Tho. Cherry, the 18<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Edward Harrington, sonne of Mr. Rob<sup>t</sup>. Harrington, the 12<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 John Ellison, the son of John Ellison, the 19<sup>th</sup> of Novembr.  
 Hellen Smailes, Daughter to John Smailes, 14 January.  
 Alice, the Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup>. Dickonson, the 17<sup>th</sup> January.  
 Mary Widdrington, the Daughter to Sr. Tho. Widdrington, 28 January.  
 ffrances Hewthwaite, the Daughter of ffrancis Hewthwit, 16 ffeb.  
 James Sanderson, the sonne of Ralfe Sanderson, 26 ffeb.  
 Hen. Savill, son to Mr. John Savill, the p<sup>o</sup>mo die Martii.

1645.

George Browne, the son of Mr. Ralfe Browne, Bapt. 28<sup>th</sup> March.  
 Jeney, the Daughter of xpofer Normavill, the 2 day of June.  
 George, the Sonne of Mr. Thomas Watson, the tenth day of July.  
 Samuell, the sonne of Samuell Walker, the 14<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Richard Asquith, the sonne of John Asquith, the 31<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Henry Sawyer, sonne of [*blank*], the 28<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 George Mashrother, sonne of Allexander Mashrother, the 9<sup>th</sup> Septem.  
 Mary, the Daughter of James holmes, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 James, the sonne of [*blank*] Aclam, the 29<sup>th</sup> of November.



xpofer, the sonne of xpofer Apelby, the 7<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Ann Routlige, Baptized the 3 of January.  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of John Newsam, 12<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Henry, the sonne of w<sup>m</sup>. Savage, the 20<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Roger Cherrey, the sonne of Thomas Cherrey, the 9<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.  
 John, the sonne of Edward Whitwell, the 16 day of ffebruary.  
 Joseph, the sonne of Mr. Richard Coomes, the 6 of March.  
 An, the Daughter of Simon Wilson, the 10<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Dorothy Stone, the Daughter of Richard Stone, the 11<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Margaret, the Daughter of John Thompson, the 13<sup>th</sup> day of March.

1646.

Anthony Turner had two Children Baptized named Richard and Ann,  
 the last of March.

Sara, the Daughter of Mr. francis Brice, the 24<sup>th</sup> of Apprell.  
 Wm. Spence, son to xpofer Spence, the xij<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Ralfe Taylor, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Peter, the sonne of Renhould Trippien of Almanburey, w<sup>th</sup> 2 Thumbes,  
 the x<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Luke Anderson, the 13 Julij.

Peregreene Anderson, sone of Peregreene Anderson, the 16<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>r</sup>.  
 James, the sonne of Mr. Robt. Williamson, the 29<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 George, the sonne of George Pullan, the first of October.  
 Mary, the Daughter of John Sawer, the 7<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Mary, the Daughter of xpofer Normavill, the 12<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Marthew Scott, the Daughter to John Scott, the 15<sup>th</sup> October.  
 Tho., the sonne of Tho. Watson, the 5<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Margerey Crosbey, the 9<sup>th</sup> of february, Edward Crosbey child.  
 James, the sonne of Tho. Cherey, the 10<sup>th</sup> of february.  
 ffrances, the Daughter of John Ellison, milner, the 19<sup>th</sup> of ffebb.

1647.

xprofer Spence, the son of Chofer Spence was Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Grace, the Daughter of Geiles Newton, the last day of May.  
 Elling Askwith, the daughter of John Askwith, the 28<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 [*Book III only*].

Josua, the sonne of Josua Gelderd, Gouldsmith, the xxj<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Elizabeth Brockett, the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of June, the Daughter of Benedick  
 Brockett.

Ann, the Daughter of John Hindell, the 4<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Vollantine, the sonne of W<sup>m</sup>. Nicholson, the iij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 xpofer, the sonne of Robt. Webster, the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 John Brice, the sonne of ffrancis Brice, the first of november.  
 Katteren, the Daughter of Peregreene Anderson, the 25<sup>th</sup> Novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Gor: the sonne of Gorge Wulan, 6<sup>th</sup> Novb<sup>r</sup>. [*Inserted in margin*].  
 Thomas, the sonne of John Tompson, the 4 of February.  
 Mary, the Daughter of mr. Bowles, minister, the 12<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Sara, the Daughter of Anthony Buckell, the 17<sup>th</sup> day of March.

BAPTIZMES 1648.

James, the sonne of John Plumer was Borne the 3 of December.  
 [*Inserted in margin*].  
 Charles, the sonne of Tho. Cherrey was Baptized the last day of March.



Thomas, the sonne of xpofer Browne, the 5<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Gartrick, the Daughter of Simon Wilson, wyner, the 20<sup>th</sup> Apprill.  
 Millicent, the Daughter of Sr. Edward Roades, the seventh day of May.  
 Jone, the sonne of Jossua Geldert, 24<sup>th</sup> May.  
 Tabatha, the Daughter of Maior Pounder who dwelt in Stonegate, the  
 2 day of July.  
 John, the sonne of xpofer Spence, the last day of July.  
 Jane, the Daughter of Anthony Turner, the 15<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of xpofer Normavile, the 26 of September.  
 Margaret, the Daughter of Marmaduke Burras, the 28<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Frances, the Daughter of Edward Aclam, the 3 day of November.  
 Katterin, the Daughter of Mr. Francis Brice, the 26 of December.  
 Johane Taylor, Daughter to Ralfe Taylor, the 2 of January.  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Thomas Cherrey, the 27<sup>th</sup> of feeb.

1649.

R<sup>o</sup>becca, the Daughter of Mr. Hill, Attorney at law, was baptized the  
 18<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Faith Barnard, the Daughter of John Barnard, the 24<sup>th</sup> May.  
 Francis, the sunne to w<sup>m</sup>. Nicholson, the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Martha, the Daughter of w<sup>m</sup>. Dixson, ye 4<sup>th</sup> July.  
 John, the sunne to xpofer Apelbe, the 7<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Tho., the sunne to Edward Crosbey, the first day of December.  
 Joseph, the sunne to Samuell Walker, the 12<sup>th</sup> December.  
 W<sup>m</sup>. the sunne to w<sup>m</sup>. Popellwell, the 27<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Hanna, the Daughter of Alderman James Brooke, the x<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 John, the sunne of John Askwith, the 7<sup>th</sup> day of March.

1650.

Roger, the sunne of Samuell Farrar, bapt. the first day of Apprill.  
 Debora, the Daughter of John Plumer, was Borne the tenth day of Apprill.  
 W<sup>m</sup>. the sunne to xpofer Browne, Baptized the 3 of May.  
 Zacarias, the sunne of Mr. Thomas Calvart, minister, the first day of June.  
 Sara, the Daugter of Mr. Francis Brice, the 3 of June.  
 Tho., the sone to Mr. Geor. Mountaine, the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Ann Blackbeard, Daughter to Mr. Nicholas Blackbeard, the 15<sup>th</sup> of  
 August.  
 Haña Geldert, Daughter to Jossua Geldert, the first of January.  
 Phillip Brockett, the sone to Benedick Brockett, the 9<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Jane Webster, the Daughter to Robt. Webster, the 17<sup>th</sup> January.  
 Urseley, the Daughter to Antho. Turner, 3 of february.  
 John, the sunne to Mr. Hill, the Attorney, the tenth of March.

1651.

Mary, the Daughter of w<sup>m</sup>. Dixson Baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> March.  
 Worlige, the Sunne to Mr. Hewley, Cuncelor at Lawe, the 30<sup>th</sup> Day  
 of May.  
 xpofer Nicholson, son to w<sup>m</sup>. Nicholson, the 15 day of September.  
 Phebe, the Daughter of Abraham Smith, the 8<sup>th</sup> of feebb.  
 An, the Daughter of Anthony Buckell, the first day of January.

1652.

Ann Normavile, the Daughter to xpofer Normavile was Baptized the  
 last day of Aprill.

Grace, the Daughter of w<sup>m</sup>. Dixson, Taylor, the 14<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Mary Barnard, Daughter to John Barnard, the 18<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Thomas, the sone of W<sup>m</sup>. Benson, the 15<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 W<sup>m</sup>. the sone to Edward Crosbey, the x<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 John, the sone to Ralfe Taylor, the x<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Mary, the Daughter to Benedick Horsley, the 23 of September.  
 Stephen, the sone of M<sup>r</sup>. Hill, Attorney at law, the 14<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Edward, the sone to Edward Shillito, Barbar, the 20<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Thomas, the sone to Tho. Harvey, the 15<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.  
 John, the sone to M<sup>r</sup>. Hewley, Counseler at Law, the 16<sup>th</sup> of ffebb.  
 Thomas, the sone to M<sup>r</sup>. Heseltine, Attorney at Law, the 24 ffebb.  
 Mathew, the sone to Benedick Brockett, the 16<sup>th</sup> of March.

1653.

Miriall, the Daughter of Tho. Cherey, was Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> June.  
 ffrancis, the sone to George Mountaine, the 2 of August.  
 Joseph, the sone to Josua Geldart, the 19<sup>th</sup> August.  
 Hugh Benson, sone to W<sup>m</sup>. Benson, the 4 of September.

“Wee begin heare againe in the New Register.”

[TITLE PAGE].

THE REGISTER BOOKE FOR THE  
PARISH OF ST. MARTYNS  
IN CONEY STREET IN THE CITTYE  
OF YORKE, BEGININGE THE  
XXIX<sup>TH</sup> DAYE OF SEPTEMBER,  
IN THE YEARE OF OUR LORD  
1653.

---

ROBERT MARSH CHOSEN  
REGISTER THE XXII<sup>TH</sup> DAYE  
OF SEPTEMBER 1653.

---

## BIRTHES.

Mr. Wentworth had a Child named Elizabeth was Borne the 27<sup>th</sup> of October and Baptized the 31<sup>th</sup> of October.

Hen. the son of Hen. Akinsides was Borne the 28<sup>th</sup> of October and Baptized the first of November.

Thomas, the sone to Mr. Tho: Thompson was Borne the 31<sup>th</sup> of October, and Baptized the seventh day of November.

W<sup>m</sup>. the son to Benedick Horsley, borne ye 15<sup>th</sup> day of November and Baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> of November.

Josias, the sone of Marmaduke Jefferson, was Borne the 26<sup>th</sup> of December and was Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> day of January.

Anthony Buckell had a Child named Anthony, was Borne the 25<sup>th</sup> ffebb., and Baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> day of March.

1654.

Mr. Hill, the Attorney at Lawe, had a child named John, was Borne the fifteenth of March, and Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> day of March.

W<sup>m</sup>. the sone to W<sup>m</sup>. Wenington was Borne the 26<sup>th</sup> day of March.

xpofer Normavile had a Child borne the Thirtith Day of March and named Kattarin, and Baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> Aprill.

Mary, the Daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Jefferson, was Borne the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June and was Baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> day of the same.

Tho. the sone to Henry Kitchinman, was Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> day of July.

John, the sone to John Askwith, was Baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Lister, Esq<sup>re</sup>. was Borne the 13<sup>th</sup> day of December, and xpriened the 20<sup>th</sup> of December.

Dorothy, the Daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Nelson, was Bapt. the vij<sup>th</sup> day of January.



Richard, the sone to Richard Ethrington, Esqr. was Bapt. the viij<sup>th</sup> of January.

John, the sone of Mr. Thomas ffairfax, Attorney at lawe, was Baptized the Third day of January.

Mathew, the sone to Mr. John Wentworth was Baptized the 23<sup>d</sup> January.

Tho. the son of Thomas Hawmand, was Baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

An, the Daughter to John Brice the Brushmaker, the 9<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Mary, the Daughter of Marmaduke Jefferson, the 20<sup>th</sup> day of March.

BAPTIZMES 1655.

George, the son to Mr. George Mountaine, was Baptized the xvi<sup>th</sup> day of Apprill.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Weninton, the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June.

[*N.B.—From here the entries of Baptisms in Book I cease until 23<sup>rd</sup> December, 1668. They continue, however, to be entered in Book II, which is called the “New Regester,” and are here transcribed from that source, with the variations in Book III placed in brackets.*]

W<sup>m</sup>. the sone of W<sup>m</sup>. Benson, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of June, in the year 1655.

Grace, the Daughter to Ralfe Taylor, the 4<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Ann, the Daughter of Ed. Crosbey, the 11<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Hanna, the Daughter of Robt: Williamson the younger, Baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> of August.

Bridggit, the Daughter of xpofer Normavile, the 12<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

Joseph, the Sonne to Mr. Thomas Thompson, the 12<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.

Abraham, the sone to Tho. Turnebull, the 15<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

1656.

Ann, the Daughter to Mr. Twhinge [*y<sup>t</sup> married Mrs. Browne Daughter*] was Baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> May.

Elizabeth, the Daughter to W<sup>m</sup>. Nelson, the seaventh day of May.

Edward Harrison, the sone to xpofer Harrison, the 13<sup>th</sup> May.

John, the sone to W<sup>m</sup>. Jefferson, the 13<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Isabell, the Daughter of Edward Storey, the tenth June.

John, the sone to John Brice, [*fishmonger*], the 20<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Sara and Rebeca both Twins and Daughters of W<sup>m</sup>. Weninton, the 22<sup>th</sup> June.

Thomas, the sone to Joseph Renhaults, the 6<sup>th</sup> day of August.

George, the sone to Nathaniell Ward, the 23<sup>rd</sup> September.

ffrances, the Daughter [*ffrancis, the Sone, Book III, daughter deleted*] of Robt. Williamson, Gouldsmith, the younger, the 20<sup>th</sup> October.

xpofer, the sone to Marmaduke Jefferson, the 30<sup>th</sup> of October.

Mary, the Doughter to Mr. Robt. Gardiner, Inhoulder, [*Coachman, Book III*] the 20<sup>th</sup> Novemb<sup>r</sup>.

Ann, the Daughter of Allexander Mashrother, the 13<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.

Mary, the Daughter of Thomas Turnbull, the 5<sup>th</sup> January.

John, the sonne to John Barnard, the 27<sup>th</sup> January.

BAPT. IN THE YEARE 1657.

Mary, the Daughter of xpofer Harrison, haberdasher, was Baptized the last of March.

Mary, the Daughter to W<sup>m</sup>. Jefferson, the xix<sup>th</sup> day of May.



- John, the sonne of Anthony Buckle, the 25<sup>th</sup> May.  
 Margaret Scotchin, the Daughter of Timothy Scotchin, the first day of June.  
 George, the sone to W<sup>m</sup>. Benson, the 2<sup>d</sup> June.  
 Ann, the Daughter of Ralfe Wood, the 5<sup>th</sup> July.  
 ffaith, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Robt. Bucke, esq<sup>r</sup>. 5<sup>th</sup> Stober.  
 Joseph Renhoulds, sonne to Joseph Renhoulds, the 12<sup>th</sup> October.  
 Kattarin, the Daughter to Marmaduke Jefferson, the 5<sup>th</sup> 9ber.  
 John, the sone to John Brice, the 12<sup>th</sup> 9ber, by Trade a ffishmounger.  
 Mary, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Tho. Hesletine, Attorney at Law, the  
 25<sup>th</sup> 9ber.  
 Thomas, the sone of Edward Storey, the 12<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 George, the sone of xpofer Normavile, the 22<sup>th</sup> January—he entered to  
 be my Saxton at that time.  
 James Briggs, [the ffurrier], had 2 Children Baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> day of  
 ffebruary, the one named James and the other named John.  
 1658.  
 Rosamond, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. George mountaine was Baptized the  
 13<sup>th</sup> Apprill.  
 Ann, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Tho. ffairfax, Attorney at law, the 7<sup>th</sup> day of  
 May.  
 xpofer, the Sonne to S<sup>r</sup>. John Armitage, the 9<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Thompson, the 16<sup>th</sup> July.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Benedicke Brockitt, the 21<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Robt., the sonne of Edward Crosbey, the 26<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Thomas Haumond, the 16<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Leonard and Luke, the sones of Leonard ffuthargill, both Twins, the  
 19<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 xpöfer, the sonne of xpofer Harrison, the 23<sup>rd</sup> of November.  
 Hanna, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Rob<sup>t</sup>. Gardiner, the 26<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Ralfe, the sonne of Peter Browne, the 3<sup>rd</sup> of December.  
 John, the Sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. John Swane, the 8<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Betrice, the Daughter of Anthony Buckle, the 17<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 James, the sonne of Robt: Williamson the younger, the 21<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 John, the sonne of Nathaniell Ward, the 5<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Alice, the Daughter of James Briggs, the 16<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 John, the sonne of John Crofts, gent: the 8<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.  
 John, the sonne of Rob<sup>t</sup>. Buck, esq<sup>r</sup>. the 16 of ffebruary.  
 1659.  
 ffrances, the Daughter of Maior Vavesor, gent: was Baptized the 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Apprill.  
 Allothey, the Daughter of S<sup>r</sup>. John Armatage, the 20<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Richard, the sone of John Brice, the 22<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Bengeman, the sone of Ralfe Wood, the 12<sup>th</sup> June.  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Marmaduke Jefferson, the 14<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 John, the sonne of John Ledgard of Ganton, esq<sup>r</sup>. the 16<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Henry, the sonne of Richard Smeaton, the 28<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Allexander Mashrother, the 27 of September.  
 Edward, the son of Thomas ffairfax, gent. [and Attorney at Law] the  
 30<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Jane, the Daughter of Albartus Twhing, the 30<sup>th</sup> of October.

Richard, the sonne of Richard Skilbecke, the vj<sup>th</sup> day of Novembr.  
 Frances, the Daughter of Mr. Walter Bethell, the 10<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Katarin, the Daughter of Mr. W<sup>m</sup>. Armitage, the 24<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Robt. Mathewes, the 17<sup>th</sup> day of february.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Henry Kitchinman, 22 ffebb.

1660.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Turnebull, bapt. the first of Aprill.  
 Rhodey, the Daughter of Michaell Plumer, was borne the eighth of  
 Aprill & Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of John Crofts, gent. Bapt. the 24<sup>th</sup> July.  
 Hanna, the Daughter of Thomas Haumond baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Benedick, the sonne of Benedick Brockitt, the 18<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Marey, the Daughter of John Dixson, the xxj<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Charles, the sone of xpofer Topham, the 11<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 John, the sone of xpofer Normavill, the 28<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 John, the sonne of Marmaduke Jefferson, the ffifth of December.  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Albertus Twhinge, the 30<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Tho. the sune of Tho. Metcalfe, esq<sup>r</sup>. at Mr. Tompson house was  
 Baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> of January.

Peter, the sune of Peter Browne, the 10<sup>th</sup> of January.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Robt. Williamson the younger, the 13<sup>th</sup>  
 January.

Conyers, the sunne of Thomas ffairefax, Attorney at Lawe, the 12<sup>th</sup> of  
 february.

Marey, the Daughter of Richard Sowrey, [gent.] the first day of March.  
 W<sup>m</sup>. the sune of W<sup>m</sup>. Armatage, esq<sup>r</sup>. the 14<sup>th</sup> day of March.

XPRIANES 1661.

William, the sune of John Brice was Baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Jane, the Daughter of Allexander Mashrother, the Thirtieth day of May.  
 Sara, the Daughter of Abraham Boyes, the last day of June.  
 Dorcus, the Daughter of Mr. Tho. Hesletine, the tenth day of July.  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Tho. Turnebull, the 14<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Penelope, the Daughter to Richard Ethrington, esq<sup>r</sup>. and Counselor at  
 Lawe, the 16<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Thomas, the sonne of Robt. Mathewes, the 27<sup>th</sup> August.

Alice, the Daughter of Richard Skilbecke, the 22<sup>d</sup> of November.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of John Crofts, gent. the 7<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup>ch.

1662.

Margarett, the Daughter of Mr. Robart Garddiner was Baptized the 19  
 of June.

John, the sonn of John Dixon, the 19 of June.

Sara, the Daughter of Mr. Richard Sowrey, the second of July.

Charles, the sonn of Edward Crosbye, the 13<sup>th</sup> of July.

Barbarye, the Daughter of w<sup>m</sup>. Jeafferson, the 5<sup>th</sup> of August.

Robart, the sonn of Robart Williamson, the 19 of August.

Charles, the sonn of Petter Browne, the 22 of August.

Joseph, the sonn of Tho. Hesletine, gent. the 23<sup>d</sup> of August.

Cudbart, the sonn of Joshua [Josias] gildert, the second of September.

Mary, the Daughter of John Billingham, the 10<sup>th</sup> of September.

Elesabath, the Daughter of Thomas Turnbull y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of October.

Lewis, the Daughter [sonne, *Book III*] of John wood, [vinter] the  
13<sup>th</sup> of January.

Abraham, the sonn of Abraham Boyes, the 8<sup>th</sup> of february.

Jearimy, the sonn of Thomas hammon, the 26 of february.

ffrancis, the Daughter of Mr. william Lister, Counselor at Law, y<sup>t</sup>  
eight of March.

1663.

Hanna, the Daughter of John Crofts gent. one of our Correnors of the  
Citty of Yorke was Baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Mary, the Daughter of Allexander Mashrother, the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Jully.

Sisseley, the Daughter of Thomas Power, An apothecary, the last day  
of August.

W<sup>m</sup>. the sonne of John Lepington, Blacksmith, the same day being the  
last of August.

Sarah, the Daughter of Mr. Rob<sup>t</sup>. Gardiner, was borne the 27<sup>th</sup> of  
August and was Baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Sarah, the Daughter of Tho. Renhoulds, was Bapt. the 17<sup>th</sup> of Septembr.

An, the Daughter of xpofer Conyers, Bapt. the 15<sup>th</sup> 8tober. [*Book III  
only*].

ffrancis, the sonne of Rob<sup>t</sup>. Williamson Junior, the 8<sup>th</sup> of November.

Sarah, the Daughter of Thomas Hesletine, gent. Attorney at Lawe the  
13<sup>th</sup> of December.

John, the sonne of Rob<sup>t</sup>. Mathewes, Sadler, the 22<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Mary, the Daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Benson, gent. sonne in Law to Mr. Tompson  
our Under Shereiffe for the City of Yorke, was Babtized the  
28<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of ffrancis Swaine, Armiger, was Baptized the  
22<sup>th</sup> of ffebb.

Kattarin, the Daughter of John Dixson, Bapt. the 3<sup>d</sup> of M<sup>o</sup>ch.

W<sup>m</sup>. the Sonne of Sr. John Ledgard, was Baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> of M<sup>o</sup>ch.

1664.

David, the sonne of Samuell Dixson, Bapt. the 29<sup>th</sup> of M<sup>o</sup>ch.

Richard, the sonne of Richard Skilbeck, the 5<sup>th</sup> of June.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Thomas Chester, the same day, 5<sup>th</sup> June.

Samuell, the sonne of Mr. Rob<sup>t</sup>. Horsfeild, the 5<sup>th</sup> of June.

Richard, the soñe of Mr. Richard Sowrey, the 3<sup>d</sup> of July.

Samuell, the sonne of Mr. John Billingham, the 22<sup>th</sup> of July.

Robt: the sonne of Rob<sup>t</sup>. Belt, Esq<sup>r</sup>. the 5<sup>th</sup> of August.

Ann, the Daughter of John Lightfoote, the 4<sup>th</sup> of September.

Martha, the Daughter of John Lepington, the 7<sup>th</sup> of October.

W<sup>m</sup>. the sonne of Henry Kitchinman, the 3<sup>d</sup> of November.

Henry, the sonne of Mr. Henry ffox, the 24<sup>th</sup> of November.

Samuell, the sonne of Thomas Turnebull, the 27<sup>th</sup> of November.

Isak, the sonne of Abraham Boyes, the 4<sup>th</sup> of December.

Samuell, the sonne of Samuell Dobson, the 4<sup>th</sup> of December.

ffrizwith, the Daughter of George Blithe, the 8<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Priscilla, the Daughter of John Brooke, Esq<sup>r</sup>. the 13<sup>th</sup> of December.

BAPTIZMES 1665.

Mary, the Daughter of ffrancis Swaine, Counselo<sup>r</sup> at Law, was Bapt.  
the 10<sup>th</sup> Apprill.



James, the sonne of Thomas Robinson, Sadler, the 12<sup>th</sup> Aprill.  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of David fleminge, the 26 Apprill.  
 Dorathy, the Daughter of Thomas Houlden, Counselor at Law, the 23  
 of May.  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Mr. Arthur Ellison, the 3<sup>d</sup> of June.  
 Robt. the sonne of Mr. Robt. Horsfeild, the 29<sup>th</sup> July.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Richard Skilbeck, the 30<sup>th</sup> July.  
 Robt. the Sonne of Tho. Hesletine, gent. [and one of the Attorneys  
 at Law] the 4<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Mr. Robt. Gardiner, the 3<sup>d</sup> of September.  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of John Sowrey, the 16<sup>th</sup> September.  
 Hewgo, the sone of Mr. Tobie Coyneys, minister, the 21<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Susana, the Daughter of John Brice, the 19<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Thomas, the sonne of John Copley, the 27<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Ann, the Daughter of John Lepington, Smith, the first day of November.  
 Ann, the Daughter of Abraham Boyes, the 26<sup>th</sup> November.  
 Ann, the Daughter of John Brooke, Esq<sup>r</sup>. the 28<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Tho. the sonne of Mr. W<sup>m</sup>. Benson, Attur. Law, the 5<sup>th</sup> Decemb.  
 George, the sonne of George Peck, the 8<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Jane, the Daughter of John Dixson, the 10<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 ffaith, the Daughter of Mr. Thomas Power, the 10<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Turnbull, the 17<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 James, the sonne of Samuell Dobson, the 17<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Mary, the Daughter of George Marfeild, the 31<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 W<sup>m</sup>. the sonne of George Rigdon, the 8<sup>th</sup> January.  
 Dorothy, the Daughter of xpofer Conyers, the 15 of January.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Simond Scott, [gent.] y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> ffebb.  
 Isabell, the Daughter of John Battersby, the 11<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

1666.

Rachell, the Daughter of Mr. Richard Sowrey was Baptized the 16 of  
 Apprill.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Henry Knowles, the 20<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 John, the sonne of David ffeimin, the 30<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Bowles Billingham, the sonne of Mr. John Billingham, the 13<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Lidia, the Daughter of Mr. Robt. Horsfeild, the 3<sup>d</sup> of August.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Robt. Williamson Junior, 16<sup>th</sup> August.  
 Jane, the Daughter of Tho. Robinson, the 17<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of John Bootley, the 26<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Robt. the sone of Mr. Robt. Bulmer, the 27<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Edward, the sonne of Edward Hutchinson, the 27<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 ffrancis, the son of Mr. Tho. Power, the 13<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Ann, the Daughter of James Kitchinman, the 24<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Thomas, the sonne of John Copley, the 3<sup>d</sup> of ffebb.  
 Marey, the Daughter of Samuell Dobson, the 28<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

1667.

Thomas, the sonne of John Lepington was Bapt. the ffirst of Aprill.  
 John, the sonne of John Sowrey, the 5<sup>th</sup> May.  
 Jo<sup>n</sup>. the sonne of Robt. Reaves, the 16<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Tho. the son of David fleminge, the 16<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Lewisey, the Daughter of Robert Williamson, the 25 of July.

Jo<sup>n</sup>. Bulley, the Blackamoore, servant to Mr. Jo<sup>n</sup>. Rooxbuy, Bapt. the  
11<sup>th</sup> Aug.

W<sup>m</sup>. the sonne of Lenord Wedell, esq<sup>r</sup>. the 19<sup>th</sup> of September.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Batersby, the 6<sup>th</sup> of October.

Samuell, the sonne of Abraham Boyes, the 13<sup>th</sup> of October.

Edward, the son of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Brice, the 27<sup>th</sup> of October.

Jane, the Daughter of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Bootley, the 3<sup>d</sup> of November.

Tho. the sonne of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Lightfoote, the 24<sup>th</sup> November.

Jane, the Daughter of Simon Scott, gent. Attorney at Law, Bapt. the  
ffirst of December.

Robt. the sonne of Ellizabeth Nelson, the 29<sup>th</sup> December.

Jo<sup>n</sup>. the sonne of George Marfeld, the 29<sup>th</sup> of December.

Robt. and Ann, the Children of Mr. Robt. Gardiner, the 13<sup>th</sup> January.

Haña, the Daughter of Joseph Stopard, the Minister of our parish,  
Bapt. th 15<sup>th</sup> January.

ffrancis, the sonne of ffrancis Winne, Barber, the 26<sup>th</sup> of January.

Alice, the Daughter of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Porter, the 16<sup>th</sup> of ffebb.

Leonard, the sonne of George Prickett, esq<sup>r</sup>. the 27<sup>th</sup> of ffebb.

1668.

W<sup>m</sup>. the sonne of Samuell Dobson, Bapt the 29<sup>th</sup> of M<sup>o</sup>ch.

Lancelott, the sonne of Robert Waller, Attorney at Law, 3<sup>d</sup> Apprill.

ffaith, the Daughter of Thomas Turnebull, the 26<sup>th</sup> of Apprill.

Susaña, the Daughter of Tho. Bovill, vintener, the 14<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Johaña, the Daughter of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Lepington, the 27<sup>th</sup> May.

Robt. the Sone of Robt. Reeves, the 2<sup>d</sup> of June.

ffrancis, the sonne of Mr. George Rigden, the fifth day of June.

Mary, the Doghter of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Sowrey, the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June.

James, the sonn of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Brooke, esq<sup>r</sup>. the 23<sup>rd</sup> of June.

Henry, the sonne of William Metcalfe, esq<sup>r</sup>. the 24<sup>th</sup> July.

Joseph, the sonne of Mr. Richard Sowrey, the last of July.

Ann wombwell, the Daughter of Mr. Wombwell, the 30<sup>th</sup> of Agust.

[Jane, the Daughter of Mr. W<sup>m</sup>. Wombwell, 3<sup>rd</sup> August. *Book III*].

Jane, the Daughter of Peter Browne, the 14<sup>th</sup> 7ber.

Tho. the sonne of W<sup>m</sup>. Walker, 8<sup>th</sup> 8tober.

Rebecca, the Daughter of Mr. Robt. Horsfeld, was borne 11<sup>th</sup> 8tober  
and Christyned the 17<sup>th</sup> of October.

#### BOOK I. RESUMED.

Entered after Mr. Horsfeld Child in the year of o<sup>r</sup> Lord 1668,  
because wee wanted parchmte in the New Register, w<sup>ch</sup> began  
in the year of o<sup>r</sup> Lord 1653, as follows :

1668.

Margarett, the Daughter of David ffleminge was Bapt. the 23<sup>rd</sup> December.

James, the sonne of Joseph Stopford, Clerke and o<sup>r</sup> minister, the 12<sup>th</sup>  
day of January.

Ann, the Daughter of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Hollings, the 28<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Ellen, the Daughter of Samuell Dobson, the 19<sup>th</sup> day of March.

1669 CHRISTENINGS.

ffrancis, the Doughter of Edward Storey the younger, Bapt. the 28<sup>th</sup> of  
March.



Jo<sup>n</sup>. the sonne of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Battersbey, the 30<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup>ch.

Jo<sup>n</sup>. the sonne of W<sup>m</sup>. Inglebey, esq<sup>r</sup>. [at Mr. Tompson house, Tenant there] Bapt. the 14<sup>th</sup> of Apprill.

Tho. the sonne of Robt. Waller gent. [Attorney at Law] Bapt. the 15<sup>th</sup> of Apprill, borne the 5<sup>th</sup> of Apprill.

Daniell, the sonne of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Copley, Bapt. the 6<sup>th</sup> June.

Jo<sup>n</sup>. the sone of Mathew Batcheler, Bapt. the 6<sup>th</sup> June.

Jane, the Daughter of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Sowrey, the 2<sup>d</sup> of July.

Jane, the Daughter of Mr. Robt. Bulmer, a Trouper under Lord ffretchwell, the 4<sup>th</sup> July.

Clement, the sonne of Richard Reede gent. Attorney at Law, the 8<sup>th</sup> of July.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Thomas Beswicke, the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Thomas, the sonne of W<sup>m</sup>. Houlden, Counselor at Law, the 3<sup>d</sup> day of August.

Tho. the sonne of Mr. Tho. Power, 22<sup>th</sup> August.

Tho. the sonne of Allexander Mashrother, the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb.

Isabell, the Daughter of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Lepinton, Blacksmith, 3<sup>d</sup> of October.

Marey, the Daughter of ffancis Winn, Barber, the 26<sup>th</sup> of October.

Marey, the Daughter of Abraham Boyes, the last day of October.

Jo<sup>n</sup>. the sonne of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Booteley, the 7<sup>th</sup> of 9ber.

Jo<sup>n</sup>. the sonne of Edward Parker, esq. the 11<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Thomas Robinson, the 21<sup>th</sup> day of 9ber.

W<sup>m</sup>. the sonne to Mr. W<sup>m</sup>. Wombwell, the 12<sup>th</sup> of December.

Alice, the Daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Gutharicke, the second day of January.

Martha, the Daughter of Mr. Jo<sup>n</sup>. Billingham, the 13<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Margarett, the Daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Terrey, the 14<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Samuell, the sonne of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Bake [Bayoke] the 30<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Marey, the Daughter of Simond Scott, gent. the 20<sup>th</sup> day of ffebb.

#### BAPTIZMES IN 1670.

George, the sonne of John Lightfoote, was Bapt. the 3<sup>d</sup> day of Apprill.

Marey, the Daughter of Charles Collings, the 12<sup>th</sup> day of May.

W<sup>m</sup>. the sonne of W<sup>m</sup>. Maskall, the 21<sup>th</sup> of May.

Marmaduke, the sonne of George Prickett, Esq<sup>r</sup>. the seventh day of June.

Jo<sup>n</sup>. the sonne to Jo<sup>n</sup>. Petty, th xxx<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Ralfe, the sonne of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Chator, the 3<sup>d</sup> day of August.

Mercy, the Daughter to Richard Sowrey, gent. the 5<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Marey, the Daughter of Edward Storey, the 8<sup>th</sup> August.

Margaret, the Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup>. Sutton, 10<sup>th</sup> August.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Robt. Marsh, the 25<sup>th</sup> of September.

George, the sonne to George Marfeild, 5<sup>th</sup> October.

Ann, the Daughter of Jude Lee, gent. under the Command of Lord ffretchwell, the 6<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Robt: the sonne of Robt. Waller, gent. Attorney at Law, the eleventh day of Octobr.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Edward Parker, Esq<sup>r</sup>. the 21<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Walker, the 3<sup>d</sup> day of November.

ffrances, the Daughter of Mr. Robt. Gardiner, the first day of November.

Bridgett, the Daughter of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Battersbey, was borne, Bapt. and Buried the 4<sup>th</sup> of December.



Marey, the Daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Inglebey esq<sup>r</sup>. was Bapt. the 8<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Catherine, the Daughter of Mr. Ambrose Girdler, the 6<sup>th</sup> day of M<sup>o</sup>ch.

## BAPTIZMES IN THE YEARE 1671.

George, the sonne of George Watson, the Ostler at Mr. George Rigden, [the George] was Bapt. the 2<sup>d</sup> of Apprill.

Tho. the sonne of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Baycoke [Bayoke] (Barber) the 24<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

David, the sonne of David ffleminge, the ffirst day of May.

George, the sonne of ffancis Winne, Barber, the 4<sup>th</sup> of May.

Mathew & Robt., both Twins borne and sones to Mathew Batcheller, Joyner, was Bapt. the 11<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Beniemen, the sonne of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Brice the Brushmaker, the 14<sup>th</sup> of May.

Sarah, the Daughter of Josua Stopford, o<sup>r</sup> minister, the 17<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Ann, the Daughter of Hen. Kitchinman, the 20<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Marey, the Daughter of Thomas Law, [Barne leader] the 20<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Jo<sup>n</sup>. the sonne to Jo<sup>n</sup>. Booteley, the last of June.

Edward, the sonne of Edward Storey, the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Samuell, sonne to Mr. Thomas Power, the 23<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Ellinor, the Daughter of Mr. Thomas Ashmall, the 26<sup>th</sup> July. She lay in Childbed at Mr. Thomson, lived aboute Dureham [he was a stranger].

An, the Daughter of Peter Browne, Bapt. the 11<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Marey, the Daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Terrey, the Tenth day of September.

Robt. the sonne of Mr. Charles Brecken, the 14<sup>th</sup> day of September within Mr. Thomson house, a stranger.

Ann, the Daughter of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Brookes, Esq<sup>r</sup>. the 5<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Martha, the Daughter of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Lepinton, Blacksmith, the 8<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Jn<sup>o</sup>. the sonne to Mr. Robt. Horsfeild was Borne the 5<sup>th</sup> day of October and Bapt. 26 October.

Samuell, the sonne of W<sup>m</sup>. Walker, was Bapt. the 26<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Daniell [Christopher, *Books II and III*] Boyes, sonne of Abraham Boyes, the 16 day of December.

Jane, the Daughter of Rowland Kirby, the 6<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.

Sarah, the Daughter of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Copley, the 25<sup>th</sup> day of ffeb. b.

George, the sonne of George Mashrother, the 3<sup>d</sup> day of March.

Thomas, sonne of Edward Parker, Counseler at Lawe, 21<sup>th</sup> day of March.

David and Jonathan, the sones of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Battersbey, both Twins, Borne the 11<sup>th</sup> day of March and Bapt. the 22<sup>th</sup> day of March.

## BAPTISMES FOR ANNO 1672.

Arrabella, Daughter to Robt. Waller, gent. and Attorney at Law, was Bapt. the 18<sup>th</sup> Apprill.

Charles, the sonne to Mr. W<sup>m</sup>. Wombwell, the 19<sup>th</sup> of Apprill.

Magdalen, the Daughter of Simon Scott, gent. Attorney at Law, the 8<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Margaret<sup>t</sup>, the Daughter of Samuell Dobson, the xij day of May.

ffrancis, the sonne of W<sup>m</sup>. Inglebey, esq<sup>r</sup>. the 29<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Isabell, the Daughter of Mr. Robt. Williamson, Gouldsmith, the 22<sup>th</sup> day of June.

W<sup>m</sup>. the sonne of Thomas Robinson, sadler, the 3<sup>d</sup> day of July.

Richard, the sonne of Robt. Marsh, was Borne the 22<sup>th</sup> day of July and Christened 26 July.

Thomas, the sonne of W<sup>m</sup>. Maskall, Bapt. the sixteenth day of August.  
ffrances, the Daughter of Richard Reede, gent. Attorney at Lawe was Bapt. the 24<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Urseley, the Daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Terrey, the 13<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Robt. Horsfeild, gent. the Seventh day of October.

Jo<sup>n</sup>. the sonne to Jo<sup>n</sup>. Bayock, Barber, the tenth day of December.

Deborah, the Daughter of Edward Watson, the Sixt day of January.

Ann, the Daughter of Robt. Reeves, the 26<sup>th</sup> of January.

ffrances, the Daughter of Mr. John Billingham, the last day of January.

Jo<sup>n</sup>. the sonne of David ffelein, the 16<sup>th</sup> day of M<sup>o</sup>ch.

Marey, the Daughter of Edward Parker, esq<sup>r</sup>. the 20<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Susana, the Daughter of George Watson, the 23<sup>d</sup> day of M<sup>o</sup>ch.

#### BAPTIZMES IN ANNO DOM. 1673.

Jo<sup>n</sup>. the sonn to Samuell Dobson Bapt. the 4<sup>th</sup> of May.

Arthur, the sonne to W<sup>m</sup>. Inglebey, Esq<sup>r</sup>. the 15<sup>th</sup> of May.

Abraham, the sonne to Abraham Mountaine, the 8<sup>th</sup> day of June.

George, the sonne to Vallantine Nicholson, gent. the 10<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Ann, the Daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Walker, the 20<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Jo<sup>n</sup>. the sonne of Matthew Batcheler, was Borne the 10<sup>th</sup> day of June and Christened the 24<sup>th</sup> of June.

Jo<sup>n</sup>. the sonne to Mr. Thomas Power, was Bapt. the 24<sup>th</sup> of June.

Peter, the sunne to Jo<sup>n</sup>. Copley, was Bapt. the sixt of July.

Lewcey, the Daughter of Robt. Waller, gent. the sixt of June [July].

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Robt. Pallaster, the 26<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Jo<sup>n</sup>. the sonn to Josua Stopford, our Minister, the last day of November.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Simond Scott, gent. Attorney at Low, the 5<sup>th</sup> day December.

Ann, the Daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Terrey, the 7<sup>th</sup> day of December.

John, the sonne to Mr. Ambrose Girdler, the 21<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Mathew, the sonne to Jo<sup>n</sup>. Bayoke, the 23 day of December.

Richard, the sonne to George Renhoulds, the 28<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Sarah, the Daughter of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Batersbey, the 4<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Elias, the sonne of Abraham Boyes, the 13<sup>th</sup> ffebb.

Robt. the sonne of Marke Shaw, the 18<sup>th</sup> day of ffebb.

Deborah, the Daughter of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Brookes, Esq<sup>r</sup>. the first day of M<sup>o</sup>ch.

#### BAPTIZMES IN AÑO 1674.

W<sup>m</sup>. the sonne of Thomas Jackson was Bapt. the Third day of May.

Isabell, the Daughter of Mr. Robt. Williamson by Marey his wife, was Bapt. the 5<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Thomas, the sonne to George Watson by Marey his wife, the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Edmond, sonne to Edward Parker, esq<sup>r</sup>. by Jane his wife, the 17<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Susaney, the Daughter of Robt. Waller, gent. Attorney at Law, by Jane his wife, the 20<sup>th</sup> day of September.

- John, the sonne of Mathew Lee by Elizabeth his wife, the 8<sup>th</sup> day of November.
- Nicholas, the sonne of W<sup>m</sup>. Maskall by Ann the mother, the 20<sup>th</sup> of November.
- Ann, the Daughter of Samuell Dobson by Bridgett the mother, the 3<sup>d</sup> day of January.
- Jane, the Daughter of Thomas Robinson by Jane the mother, the 10<sup>th</sup> day of January.
- Barbara, the Daughter of Vollantine Nicholson, gent. by Jane the mother, the 29<sup>th</sup> day of January.
- Martha, the Daughter of Ralfe Taylor by Sibell the mother, the 10<sup>th</sup> day of february.
- Henry, the sonne of Simond Scott, gent. Attorney at Law, by Jane the mother, the 6<sup>th</sup> day of March.
- Jo<sup>n</sup>. the sonne of Israell Carey by Elizabeth the mother, the 7<sup>th</sup> of M<sup>o</sup>ch.
- BAPTIZMES IN ANNO 1675.
- Jo<sup>n</sup>. the sonne of Edward Watson by Rebecka the mother was Bapt. the 28<sup>th</sup> day of March.
- Alice, the Daughter of ffrances Nicholson by ffrances his wife, the 29<sup>th</sup> day of March.
- Thomas, sonn to John Coultman by Ann his wife, the 23<sup>d</sup> of Apprill.
- ffrances, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Jo<sup>n</sup>. Billingham by Ann his wife, the 27<sup>th</sup> day of Apprill.
- Jo<sup>n</sup>. the sonne of W<sup>m</sup>. Terrey by Urseley his wife, the first of June.
- W<sup>m</sup>. sonn to W<sup>m</sup>. Walker by Ann his wife, the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June.
- Ollive, the daughter of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Crofts, esq<sup>r</sup>. by Ann his wife, the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June.
- Thomas, the sonne of Edward Storey by Ann his wife, the 3<sup>d</sup> day of October.
- W<sup>m</sup>. the sonn of M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Power by Katterine his mother, the 14<sup>th</sup> of October.
- W<sup>m</sup>. the sonne of Josua Stopford our Minister of our parish by Elizabeth his wife, the 20<sup>th</sup> day of October.
- Roger, sonn of Robt Waller, gent. Attorney at Law by Jane his wife, the 24<sup>th</sup> day of October.
- Elizabeth, the Daughter of George Mashrother by Elizabeth his wife, the 2<sup>d</sup> day of November.
- Alice, the Daughter of Robert Esh, gent. Attorney at Law by Marey his wife, the 3<sup>d</sup> day of 9ber.
- Bridgitt, the Daughter of Samuell Dobson by Bridgitt his wife, the 5<sup>th</sup> of December.
- Jo<sup>n</sup>. the son of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Maude by ffrances his wife, the 5<sup>th</sup> of December.
- ffrances, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Rowland Kirbey by Arrabella his wife, the 12<sup>th</sup> of December.
- Samuell, the sonne of Abraham Mountaine by Ann his wife, the 28<sup>th</sup> day of December.
- James, the sonne of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Sutton by Marey his wife, the 3<sup>d</sup> day of January.
- George, the sonne of George Renhoulds by Elizabeth, his wife, the 28<sup>th</sup> day of January.
- Jo<sup>n</sup>. the sonne of W<sup>m</sup>. Breck by Sarah his wife, the 9<sup>th</sup> day of february.



## BAPTIZMES IN ANNO DOM. 1676.

- Margaret, the Daughter of Thomas Jackson, esq<sup>r</sup>. by ffrances his wife was Bapt. the 29<sup>th</sup> of May.
- Thomas, sonn of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Battersbey by Hellin his wife, the 21<sup>th</sup> day of June.
- Elizabeth, the Daughter of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Copley by Johan his wife, the 19<sup>th</sup> of July.
- Jo<sup>n</sup>. the sonn of S<sup>r</sup>. Jo<sup>n</sup>. Brookes by Marey his wife, the 23<sup>d</sup> of July.
- Mary, the Daughter of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Bayocke by Ann his wife, the 6<sup>th</sup> day of August.
- W<sup>m</sup>. the sonne of David ffleminge by Ann his wife, the 20<sup>th</sup> day of August.
- Jane, the Daughter of Simond Scott, gent. Att<sup>o</sup>rney at Law by Jane his wife the 25<sup>th</sup> of August.
- W<sup>m</sup>. sonne to Vollantine Nicholson, gent. by Jane his wife, the 29<sup>th</sup> day of September.
- Jo<sup>n</sup>. the sonn to Jo<sup>n</sup>. Mortis by Margaret his wife, the 3<sup>d</sup> day of October, my Lord ffretchwell Trumpeter, a ffrenchman.
- Margarett, the Daughter of Samuell Dobson by Bridgitt his wife, the 15<sup>th</sup> day of October.
- Hanna, the Daughter of Mathew Lee by Elizabeth his wife, the 5<sup>th</sup> of November.
- W<sup>m</sup>. the sonne of W<sup>m</sup>. Terrey by Urseley his wife, the 17<sup>th</sup> November.
- Catherin, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Power by Catherin his wife, the 17<sup>th</sup> December.
- Alice, the Daughter of Tho. Jackson, by Ann his wife, the 28<sup>th</sup> January.
- Jo<sup>n</sup>. the sonne of George Watson by Mary his wife, the tenth of ffebb.
- Samuell, the sonne of W<sup>m</sup>. Walker by Ann his wife, the 18<sup>th</sup> day of ffebb.
- Joseph, the sonne of Abraham Mountaine by Ann his wife, the 15 of March.

## 1677 BAPTIZMES.

- Johan, the Daughter of Gyles Loftus by Elizabeth his wife, Bapt. the 25<sup>th</sup> of March.
- Michaell, the sonne of ffrancis Nicholson by ffrances his wife, the ffirst day of Apprill.
- Jerom, the sonn to M<sup>r</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. Maskall by Ann his wife, the 4<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.
- Jeremiah, sonn to George Smith, esq<sup>r</sup>. by Lewise his wife, the first of May.
- Martha, the Daughter of Robt. Pallester by Ellizabeth his wife, the 5<sup>th</sup> of June.
- Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Robinson by Jane his wife, the 6<sup>th</sup> July.
- Thomas, sonne to Thomas Jackson, esq<sup>r</sup>. by ffrances his wife, the 26<sup>th</sup> of July.
- Phillapp, the sonn of Peter Dowleman by ffrances his wife, the 29<sup>th</sup> of July.
- Jo<sup>n</sup>. the sonne of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Suttan by Mary his wife, borne the 4<sup>th</sup> day of August & Bapt. the 16<sup>th</sup> day of August.
- Margaret, the Daughter of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Morrizet by Margaret his wife, Bapt. the 30<sup>th</sup> day of August.
- Jane, the Daughter of S<sup>r</sup>. Jo<sup>n</sup>. Brookes, Kt. by Marey his wife, 12<sup>th</sup> of September.
- Samuell, the sonn to Samuell Dobson, by Bridgitt his wife, the 21<sup>th</sup> of October.

Jane, the Daughter of George Renhoulds by Elizabeth his wife, 9<sup>th</sup> December.

Sarah, the Daughter of Mr. Francis Gardiner by Ann his wife, the 8<sup>th</sup> day of February.

## CHRISTENINGS IN ANNO 1678.

Catherin, the Daughter of Robt. Gaythorne by Elizabeth his wife, Bapt. the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Apprill.

Samuell, the sonne of W<sup>m</sup>. Terrey by Urseley his wife, the 19<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Thomas, sonne of Mr. Thomas Thompson Junior, gent. by Catherine his wife, Bapt. the 21<sup>th</sup> May and Borne the 13<sup>th</sup> of May.

Marey, the Daughter of Thomas Sprouston by Patience his wife, was Bapt. the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Robt. the sonne of Robt. Waller, gent. Attorney at Law and one of his māts Coroners for the City of Yorke by Jane his wife, was Bapt. the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Leonard, the sonne to W<sup>m</sup>. Stamford, our minister, by Judith, his wife, was Bapt. the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Theodor Battirs, Counselor at Law, esq<sup>r</sup>. by Lettish his wife, the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Thomas, the sonne of Mr. Henry Hodgson and one of our waites, by Ollive his wife, the 30<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Bowles, the sonne of Mr. Jo<sup>n</sup>. Billingham by [blank] his wife, the sixt day of August.

Abraham, the sonne of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Whiteker by Sarah his wife, Abram Boyes son in law, was Borne the 28<sup>th</sup> of August and Bapt. the 8<sup>th</sup> day of September.

W<sup>m</sup>. sonne to Robt. Pallester by Elizabeth his wife, Bapt. the 3<sup>d</sup> of November.

Frances, the Daughter of Robt. Horsfeild, gent. the [12<sup>th</sup>] day of November.

Penelope, the Daughter of Simond Scott, gent. the 6<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Joseph, the sonne of Vollandine Nicholson, gent. [by Jane his wife], the 19<sup>th</sup> of December.

Andrew, the sonne of Thomas Jackson [by Ann his mother] the 23<sup>d</sup> of December.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Mr. Gualter Baines by [blank] his wife, the eleventh day of febb.

## BAPTIZEMS IN ANNO DOM 1679.

William, the sonne of Abraham Lund Bapt. the 30<sup>th</sup> of M<sup>o</sup>ch and Mother buried that day.

St. Jo<sup>n</sup>. sonn of Mr. Jo<sup>n</sup>. Currey by Bridget his wife, the 6<sup>th</sup> of Apprill.

W<sup>m</sup>. the sonne of George Renhoulds by Elizabeth his wife, the 14<sup>th</sup> of Apprill.

Hellinor, the Daughter of Mr. Francis Gardiner by Ann his wife, the 14<sup>th</sup> of Apprill.

Ann, the Daughter of Jervis Ward by Marey the mother, the 24<sup>th</sup> of Apprill.

Ann, the Daughter of David Fleming by Ann his wife, the 18<sup>th</sup> of May.

Margart, the Daughter of Thomas Wilbore by Elizabeth his wife, the 24<sup>th</sup> June.

Osweld, the sonne of W<sup>m</sup>. Walker, the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Thomas, sonne to W<sup>m</sup>. Terrey, the 20<sup>th</sup> July.

Roger, the sonne of Robt. Gathorne, the 27<sup>th</sup> of July.

Judith, the Daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Stamford, our Minister, the 5<sup>th</sup> of August.

W<sup>m</sup>. the sonn of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Suttan, 7<sup>th</sup> August.

Henaretay, the Daughter of Sr. Jo<sup>n</sup>. Brookes, the 29<sup>th</sup> of September.

Mathew, the sonne of Robt. Waller, gent. Attorney at Law by Jane his wife, the 6<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Jerom, the sonne of ffrancis Nicholson by ffrances his wife, the 14<sup>th</sup> of January.

W<sup>m</sup>. the sonne of Thomas Thompson, gent., by Catharin his wife, the 15<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Phillap, the sonne of Peter Doulman by ffrances his wife, the 28<sup>th</sup> of January.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Moses Ashinton, esqr. the 3<sup>rd</sup> of M<sup>o</sup>ch.

Thomas, the son of George Mashrother, the 8<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Thomas, the son of Mr. W<sup>m</sup>. Walker, March the 10<sup>th</sup>. [*Book III only*].

#### BAPTISMES IN ANNO 1680.

Johana, the Daughter of Mr. ffrancis Gardiner was Bapt. the ij day of May.

Ann, the Daughter of Tho. Jackson, Taylor, the ffirst of July.

Sarah, the Daughter of Henry Marston, the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July.

\*Simon, the sonn of Mr. Simon Scot, the second day of September.

\*Katharine, the daughter of Mr. John English, the 27<sup>th</sup> day of September.

\*John, the sonne of Henry Slegg was publiquly Baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> of October.

\* In Book II. only.

N.B.—Here the Baptisms entered in Book II. cease; they continue, however, in Books I. and III. as follows:

John Sleggs, the Sonne of Henry Sleggs was Baptized the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of Novemb.

John, the Sonne of John Bowlty, the 2<sup>d</sup> day of January.

Judith Gathorne, Dautor of Robert Gathorne [groser], the 20<sup>th</sup> of January.

John Billingham, sonne of Mr. John Billingham, the 2<sup>d</sup> of ffebruary.

Rebecka Lund, Dautor of Abraham Lund, the 4<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

Thomas Brookes, Sone of Sir John Brookes, the 7<sup>th</sup> day of March.

#### BAPTIZOMES IN THE YEARE 1681.

William Ashinton, Sonne to Dr. Ashinton was Baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Aprile.

Joanah West, dautor of M<sup>rs</sup>. Eliz. West, the 27<sup>th</sup> day of Aprile.

George Gardener, Sune of ffrancis Gardener, the 6<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Thomas Mountaine, Sonne of Abraham Mountaine, the 14<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Mary Sutton, daughtor of Master John Sutton, 24<sup>th</sup>. [*Book III only*].

Mary Milner, Dautor of John Milner, the 15<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Richard Tirry, Sonne of William Tirry, the 29<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Catherine Battersbe, Dautor of John Battersbe, the 6<sup>th</sup> day of July.

William Stead, Sunne of William Stead, the 24<sup>th</sup> of July.

Edward Watson, Sonne of Edward Watson, the 22<sup>d</sup> day of August.

Catherine Thomson, Dautor of Mr. Thomas Thomson, the 29<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Vallantine Nickcolson, Sonne to Mr. Vallantine Nickcolson, the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Octobr.



Thomas Walker, Sonne of William Walker, the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Novembr.  
 Anne, the Dautor of Robert Horsfeild, Gent. the 21<sup>th</sup> of Decembr.  
 Eliz. Marsden, Dautor of Henry Marsden, the 26<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Marmaduke, the Sonne of George Mashrother, the 18<sup>th</sup> day of ffeb.  
 John English, Sonne of John English, the 23<sup>d</sup> of March.

## BAPTIZEMS IN THE YEARE 1682.

Eliz. Garbutt, Dautor to Roger Garbutt was Baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Henry Brookes, Sonne of Sir John Brookes, the 31<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Robert Ward, Sonne to Jarvis Ward, the ffirst day of May.  
 Mary Sutton, Dautor to John Sutton, the 16<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Grace Gathorne, Daut<sup>r</sup> to Robert Gathorne, the 20<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Mary Lund, Dautor of Abraham Lund, the 6<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Ann Pallister, Daut<sup>r</sup> of Robert Pallister, the 2<sup>d</sup> day of July.  
 Dorothy Hudson, Dautor to William [Ralph, *Book III*] Hudson, the  
 Last of July.

Thomas Leech, Sonn to John Leech, the ffirst day of August.  
 John Waller, Sonne of Ald<sup>r</sup>. Waller, the 6<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Robert Gardener, Sonne of ffrancis Gardener, the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Sept<sup>r</sup>.  
 Mathew English, Sonne of John English, the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb.  
 John Marsden, Sonne of Hernry Marsden, the 30<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 George Tirry, Sonne of William Tirry, the 28<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Mary Mashrother, Dautor to George Mashrother, the 5<sup>th</sup> day of March.

## BAPTIZEMS IN THE YEAR 1683.

Edward Banks, Sonne to John Banks was Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 John Cowper of Cawood was Baptized att the age of 25 years the 12<sup>th</sup> of  
 Aprile.

Sarah Gell, Dautor to William Gell, the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Catherine Battersbe, Daut<sup>r</sup> to John Battersbe, the 22<sup>d</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Sarah, Dautor to Lawyer Gibson, the 20<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 William Sutton, Sunne to John Sutton, the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Jaine Bowlty, Dautor to John Bowlty, the ffirst day of July.  
 Mary Hally, Dautor to Willi Hally, the 6<sup>th</sup> day of July [*Hallyday*  
*Book III.*]

Dorathey Thomson, Dautor to M<sup>r</sup>. Lenard Thomson, the Last of Aprill.  
 Mary Turner, Dautor to Henry Turner, the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 James Coton, Sonne of James Cawton, the 16<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 ffrancis Gardener, Sonne of ffrancis Gardener, the 7<sup>th</sup> of Octobr.  
 Willi Garbutt, Sunne to Roger Garbutt, the 7<sup>th</sup> day of Octobr.  
 Jerom Billingham, Sonne to M<sup>r</sup>. John Billingham, the 30<sup>th</sup> of Octobr.  
 Jaine, the Dautor of Peter Pearson, the 2<sup>d</sup>. of Sept<sup>r</sup>.  
 Mary English, Dautor to John English, the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb.  
 Rebecka Jackson, Daut<sup>r</sup>. to Robert Jackson, the 7<sup>th</sup> day of Octobr.  
 George Thomson, Sonne to M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Thomson, the 13<sup>th</sup> of Decemb.  
 Paul Nickcollson, Sonne to M<sup>r</sup>. Vallantine Nicolson, the 23<sup>d</sup> of Decemb.  
 John Denton, Sonne to M<sup>r</sup>. [John] Denton, the 31<sup>th</sup> of January.

## BAPTISMES IN THE YEAR 1684.

ffrances Slegge, daughter to Henry Slegge was Baptized May 1.  
 ffaith Walker and Rebeckah Walker, daughters to M<sup>r</sup>. William Walker,  
 May 1.  
 Katherine Lupton, daughter to William Lupton, May 20.

- Ann and Abigall Palister, daughters to Robt. Palister, May 25.  
 Penelope Ward, daughter to Jervice Ward, May 28.  
 Thomas Savill, son to Joel Savill, June 19.  
 John Leach, son to John Leach, June 29.  
 Benjamen Terry, son to William Terry, July 20.  
 Ann Lund, daughter to Abraham Lund, Sept. 15.  
 Mary Marsden, daughter to Henry Marzden, Dec. 21 [Marston, *Book III*].  
 James Bowlty, son to John Bowlty, Jan. 4.  
 John Gardner, son to Mr. Francis Gardner, Octob. 16.  
 Sarah Milner, daughter to John Millner, Jan. 6.  
 Jane Waller, daughter to Robt. Waller, Alderman, Jan. 13.  
 (Alderman was Lord Major this present year).  
 Judith Bankes, daughter to Mr. John Bankes, March 8.

## BAPTISMES IN THE YEAR 1685.

- Margrett Battersby, daughter to John Battersby was Baptized Apr. 16.  
 Susanah Horsfield, daughter to Mr. Robt. Horsfield, May 2.  
 Mary Dickeson, daughter to John Dickinson, June 9.  
 John Ward, son to Jervice Ward, June 29.  
 Elizabeth English, daughter to John English, June 29.  
 John Thompson, son to Leonard Thompson, Octob. 14 [his Grandfather  
 Aldm. John Thomson now Lord Major being one of his Godfathers].  
 Joannah Gardner, daughter to Mr. Francis Gardner, Octob. 22.  
 John Drake, son to Gilbert Drake, Nov. 15.  
 Elizabeth Wilkinson, daughter to John Wilkinson, Nov. 22.  
 Mary Tyson, daughter to William Tyson, Nov. 22.  
 Thomas Garbutt, son to Roger Garbutt, Dec. 20.

## BAPTISMES IN THE YEAR 1686.

- Hannah Terry, daughter to William Terry, was Baptized Apr. 8.  
 Samuell Stow, son to William Stow, May 30.  
 Richard Denton, son of John Denton, May 27.  
 Jeremiah Horsfield, son of Robt. Horsfield, June 24.  
 John Thompson, son to Mr. Thomas Thompson, June 17.  
 Katherine Reivley, daughter to Rich. Reivley, June 24.  
 Roger Tockett, son to George Tockett, esq<sup>r</sup>. July 16.  
 Margrett Stead, daughter to William Stead, Aug. 2.  
 Elizabeth Lund, daughter to Abraham Lund, Aug. 26.  
 Ann Gardner, daughter to Francis Gardner, Nov. 23.  
 Samuell Milner, son to Thomas Milner, Nov. 9.  
 Mary Gibson, daughter to Henry Gibson, Nov. 26.  
 William Gilby, son to Henry Gilby, Nov. 15.  
 Katherine Wilberfoss, daughter of Philip Wilberfoss, Dec. 5.  
 Jane Nicholson, daughter to Valentine Nicholson, March 4.

## BAPTISMES IN THE YEAR 1687.

- George Prickett, son to Lawyer Prickett, esq<sup>r</sup>. was Baptised May 5.  
 Roger Thompson, son to Leonard Thompson, June 21.  
 William Garbutt, son to Roger Garbutt, July 10.  
 Walter Breary, son to Doct<sup>r</sup>. Breary, July 14.  
 Rebeckah Lee, daughter to Benjamen Lee, July 30.  
 Elizabeth Hog, daughter to Daniell Hog, Aug. 4.  
 Hellen Smith, daughter to Robert Smith, Octob. 6.

Ralph Hudson, son to Ralph Hudson, Sept. 9.  
 George Gardner, son to Francis Gardner, Nov. 4.  
 Sarah Steel, daughter to [blank] Steel, Dec. 1.  
 Faith Bankes, daughter to John Bankes, Dec. 28.  
 Sarah Wilkinson, daughter to John Wilkinson, Jan. 17.  
 Susanah Hood, daughter to William Hood, Jan. 19.  
 William Gell, son to William Gell, febr. 28.

## BOOK I.

## MARRIAGES.

1557.

John Plattes and Phillipe newsume were married the third day of October.  
 hewe Judson and Diana quarton, the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Withm langton and Anne Bayne, the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of January.

1558.

John Goodyeare and Elizabeth townende were married the xxv<sup>th</sup> of february.  
 Withm Wedrall and Elizabeth smagragill, the xxj<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.

1559.

John Dawbye and Margaret ffreman were married the x<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 John Nicholson and Cicily gibson the xxij day of Aprill.  
 Mathew Harper and Mary thickepenny the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Richerd Newcarr and Beatrice Plümer the xxix<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Withm Simson and Agnes harrison the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of november.  
 Nicholas Mushe and Alice ffreman, the xix<sup>th</sup> of november.

MARRIAGES 1560.

Peter Brecliffe and Agnes Boynton were married the sixth day of October.  
 John Robson and Anabell nicholson, the xx<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Robert Dixon and Elizabeth ffreman, the ix<sup>th</sup> day of february.

1561.

Charles Gray and Anne Moyse were married the first day of June.  
 John Addison and Anne Barisforth the xij<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 John Creswicke and Margaret Newsome the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

1562.

Thomas Sawghell and [blank] Bewley were married the first day of November.

1563.

Henry Pulleyne and Jane Clerke were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Nicholas Avelocke and Ellis wheytley the vij<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Robert Goodyeare and Jennet hinton the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 David lawe and Jennet Simson the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Michaell Brownerigg and Jennet Bilbowe the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of January.

MARRIAGES 1564.

henry Judson and luce Cowlinge were married the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 George Richerdson and Cicily Parkinson the third day of July.  
 John Crosland and Jane ffranckland the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of July.

1565.

Thomas Metcalfe and Agnes Phillipe were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> of Julye.  
 Nicholas harrison and Margaret Prynce the fourth day of November.



## MARIAGES 1566.

Oliver tirry and katherayne standeven were married the v<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Richard Plewman and Emot Watson the third day of June.  
 Richerd Johnson and Esabell wighteman the first of September.  
 John Dargavell and Barbara Johnson the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Charles Bachelor and Phalix galloway the xv<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Edmunde Asheby and Isabell wilkinson the xxj<sup>th</sup> of January.

## 1567.

W<sup>m</sup>. Geffrey and Ellen gresedell were married the sixt of July.  
 Henry may and Jane midleton the viij<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Brian maxewell and Alice Beisley the xix<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 John Dutton of knapton and Jennet Dent the viij<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.  
 Charles Bowkes of Skelbrough and Jenet Scawby the ix<sup>th</sup> of february.

## MARIAGES 1568.

W<sup>m</sup>. Yonge and Ellen Binkes were married the third day of August.  
 W<sup>m</sup>. grave and Elizabeth Cowlinge the xv<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Steven Wilson and Alice holline the xij<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Scarr and Alice Carleill the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Withm Newsome and Jane hops the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of January.

## 1569.

John watson and Anne Pickering were married the xv<sup>th</sup> day of May.

## 1570.

Brian Cottome and Anne Akam were married the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Reynold ffawkes and Alice Bilbowe the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 John Carr, Cordiner, and Anne lounde the v<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Robert Awmond, Joyner, and Anne Set the xix<sup>th</sup> of November.

## MARIAGES 1571.

John Clitherowe, butcher, and Margaret Midleton were married the first day of July.  
 John Binkes and Isabell Scogan the xxx<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Thomas Dobson and Anne Robinson the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of January.

## 1572.

James hobson and Emot Dicconson were married the xx<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Thomas Brigghe and Dorathee Auther the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 leonerd nelson of the pise of Skipw<sup>th</sup> and Elizabeth fisher of the pise  
 of Sherivehuton, the viij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

## 1573.

W<sup>m</sup>. Marshall and Bridgitt Darley were married the second day of July.  
 Richerd Shereburne and Jane Binkes the xx<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Bell and Jane tenalde the viij<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Nicholas Hall and Mary brownerigg the xv<sup>th</sup> day of November.

## 1574.

John Sykes and Petronell Sisson were married the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste.  
 Thomas Spragan and Anne Standeven the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste.

## 1575.

George Wilson, baker, and Anne savell were married the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Robert Blake and Jane Midleton the ix<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Christopher Sugden, Skinner, and Alice Phillipe the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

## MARIAGES 1576.

Thomas heslerton and margaret thomson were maried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of July.

henry Richerdson and Isabell Pawfreyman the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of September.

W<sup>m</sup>. Binkes and Jane Acame the vij<sup>th</sup> of October.

W<sup>m</sup>. Rusholme and katherayne hughe the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of December.

1577.

Edward mays and Edith townende were maried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of May.

James Tenniswood and Barbara Andrewe the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of June.

John Scott and Anne haxesby the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Christopher Eshe and ffrances Yewdall the xvj<sup>th</sup> of Julye.

Robert koward and Jane hobson the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

1578.

John Wilson of Acame and Ellen Plewman were maried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of January.

## MARIAGES 1579.

Richerd Dent and Jane breathwayte were maried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of May.

George Mayre and Ellen Constable of the pishe of Siglesthorne in holderness, the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

henry Sharpe and Anne Dinsdale the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Thomas Porter and Anne drivell the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Robt. Barker and Elizabeth fletcher the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of January.

1580.

Robert harrison and Anne Gowton were maried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of September.

John Bannister and Alice Metcalfe the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

W<sup>m</sup>. luty and Jane Kitchin the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of October.

## MARIAGES 1581.

Gyles Betson and Anne Nevison were maried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

leonerd wilson and m<sup>g</sup>aret Stubbes the xix<sup>th</sup> day of November.

lawrence Robinson and Beatrix mountefurthe, the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of November.

1582.

Myles Prince and Dorothee harteley were maried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of May.

W<sup>m</sup>. Garret and Mariery wetherall the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

hughe Allanson and Elizabeth greene the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

W<sup>m</sup>. Straker and Anne Easingwould the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of November.

1583.

Roger gilley and Anne Palfreyman were maried the xxix<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

W<sup>m</sup>. Watkinson and Jane Payler the second day of July.

John Nicholson and Meriall Rige the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste.

Rauffe Sadler and m<sup>g</sup>aret Jobblinge the vj<sup>th</sup> day of October.

John hodgeson and Effame Derbeson the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of November.

## MARIAGES 1584.

Edward Saunderson and Mary Sharper were maried the xix<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

George Bewley and Dorothee garth the sext day of September.

Edward Pereson and Isabell Dunwell the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of December.

1585.

henry May, Alderman, maior, and Anne thomson were maried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

George Noolson and m<sup>g</sup>aret Stevenson the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Gregory Smith and Margaret Craven the v<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Tatersall and Mary Bell the xij<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Guye Butler and Anne wilman the xix<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Anthony Reade and Gelian whyte the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Thomas Bowmer and Elizabethe Coultman the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of January.

## MARIAGES 1586.

Thomas Price and Anne Clerke were married the xj<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Thomas layton and Margaret thwaytes the v<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Thomas Almond and Johan Wharfe the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Scrafton and Jane Pulleyne the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 John Staynton and Alice Sugden the xj<sup>th</sup> day of September.

## 1587.

John Standeven and Isabell waddington were married the xxxj<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Wilman and Ellen Emerson the sext day of August.  
 leonerd lutye and Eliz. fflesher the third day of October.  
 lancelot waller and Mary Ayneley the xv<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Thomas Meller and Ellen Yoman the xx<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 ffrancis hatton and Alice Aske the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Thomas Richerdson and Agnes Watson the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day of January.

## 1588.

Thomas Gowthrope de Awldbrough et Beatrice Pereson de Skirley were married the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Thomas Godfrey and Jane Thomson the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Richerd Mooses and Margaret Bewley the xij<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Robert Siddall and Margaret Adison the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 lancelot Westell and Anne ffurnes the xx<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Wighteman and Margaret Nelson the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Martin Thomson and Eliz. Wyldeman the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 John Milner and Jane Jackson the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 John Bedford and Margaret Clerke the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Thomas hewitson and Jane Saunderson the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of June.

## MARIAGES 1589.

Robert Grave and Anne Garth were married the viij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Peter headley of Grimstone and Jane headley the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Henry Wilman and Mary lyne the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 John Bell and Anne Chambers the viij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Wilstrobe Precious and Johan Payler the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.  
 George Wood and Mariery Cunnye the v<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 John Marshall and katherayne thomson the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of January.

## 1590.

Michaell Pickeringe and Isabell Standeven were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Thomas Jewitson and Agnes Colterd the ix<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 John Wright and Elizabeth Rocke the x<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Robert lache of Sutton in the County of Darby and Agnes ffulstone, wydow, the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of July.



## MARIAGES 1591.

Robert Bland and Isabell Brigham, wydow, were maried the v<sup>th</sup> day of October.

John Cotes and Aliche Johnson, widowe, the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of November.  
Mr. henrye Topham Esquier and Elizabeth Darley, Daughter of John Darley, gentelman, the xiiij daie of Decembre.

John hunter, locksmithe, and Margreat Clerke the xxxj of Januarie.

Thomas Parcke and Elizabeth Levett of Selbie, widowe, the xxiiij of februarie.

## 1592.

Thomas Mountayne and katherine Lynsaye were maried the xiiij day of Julij by a lycence.

Water ffurnes in the pishe of Menstone, gent. and Aliche ffawkes laet wief of Ranold ffawkes of this Cittie, swerdberer, weare maried the xxj daie of August by a lycence.

John Place and Allece wilton the viij daie of Octobre.

James Christersonn and Jayne Geldert, daughter to Anthonye Geldert, the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of Novembre.

Christofer Myton and Elizabeth Willman the xxvj daie of Novembre.

Thomas Spencer of Yeddingham, gentelman, and Elyzabeth Paler, daughter of Mr. Wilym Paler, Esquier, the second daie of Januarye.

## MARIAGES 1593.

Thomas Choo or Coo and Jane dent weare maried the ix<sup>th</sup> day of Julij.  
Walteer Coowlinge and Elyzabeth Woodcoke the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of Julij.

Robert hay of Ruffurthe and Annes Turner the xxj daie October.

James Lam of Pocklington and Elizabeth Swann the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of October.

## 1594.

Gregory Crofte and katherin Geldert weare maried the xvij day of August.

John Bynkes and Margret wheetley, widdowe, by a lycens the xxj of October.

Robert Burton and Grace Lynne of kingstone upon Hull the xvij daie of februarie.

Witfm Gibsonn, a glover, and Elling English the second daie of Marche.

## 1595.

John Greene, haberdasher, and Elling Elstropp weare maried the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie.

Thomas killingbek and Ann Moore, widdowe, the xv<sup>th</sup> of Maie also.

Christopher Steavenson and Aliche Maisonn the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> of Maie.

Samuell Wreikes and Elizabeth Johnsonn the xx<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.

## MARIGES 1596.

William Scot and Jane Thomsonn weare maried the eight daie of June.

James Hinshaw of Spofforthe & An Baites the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of June.

Thomas Hunter and Jane Rasterige al<sup>p</sup>s Raistridge the xij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

George Nicholson and Ellin Mershall, bothe servantes to Mr. Paler, the xxj daie of November.

Gabrill Thwaites, gentleman, and Laidie Ann Maie, the eightene daie of Januarie.

## MARIAGES 1597.

Barnerd Ellis, Esquier, and Marie Darley, daughter of John Darley, gent. weare married the first daie of Maye.  
 Persevell Barker and Bridgit Bullocke also the said first daie of Maie.  
 Thomas weddall and Jane Scarr the third of Julij.  
 Thomas Thomson and Ann ffell the sevententhe daie of Julij.  
 ffancis Potter of Wighell and Ann Middleton of the p̄ishe of Spofurth weare married by vertewe of a Lycence the first daie of August.  
 Thomas Cooper of Whitwell on the Hill and katherin wetherell, servant to Mr. Henry Pullen, the fowerthe daie of September.

1598.

Thomas Thomsonne and katherine tayler weare married the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Marmaduke whitins and Anne Raw the eight daie of October.

1599.

James ffoxgayll, clercke, and katteron Crosby weare married the xvj of Aprill.  
 Robert Steell and An Addison the xxij of Aprill.  
 Mathew Pratt and Elizabethe vails, servant to Mr. Darley, the xx<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Richerd Rayne and Ann wymon, servants to Mr. ffoornis, the xxviiij of October.  
 Robert Beane and Margery Beckwithe, servant to Jayne Coe, widdowe, the fowerthe daye of November.  
 Thomas wann and John [Jayne] Burkill, servant to John Bilbowe, the xvij of November.  
 Edward Hewetsonn and Ann Procter, servant to John Grene, the xxv of November.  
 John Teshe, Glover, and Allice Bewly, daughter of Wiſſm bewly, the xxv of November.

## MARIGES ANNO DÑI 1600.

Thomas Willans, Cordyner, of the p̄ishe of St. Dinis w<sup>th</sup>in the Cittie of Yorke and Dorithie Gaskin, servaunt to Mr. Topham of this p̄ishe was married the thirte of Marche.

## ANNO DÑI 1601.

Raiphe Maskan of Tadcaster and Isabell fforeste, servaunte to John Grene of this p̄ishe, was married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 George Wood and Jaine Coe, Wydow, the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.  
 Wiſſm Palmer and Helein sanderson, sarvant to Mr. Stevenson, the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Thomas Holsworthe of the p̄ishe of Trenities in Micklegate and Ales Harrison, doughter to Thomas Herison of this p̄ishe, the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of November.

## MARRIAGES ANNO DÑI 1602.

Thomas Waistell and Elizabethe Pullain, daughter to Henrie Pullaine, gent. was married the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Charles Warde, Cordiner, of the p̄ishe of Belfraies and Ales ffoxgill, Doughter to James ffoxgill, Clarck, the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Wiſſm Cunnisbie, Baker, and Elizabethe Binks, doughter to Jaine Binks, widdow, the fourthe day of Julie.

- Edward Waistell of Newcastle upon tyne And Anne Pullaine, daughter to Henry Pullain, gent. the tenth day of Auguste.
- Robart Corner of Ayrsome in the Chaplerie of Auklande And Anne Jackson, the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of August by A speciall lysence.
- James Frost, Cordener, And Dorothee Thackwray the third day of October.
- Richard Nickson of the prishe of Knaisbroughe And Margrete Beck, sarvant to George Midleton, the tenth day of October.
- John Hawkins, Talor, of the prishe of St<sup>r</sup>. Margretes w<sup>th</sup>in the Cittie of Yorke, Anne Walker, sarvante to Mr<sup>r</sup>. Stevenson the seaventhe day of November.
- Richard Wainwrighte, dyer, And Anne Turner, sarvant to George Wood of this prishe, the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of November.
- Raiphe Lodge, sarvant to Withm Goodwin, doctor of devinitie, And Jaine Rawson, sarvant to John Paler, Esquire of this prishe, the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruarie.

## MARIAGES IN ANNO DÑI 1603.

- Benedict Horslay & Elizabethe sykes, wydow, of this prishe, was married the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of May.
- Thomas Dent of the Cittie of Yorke, Baker, And Isabell Rowle, sarvant to Mr<sup>r</sup>. ffoster, the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of August.
- John Dufton & Catherine Dickson the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of September.
- James Allanbie & Joane Brex the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of November.
- Thomas Burrerd & Margerie Eliote was married by a licence the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruarie.

## MARRIAGES ANNO DÑI 1604.

- Hector Atkinsonne & Isabell Hinchclife was married the x<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.
- Henry Sandall & Marie Story the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.
- Richerd Atkinson and Margaret Williamson the xij<sup>th</sup> day of June.
- Robt. Temperayle, weaver, & Alice Acrude, widowe, the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

## ANNO DÑI 1605.

- Christofer Wilsonne and Marget Burnit, servants to Mr<sup>r</sup>. ffurnis, was Married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> Daye of Aprill.
- George Addesonne and Marye Dixsonne the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.
- Withm ffletcher and Anne Loute late wief of Withm Loute, the xxix<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.
- Robarte Vauce and Margre Skipton the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of June.
- Christopher Appelbe & Jone Coultone the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of maye.
- Robarte Creplenge & Anne Wood, the daughter of George Woode, Inhoulder, the xxij<sup>th</sup> of July.
- George Johnson and Jane Crestain, s<sup>o</sup>vant to Mr<sup>r</sup>. Steunson, the xvij<sup>th</sup> of August.
- Christofer Richeson and Mary Dunenton, s<sup>o</sup>vant to Mr<sup>r</sup>. Bilbow, the xvij<sup>th</sup> of August.
- William Hall and Elizabeth Acregg, xxij<sup>th</sup> day of September.
- John Hutchinson and Jane Wheatley the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of October.
- George Willson and katheran Cowper, daughter in law to Mr<sup>r</sup>. Stock, the v<sup>th</sup> of November.



Edward Maingie, locksmith, and Jane Mawde, s<sup>v</sup>ant to M<sup>r</sup>. Topham, the xix<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1605.

John Clitherow, Butcher, and Mayry Hall, s<sup>v</sup>ant to M<sup>r</sup>. Pickering, the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.

Christofer Mitchell and Jane Midleton, the daughter of George Midleton, the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of Marche.

## MARRIAGES 1606.

Richerd Burton, Clarke, m<sup>r</sup>. of Artes, and Margaret Squier, s<sup>v</sup>ant to M<sup>r</sup>. Topham was married the viij<sup>th</sup> of May.

Lawrence Walkington, Cordiner, and Jane Smith, daughter of Gregorie Smith, baker, late deceased, the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

George Oram, of the pish of St<sup>t</sup>. Maries of Bishophill the yonger w<sup>th</sup>in the Cittie of Yorke and Cicelie Burne, of this pish, the xvj<sup>th</sup> of July.

## MARRIAGES ANNO DÑI 1607.

Henry Broke and ffrancys Stevenson were marryed the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

John Acroyd and Anne Parker, wydowe, the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Richard Parker, of the pish of Ryther and Mary Wynde, the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Robert Gedney of Eesternewick & Isabell hudson the sixth day of November.

John Westobye and m<sup>o</sup>gerye Whitelock the sixth day of December.

Thomas ffawkes and Jane ffawkes the xxxj<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

## ANNO DÑI 1608.

John Tunsdell and Anne Metcalf, servant to Thomas Latham, taylor, were marryed the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of June.

Wit<sup>m</sup> Grenebury, Alderman, & M<sup>rs</sup>. Elizabeth ffoster, wydowe, the xix<sup>th</sup> day of September.

M<sup>r</sup>. John holmes & M<sup>rs</sup>. Anne Constable the xix<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Wit<sup>m</sup> Grenefeild & M<sup>o</sup>garet Smyth, wydowe, the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of November.

## ANNO 1609.

Licence. Thomas harrison of Tadcaster & dorothy Bullock were marryed the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Licence. Wit<sup>m</sup> hopperton of hovingham & Elizabeth hardwick the xx<sup>th</sup> day of July.

p Licence. Marmaduke Lynne, batchlor of Lawe, & Jayne Scrafton, wydowe, the first day of August.

p Licence. Wit<sup>m</sup> Smyth of Ulleskelf, poch de kirkby wharfe, & Isabell Benson, wydowe, the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of August.

p Licence. Richard Maston & m<sup>o</sup>garet white, the v<sup>th</sup> day of December.

## ANNO 1610.

p Licence. Oliver Wilson and ffrancys Buckle of Scotton w<sup>th</sup>in the pish of ffarnam were marryed the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Maye.

p Licence. Peter Parker, poch de kilburne, & m<sup>o</sup>garet Clipping, wydowe, the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

hughe Chapman and katheren Buckshawe, the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Thomas kingeston & margaret harrington, the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of November.

## MARRIAGES ANNO DÑI 1611.

John Droning of the pise of kippas and Elizabeth Wood were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

John Watson and m<sup>o</sup>garet Wrightson, the third day of November.

## MARRIAGES ANNO DÑI 1612.

- Richard Osbaldstone of Graies Inn, Esqr. & Helen Westrop were married the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.
- Licence. Edmond Manwaring, batchler of lawe, and Jane Pickering, daughter to Michaell Pickering, gent. the first daie of June.
- Licence. Marmaduke Crosby and Ann Bondwell, the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of June.
- Licence. Richard Jenkinson and Izabell Robinson, the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of November.
- Christopher Hawmond and Dorothis Stappleton, the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of November.
- Licence. Richard Newhouse, notarye publique, and Ann Scot, widow, the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of November.
- Licence. Robert Langwith and Ann Hutton, widow, the second day of februarye.

## ANNO DÑI 1613.

- Licence. Reynold Hayber of the p<sup>is</sup>he of Morton in Craven and Jane Netherwood were married the x<sup>th</sup> day of June.
- Licence. Robt. Lupton, notarye publique, and Johan Dixon, widow, the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of September.
- Licence. John Granthame and Ann Metcalfe, the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of November.
- Licence. John Reaveley and Susan Stibbin, the sixt day of January.
- Reynold Tayler, Millyner, and Elizabeth ffoxgill, the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of Januarye.
- Thomas Thompson and Sybell Richardson, widow, the vij<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.
- John Wormall and Ann Middleton, widow, the tenth daie of februarye.

## MARRIAGES ANNO DÑI 1614.

- Leonard Pick and Elizabeth Coulton were married the xv<sup>th</sup> day of May.
- Thomas Smythies and Eliza Bell, the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.
- Robt. Clayphamson, notarye publique, and Ann Waddington, the ix<sup>th</sup> day of August.
- Michaell Hugginson, gent. and Elizabeth wedell, widowe, the ix<sup>th</sup> day of October.
- John Ellis and Martha Chester, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of October.
- Ambrose Lambert and m<sup>rs</sup>garet Bell, the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of October.
- John Beck and katheren Jackson, the xij<sup>th</sup> day of November.
- Licence. John Nicholson and Alice Clerkson, the iiij<sup>th</sup> of M<sup>o</sup>ch.
- Brian Richardson and Sara Newton, the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of November.

## ANNO DÑI 1615.

- John Coates and Anne Morley were married the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.
- p Licence. Mr. W<sup>m</sup>. Sheffield and Dame Elizabeth the Lady Sheffield were married the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of June.
- Cuthbert Harland and Ellin Willson, the xj<sup>th</sup> day of June.
- James Pinkney and Johan Thornburye, the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of June.
- William Fauer and Ellin Blakoe, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of November.
- p Licence. Mr. John Bryce and Johan ffoster, the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of November.
- p Licence. ffrancis Poore and Jane Bentley, the xvj<sup>th</sup> Day of Januarye.

## MARRIAGES ANNO DÑI 1616.

- p Licence. Thomas Place and Jane Scrafton were married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of May.



James Dickenson and Dorothy Malham, the second day of June.  
 Peeter Hacksupp and Elizabeth Granger, the viij<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 George Harrison and Anne Harrison, the x<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Ambrose Richardson and Ales Lutie, the xvij<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Anthony Knight and Marie Williamson, the first of December.  
 p Licence. Gilbert ffavour and Jane Clark, widdow, the third daie of  
 December.  
 p Licence. Withm Booth and Elizabeth Nettleton, the xj<sup>th</sup> day of  
 ffebruarie.  
 p Licence. Thomas Cooper and Elizabeth Carr were married by a  
 substitute of the Vicar, M<sup>r</sup>. Anthony Harrison, one of the Vicars  
 of the Minster, the v<sup>th</sup> of March.

## MARRIAGES ANNO DÑI 1617.

p Licence. Richard Moore and Elizabeth Boothe were married the  
 tenth day of June.  
 Anthonie Yeoman and Phillis Tomblinson, the first of June.  
 Robert Jackson and Marie Craven, the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 p Licence. Christopher Michaell and Anne Middleton, the vij<sup>th</sup> day of  
 October.  
 John Bogg and Margaret Mason, the second day of November.  
 Thomas Black and Anne Lucas, the ix<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 p Licence. John Hodgson and Jane Hill, the xij<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Henry ffall and Anne Awman, the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 John Norman and Mary Leadley, the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 p License. John Watson and Anne Medcalfe, the Ninthe day of  
 December.  
 p License. M<sup>r</sup>. William Leighe and M<sup>rs</sup>. Mary Holland, the Tenth day  
 of December.  
 p License. Richard Garnett and Mary Hammerton, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of  
 Januarie.  
 p Licen. Thomas Synnyard and Susan Savill, the ix<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.

## MARRIAGES ANNO DÑI 1618.

p Licen. M<sup>r</sup>. John Pettie and Elizabeth Browne were married the second  
 day of June.  
 Anthonie Sawer and Anne Sole, the second day of August.  
 p Licen. Henry Parolfreman and Anne Tompson, the v<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Edward Hutchinson married Mary Sandall, y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of Novēb.  
 p Licen. John Normanbell and Joane Appleby, the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of  
 November.  
 p Licen. Parsivell Busfield and katherin Williamson, the first day of  
 December.  
 p Licen. M<sup>r</sup>. Robert Barwick, esquier, & M<sup>rs</sup>. Mary Ellis, the third day  
 of Januarie.  
 p Licen. Robt. Dixon and Jane Reivley, the x<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie.  
 p Licen. M<sup>r</sup>. Docto<sup>r</sup> Lynne and M<sup>rs</sup>. Brooke, the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.  
 p Licen. John Plowman and Sara Rayley, the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruarie.

## MARRIAGES ANNO DÑI 1619.

p Licen. Joseph Gibson and Marie Humfrey were married the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 day of Aprill.  
 p Licen. John Harrison and Anne Leake, the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of May.



Christopher Smelt and Marie Dighton, the xij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 p Licen. John Smith and Jane Spawforth, the xxij<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Marmaduke Thwaytes and Sara Richardson, the iiij<sup>th</sup> July.  
 p Licen. Withm Ellis and Jane Nawte, the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day July.  
 Lawrence Elsworth and Anne Skayling, the viij<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 p Licen. Withm ffewle and Isabell Duffield, the first day of October.  
 p Licen. Thomas Mathew and Joane Pinckney, the xvj<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 p Licen. Mr. Richard ffranck and Mrs. Anne Ellis, the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of  
 December.

## MARRIAGES ANNO DÑI 1620.

Charells Sardingstone & Elizabeth Burrell married the first day of October.  
 Roger Womsley married [*blank*] Sir Thomas Tilsley's maide the v<sup>o</sup> day  
 of October.  
 Robert Sauchell & Ann Say was married the xv<sup>o</sup> of October.  
 p Licen. Henry Warde married Ann Lomley the xxij<sup>o</sup> of October.  
 Sethe Londe marrioge w<sup>th</sup> ffraunces Ingram the xxviij<sup>o</sup> of November.  
 p Licen. Francis Cotton married Margaret Sunnyerd, servant to  
 Mr. Cartwright, xij<sup>th</sup> of February.

## 1621.

Robert Hardy married Mary Day, servant to Mr. Kay, the nine & twentieth  
 day of May.  
 Thomas Bogge of Donnington married Elisabeth Harwood, servant to  
 Mr. Geo. Pulleine, ye 24<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Henry Kippaxe married Elisabeth Harrison the 13<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 p Licent. Thomas Stiringe married Mary Thomlinson of Dunnington  
 the 15<sup>th</sup> of January.

## 1622.

Robart Browne of Tadcaster married Katherin Burdell, servant to  
 Mr. Pickeringe, ye 19<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Thomas Spencer married Margaret Metcalfe the 15<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.  
 p Licentia. Robert Woodhouse & Jane Pickeringe were married the  
 6<sup>th</sup> of February.

## 1623.

p Licent. William Genninges & Grace Clerke were married the last of  
 September.  
 p Licent. Robert Nowell of Whallay in Lancashire married Sarah  
 Whitley ye xvj<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 John Blackeburne of Pontefract married Anne Coulton, servant to  
 Mr. Recorder, xxj<sup>th</sup> Octo.  
 William Cobbe of S. Michaells at Ousebridge end married Margery  
 Clarke, servant to Mr. George Pullen, the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 p Licent. Thomas Cloughe of Skipton, gen. married Francis Ellis,  
 daughter to Mr. Barnard Ellis, Recorder of this City, ye 11<sup>th</sup> of  
 December.  
 Matthew Batcheler married Margaret Porter, servant to Mr. Claphamson,  
 the first day of February.  
 John Dighton married Anne Rundell, servant to Margaret Greenfield,  
 the second day of February.

## MARRIAGES 1624.

William Trattles, Taylor, married Anne Barugh, servant to Cristofer Mangy, 23<sup>th</sup> of May.

per Licent. Christopher Phillipson of Melsanby, gent. married Mary Peartchay, daughter to Mr. Pertchay of Riton, xij<sup>th</sup> of June.

p Lic. Robert Harrington, goldsmith, married Elisabeth Plummer, daughter of Mr. Plummer, vj<sup>th</sup> of July.

p Licent. Gefrey Palmer of Selby married Annas Morrit the third of August.

p Licent. William Hobson, Proctor in the spirituall court, married Josian Brook, daughter of Humfrey Brooke, gentleman, the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of September.

Thomas Thomson, armorer, married Jane Satterthwait, servant to Edward Hutchinson, the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

p Licent. Robert Day married Francis Ellis, widdowe, the second of March.

## MARRIAGES 1625.

p Lic. Thomas Skaife of Ripley married Jane Peart the 23<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill. Richard Cheldray of the parrishe of Pannell married Isabell Brathwaite, servant to John Ward, the seaventhe day of May.

James Browne of this parishe married Sara Beane, servant to Raph Browne, the xix<sup>th</sup> day of July.

p Lic. John Graues of Bieston in the pish of Leedes married Elizabeth Hutton the 28<sup>th</sup> of July.

p Lic. John Robinson married Elizabeth Kitchin, servant to Mr. Hobson of this parrish the v<sup>th</sup> of August.

p Lic. John Turner of Burghwallis married Ales Wicam the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Septembr.

p Lic. Henry Ward married Anne Johnson of this parrish the 23<sup>th</sup> of October.

## MARRIAGES 1626.

p Licent. Robert Nelson of ye parrish of Leedes married Anne Jackson the last day of Aprill.

p Lic. Roger Nicholson, gentleman, married Ellenor Haddocke the five & twentieth of June.

p Lic. Boniface Silkequoth of Hull married Francis Ledom the sixt of July.

## 1627.

p Lic. Willyam Witlies of Leeds parish married Anne Smirthwaite ye 6<sup>th</sup> of June.

Henrye Barker of Northallerton married Jane Stibbins of this parish the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of November.

## 1628.

p Lic. John Rushworth of Hallifax married Susannah Proctor the eighth day of May.

p Lic. Christofer Brearey, M<sup>p</sup>chant, married Elisabeth Kay the thirteenth day of May.

p Lic. John Rushworth of Hallifax married Susanna Procter the 7<sup>th</sup> of May.

Peter Parker of Leeds parrish married Anne Browne the xxxj<sup>th</sup> of May.

Thomas Rawnsion, armoror, and Esther Selbie was married the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie.

Thomas Sharpe and Elizabeth Thomlinson the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Auguste.  
Christopher Tompson, weaver, and Jane Wilson the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of October.

## MARRIAGES ANNO DÑI 1629.

Mathew Batchlour and Emott Harrison was married the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill.

L. William Wilkinson and Marie Brooke the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill.

L. William Dawson, attorney, and Jane ffoxcrofte, the v<sup>th</sup> daie of Julij.

L. James Hodgson and Jane Robinson, the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of Julij.

L. Richard Clarke of Durisme and Joan Clarke, the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of Auguste.

L. Thomas Bourcheir, gentleman, & Elizabeth Pickeringe, the xxxj<sup>th</sup> daie of December.

L. Robert Godson and Elizabeth Tyrrie, the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie.

Vincent Busfeild and Thomasin Plowman, the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of Apprill  
[*ffebuarie deleted*].

## 1630.

L. Danyell Norton, gent. and Isabell Gill were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie.

L. David Leedall, Cler. and Elizabeth Burton, the 23<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie.

L. Anthony Bewley of Thorpe and Elizabeth Scott, the second day of Auguste.

L. William Hanson of Colne in Lancashire and Dorotheie Ricrofte, the 7<sup>th</sup> of October.

## 1631.

John Latham and Ann Watson were married the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of Maij.

George Gower and Ann Clarke, the 19<sup>th</sup> daie of Maij.

Thomas Spence and Dorotheie Dixon, the iij<sup>o</sup> daie of Julij.

William Waddie and Ann Briggs, the 27<sup>th</sup> of Auguste.

Thomas Taylor and Elizabeth Casson, the 17<sup>th</sup> daie of October.

Thomas Tomlinson & Elizabeth Bell, the first day of December.

William Batman and Elizabeth Harvie, the ij daie of ffebruarie.

## 1632.

Hugh Watson and Luce Nicholls were married the 24<sup>th</sup> daij of Aprill.

John Raper and Ann Thomlinson, the 25<sup>th</sup> day of November.

George Pulleyn and Margrett ffawcett, the 5<sup>th</sup> daie of March.

## 1633.

George Gothericke and Ann Pickeringe were married the 1<sup>th</sup> day of Maie.

Richard Caskocke & Elizabeth Mashrother, the 1<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie.

Charles Elsley & Marie Hardcastle, the 9<sup>th</sup> daie of June.

Thomas Shephard and Margret ffothergill, the 17<sup>th</sup> daie of June.

Thomas Adamson and Ellen Loftus, the 18<sup>th</sup> daie of June.

Wiſſm Smallchere and Isabell Mills, the 6<sup>th</sup> daie of October.

Christopher Rogers and Elizabeth Seale, the 29<sup>th</sup> day of October.

William Cullingworth & Marie ffedder, the 5<sup>th</sup> of November.

Wiſſm Mainprice and Elizabeth Ashbie, 24<sup>th</sup> daie of November.

Richard Hutton, Esqr. and Ursula Sheffeild, the 9<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie.



## MARRIAGES 1634.

George Nicholson and Luce Brothericke were married the 9<sup>th</sup> of September.

John Huntington & Elizabeth ffathers, the 3<sup>th</sup> daie of Octobr.

Tymothie Peires & Marie Manwaringe, the 22<sup>th</sup> of December.

Anthonie Cockshey and Jane Browne, the 18<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie.

Hugh Hutchinson and Ann Harvie, the 2<sup>o</sup> of ffebruarie.

## 1635.

Henry Spalding and Jane Jackson was married the 11<sup>th</sup> of October.

ffrancis Kelley and Grace Brearey, the 1<sup>th</sup> of Julij.

John ffearneley & Marie Clarksonn, the 23<sup>th</sup> of November.

John Shephard & Jane Tompsonn, the 25<sup>th</sup> of November.

Sutton Oglethorpe & Marie Pickeringe, the 3<sup>th</sup> of December.

## 1636.

Thomas Emerson was married w<sup>th</sup> Anna Graie the xxij<sup>th</sup> of Maie.

Nicholas Harbert of Skipw<sup>th</sup> with Katherin Newsam of Riccoll, widdow, the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie.

Timothy Sandw<sup>th</sup>, gent. w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>rs</sup>. Grace ffrancke, widdow, 2<sup>o</sup> Junij.

Rowland Harbert of Skipw<sup>th</sup> and Ellen Milner were marid 5<sup>o</sup> Junij.

M<sup>r</sup>. Stephen Dockwraie & ffrancis Mountaine, xxv<sup>o</sup> Julij.

M<sup>r</sup>. Simon Maison and M<sup>rs</sup>. Sandw<sup>th</sup>, the 4<sup>th</sup> of October.

Thomas Stafforth & Anne Hutchinson, the 8<sup>th</sup> of November.

xpofer Applebie, Tailor, & Elizabeth Maisterman, 2<sup>o</sup> ffebr.

## 1637.

"God speede me well," Robt. Marsh, beginige. [*Clerk's entry in margin*].

Thomas Beck, Taylo<sup>r</sup>, and Elizabeth Adcocke was married ye 23<sup>th</sup> of Apprell.

p licence. Thomas Cherrey & Judeth Day, the 4<sup>th</sup> of July.

Banes. W<sup>m</sup>. Suggett and Jane Selby, the 9<sup>th</sup> day of July.

p licence. Marmaduke Jackson, Cordino<sup>r</sup>. and Phillis Langhorne, the 15<sup>th</sup> of August.

p licence. Thomas Wilkinson of Leeds, clothdresser, and ffortuna Hayton, the 18<sup>th</sup> of September.

p licence. John Prockter de Leeds, cloathdresser, and Hester Mashruther of St. Martins, ye 18<sup>th</sup> October.

Banes. W<sup>m</sup>. Brigges and Mary Wharton, the 26<sup>th</sup> of October.

p Licence. ffrancis Bovell of Beverley, Sadler, and Ann Robinson, the 26 day of Novembr.

p licence. W<sup>m</sup>. Swan, marchant, and Susan Pickeringe, the 20<sup>th</sup> of January.

p licence. John Dawson of Rippon, gent. and Ann fforister, the eight day of ffebruary.

## MARIAGES ANNO DOM. 1638.

p Licence. Robt. Murton, esq<sup>r</sup>. and Susana Hillyerd was married the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Apprell.

p licence. Alland Waler [Walker] and Ann Stott, the viij<sup>th</sup> day of July.

p licence. John Baily de Leeds and Ellen Silleman, the xxx<sup>th</sup> Julij.

Banes. Lowrance Allandson and Johan Clarke, the 3 day of September.

p Licence. W<sup>m</sup>. Wedall de Heslinton and Ann Battey, the 19<sup>th</sup> Septembr.

Banes. James Screwton, one of the Vargers of St<sup>r</sup>. Peeters in Yorke minster, and Mary Watson married the 26 of Septbr<sup>r</sup>.

Banes. W<sup>m</sup>. Wenington and Jane Barton, the xj<sup>th</sup> day of Novembr<sup>r</sup>.

Licence. Xpofer Peck & Judith ffell, the 25<sup>th</sup> of November, livinge both in the minster yeard.

Licence. Thomas Hogge of Leeds & Elizabeth Burnett of the same was married the 29<sup>th</sup> Novembr<sup>r</sup>.

Licence. Nepthaly Thomlison & Jane Tompson of Cawood, the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of March.

## MARIAGES 1639.

Licence. John Totty of Leeds and Elizabeth Shillitoe of St<sup>r</sup>. Martin pish in Cunestreete was married the 24<sup>th</sup> of Apprell.

Licence. William Watkinson of the pish of Kildwicke and Isabell Marshall, the 2 day of July.

licence. William Sugden of the pish of Garforth and Dorothy Brooke, the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Julie.

Licence. John Barehead of Brotherton and Margaret Moone, the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Septembr<sup>r</sup>.

Banes. Gabriel Dunansbey of this Citty and Mary Appelbey, the seaventh day of Novembr<sup>r</sup>.

licence. W<sup>m</sup>. Tompson of Salby & Johan Lewis, the 28<sup>th</sup> Novembr<sup>r</sup>.

Bans. Tho. Barker of this Citty and Margaret Dunasbey, the first day of December.

## 1640.

p Licence. Tho. Hodgson and Alice Shadlocke married the 24<sup>th</sup> June.

Licence. Edward ffearneley & Sara Sharpe, the 14<sup>th</sup> September.

p licence. W<sup>m</sup>. Glover and Ann Barras de Leeds, the 25<sup>th</sup> November.

p licence. W<sup>m</sup>. March and Isabell Lethley, the 3 day of January.

Banes. Thomas Kilton [Kilainton] and Dorothy Coates, the 2 day of februaryii.

## 1641.

p Licence. W<sup>m</sup>. Scotson and Jane Binkes was married the 28<sup>th</sup> Apprell.

p Licence. Henry Hodgson and Mary Nicholson, the 16<sup>th</sup> of May.

Banes. John Wilson and Mary Brockett, the 16<sup>th</sup> day of May likewise.

Banes. Tho. Cooke & Elizabeth Parker, the 23<sup>th</sup> May.

p licence. John Hamond & Eliziabeth Cotton, the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June.

p licence. Mathew Geerey & Alice Musgrave, the 14<sup>th</sup> June.

p licence. John ffox & Ann Jaques, the 17<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Banes. Phillapp Wilberfosse and Jane Beane, the 21<sup>th</sup> day of September.

licence. [blank] Jackson and [blank].

licence. William Harrison and Ann Biard, the last day of September.

Licence. Thomas Smith of Wighton and Isabell Sutharin, the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Banes. John Dalline and Ann Midelton, the vij<sup>th</sup> day of Novembr<sup>r</sup>.

p Licence. John Godson and Margaret Hewon, the 19<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Banes. James ffearne and Meriell Younge, the 21<sup>th</sup> day of Novembr<sup>r</sup>.

p Licence. George Raper and Margaret Hoopes, the 25<sup>th</sup> November.

p Lic. Brian Midelton, servant unto S<sup>r</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. Sheiffeild, and Elizabeth Cherey, the 3<sup>th</sup> day of December.

p Licence. [*blank*] Jane Misiton was marid the 3 day of feb.  
 Banes. Simon Wilson and Gartred Bifeild, the 6 of ffeb.  
 p L. Henry Read & Alice Hollings, the 8<sup>th</sup> day of ffeb.  
 p L. John Purdew and Betrice Burdett, the 3 day of March.

## MARIAGES 1642.

p L. Tho. Burton and Dorothy Tuke was maried the 23 day of Apprell.  
 p L. Robt. Hall and Susana Nutter, the 29 of Apprell.  
 Phillipp Gray and Ann Shoare, the Twentieth of November.  
 p L. Henrie Spinke, husbandman, and Marie Walker, the xj<sup>th</sup> day of  
 Januarie.

## 1643.

p L. ffrancis Reavley, baker, and Ellen Waddington were married the  
 eight of June.  
 p L. Michaell Radcliffe, Chirurgion, and Marie Pinckney, widdow,  
 the 24<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 bannes. George Temple and Elizabeth Carleton, both servants to  
 Thomas Watson, the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of August, being St<sup>e</sup>. Bartholomew day.  
 Robert Shoare and Ann Cawventry, the seavententh day of September.  
 Humfrey Amrey and Ann Coltman, the Tenth day of October.  
 p L. Thomas Barton and Jane Greenwood, the fffite daie of December.  
 John Dickonson & Dorothy walhead [*Whaley*], the 8<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Thomas Peck and ffaith Peck, the viij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

[1644 and 1645 *blank*].

## 1646.

James Wade of Pontefract and Elizabeth ffelein of Haughton was  
 maried the 14<sup>th</sup> day of December.

## 1647.

Marmaduke Burraw of Kexbey maried Ann Cundall of this City of  
 Yorke the 22<sup>th</sup> day of July. Mr. whiticar married them.  
 [Nicholas Blackbeard, gent. and Mrs. Dorothy walters weare maried the  
 7<sup>th</sup> day of October. *Book III, margin*].

## 1649.

Mr. Gualter Bethell and Mrs. Ann Savill was maried the x<sup>th</sup> day of March.

## 1650.

Mr. Tho. Watson and Agnes Grunhill was married the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June.

## MARIAGES 1651.

Leeds. Xpofer Spencer and Alice, servant at Alderman Brooke house,  
 was maried the 24<sup>th</sup> of Apprell.

## 1653.

W<sup>m</sup>. Nelson of the City of Yorke was Maried w<sup>th</sup> Grace Cowle of the  
 same the 26<sup>th</sup> of August.

Thomas ffairefax, gent. and Mrs. Ann Conyers, Daughter of Cuthbert  
 Conyers of Layton in the County of Durham, esq<sup>r</sup>. weare maried  
 the 28<sup>th</sup> of September in the yeare of o<sup>r</sup> Lord 1653.

Wee begin in the New Register.



## BOOK II.

## MARRIAGES 1654.

FIRST William Wise of Beverley, esqr. and Mrs. Frances Hartford of or pish of St. Martins in Conestreete weare married the twenty sixt day of September. p subb.

Mathew Pratt of St. Savio<sup>rs</sup>. pish and Johan Midelton of this pish, the xxx<sup>th</sup> and last day of September. p subb.

Edward Hunter of the pish of St. Ellins and Elizabeth Much of the same, the 20<sup>th</sup> day of November. p subb.

Bartholomew Banester and Grace Atkinson, the Twenty viij<sup>th</sup> day of November. p subb.

Wm. Manklins and Isabell Anderton, the 13<sup>th</sup> day of March, and by Mr. Smith, Subb.

[Marmaduke Browne and Ann frankland was married the 4<sup>th</sup> day of August 1654. *Book III only*].

## MARIAGES ANNO DOM. 1655.

Joseph Renhoulds and Ann Williamson was married the 18<sup>th</sup> of October. p subb.

Jordan Dickonson and Elizabeth Hill of Nune Appelton was married before Henry Tompson, Alderman, the 14<sup>th</sup> day of february. p subb.

## 1656.

Wm. Smalewood and Elizabeth Ethrington [*Jaine, Book I*] was married the 23<sup>d</sup> of November. p subb.

1657 [*Book I*].

John Dolman and Jane Rider was married the 5<sup>th</sup> of May. }

Maior Vavesor and Frances Vavesor, the 20<sup>th</sup> of May. }

Wilyam Headley and Elizabeth Winderhouse, the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June. } *1658 Books II & III.*

Rich. Holmes and Ellin Best, the 22<sup>th</sup> Apprill.

## 1658.

Maior Vavesor of westow, gent. and Frances Vavesor was married the 20<sup>th</sup> of May. [*Entry repeated in Book I under this date*].

Thomas Miers and Elizabeth Briggs, the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Thomas Holmes and Marey Whitfeild, the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Wm. Michell of St. Maries in Castlegate, Baker, and Anne Pattison of the pish of St. Michaels in Ouzegate, the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Wm. Wardell and Elizabeth Abbey, both of Church Hamerton, the 2<sup>d</sup> day of Auguste.

George Watson and Kattarin Jackson, the 3<sup>d</sup> day of August.

George white and Ann Moare, both of Sutton upon Darwin, the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Augst.

Robt. Batteson al<sup>ps</sup> Patteson and Ann Miers, both in Walmegate, the last day of September.

John Gambell and Ann Shaw, the first of November.

John Lister and Josian Pratt, the 9<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Allexander Mashrother and Mary Skaife, the 20<sup>th</sup> of December.

Richard Nendicke, gent. Attorney at Lawe, and Elizabeth Bradley, the 23<sup>d</sup> of December.

## MARIAGES 1659.

W<sup>m</sup>. Wilson and An Dawson was married the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Apprill.  
 John Duckitt and Avis Hall, the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Apprill.  
 George ffawcitt of Rufford and Emot Boyles, the 2<sup>d</sup> day of July.  
 Abrham Boyes and frnces Buckton, the first of Augst 1660. [*Inserted*].  
 Marie Thursley and Jane Sleggs, the first of July.

1660.

Richard Bingley and Sarah Biggs was married the 9<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 [William Belwood and Margrett Wrengham, y<sup>e</sup> 12 of October. *Book III*].  
 Joseph ffrith and Easter Bolland, the first day of November.  
 John Suttan and Grace Stubley, the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Joseph Chester and Elizabeth ffoster was married from Mr. Tompson  
 house the 14<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.  
 Mr. Richard Sowrey and Mercy Murton, the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1660.

1661.

Mr. Abraham Shiers and M<sup>rs</sup>. Magdalene [Margarett, *Book III*]  
 Rockley was married the 27<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Maude of Monck frashton and Ellin Chambers, the 12<sup>th</sup> day of 7ber.  
 Mathew Bigg, gent. and M<sup>rs</sup>. Mary Blitheman, the 9<sup>th</sup> day of ffebb.  
 "God speed them well."  
 Ric. Hindsley & Katterin Westobey, the 28<sup>th</sup> of January.

1662.

Rob<sup>t</sup>. Grange of Katterton and Marey Ingelton was married 22<sup>th</sup> of Apprill.  
 Mr. John Coulbey and Sara Walker, the 27<sup>th</sup> of Apprill.  
 [John Howe of Church Hamerton was married the 27<sup>th</sup> day of May and  
 Dorothy Ketlewell of the same. *Book III*].  
 Richard Baryclough and Elesabath Smallwood, the 29<sup>th</sup> of May. Mr.  
 Tompson p<sup>d</sup>. X<sup>p</sup>or Normavill.  
 Edward Clarke and Jane Bowrill, the 25<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Thomas Robinson and Jeane Robinson, the 28 of July.  
 Thomas poore and Katherran walker, the 29<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Thomas west and Elesabath bowes [*Boyes, Book III*], the 29<sup>th</sup> of  
 September.  
 Robert horsfeild and M<sup>rs</sup>. Jeaufferson [*Jefferson, Book III*], the 27<sup>th</sup> of  
 October.  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Skipwith of Willetoft and Ann Idle was publisht 3 severall markitt  
 dayes in 3 severall wekes in the yeare 1655 that is to say 21<sup>th</sup> of  
 June, then the 2<sup>d</sup> time 28<sup>th</sup> June, then 3<sup>d</sup> and last time the 5<sup>th</sup> of  
 July.  
 William Salley and Preselley Roods was maryed the 30<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Phellup mountaine and Elesabath Ottley, the 14<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 ffrancis porrit and Ruth Ockton [*Oggden, Book III*], the 30<sup>th</sup> of  
 November.  
 John yoaman and Darkus Graves, the 22<sup>th</sup> of fabrary.  
 henry Buckell and Noamme Corbbitt, the 30<sup>th</sup> of March.

1663.

p Lic. John Copley and Joan Robinson was married the 25<sup>th</sup> of Apprill  
 both servants in Mr. Rob<sup>t</sup>. Gardeners house at the Black Swan.

p lic. Robt<sup>t</sup> ffoster and Ann Renhoulds, vid. late wife to Joseph Renhoulds in Coney streete was mariéd of a Sabbath day at Morne beinge the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Maii.

Banes. James Kitchinman and Ann Mathewes, the 9<sup>th</sup> day of July.

p Licence. Richard Guthwitt and Marey Steade, both of Barston Ash, the 17<sup>th</sup> of August.

Banes. Samuëll Dobson & Bridget Whawley [Whaley], 28<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

p Licence. George Milner & Ann Heigh [Hey], the 25<sup>th</sup> day of 7ber.

p Lic. Rowland Shaw de Leeds and Edon Archer, the 10<sup>th</sup> day of 8ber.

p Lic. W<sup>m</sup>. Blanchard of Hull, mercer, and Elizabeth Scarth, the 24<sup>th</sup> day of 8tober.

p Lic. Marmaduke Chilton & Grace Allenson, the 28<sup>th</sup> of 8tober.

Banes. John Lightfoote and Jane Sadler, the 5<sup>th</sup> day of 9ber.

Thomas Coates & Easter Browne, the 5<sup>th</sup> of March.

## MARIAGES 1664.

Robt. Bird and Elizabeth May was mariéd the 26 of May.

Arthur Ellis, gent. and M<sup>rs</sup>. Mary Ashburne, the 30<sup>th</sup> of June.

Bartholomew Litilpeny and Marey Holland, the 4<sup>th</sup> of July.

Henry ffavill and Katherine Leton, the 2<sup>d</sup> of August.

Henry Wisdom and Elizabeth Nicholson, the 9<sup>th</sup> of August.

Xpofer Kinge and Jane Burley, the 17<sup>th</sup> of November.

Richard Parker and Elizabeth Heslegrave, the 22<sup>th</sup> of November.

John Robinson and Elizabeth Wakefeild, the 25<sup>th</sup> of January.

John Welford and Grace ffearneley, the 31<sup>th</sup> of January.

Robt. Robinson and Allice Nelson, the 2 day of ffebruary.

Walshingham Cooke and Jane Thislewood, the 23<sup>d</sup> of ffebruary.

## 1665.

Robt. Maisterman and Isabell Elmer was mariéd the 29<sup>th</sup> of March.

Tho. Cowper and Allice hirst, the 29<sup>th</sup> of M<sup>o</sup>ch.

W<sup>m</sup>. Watson and Ann West, the 27<sup>th</sup> of Apprill.

M<sup>r</sup>. Henry Carvill, minister, & M<sup>rs</sup>. Jane Kelley, the first day of May.

Thomas Curtise and Marey Brearcliffe, the 31<sup>th</sup> of May.

M<sup>r</sup>. Henry Maisterman and M<sup>rs</sup>. Isabella Stannup, the 23<sup>d</sup> of July.

George Buckle & Grace Ipee, the 15<sup>th</sup> of August.

Mathew Browne and Marey Hideson, the 21<sup>th</sup> of September.

John Houldgate and Ann Taylor, the 23<sup>rd</sup> of November.

Michaëll Wright and Elizabeth Croftes, the 12<sup>th</sup> of December.

Tho. Petch and Ann Hardey, the 6<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.

## 1666.

W<sup>m</sup>. Harpar of Bramham and Katterin Wise of Coulton weare mariéd the 28<sup>th</sup> of June.

Robt. Reeves and Elizabeth Adamson, the 3<sup>d</sup> of July.

Thomas Creney and ffrances Miers, the 3<sup>d</sup> July.

W<sup>m</sup>. Hudson and Margaret Ambler, the 2<sup>d</sup> of August.

L. George Dove and Ann Raggat, the 28<sup>th</sup> of August.

B. Henry Shepard and Jane Penrose, the 29<sup>th</sup> of August.

L. W<sup>m</sup>. Ripley and Jane Williamson, the 2<sup>d</sup> of September.

L. Thomas Beford and Elizabeth Cundell, the 27<sup>th</sup> of November.

## 1667.

L. Tho. Denison and Elizabeth Holmes was mariéd the 24<sup>th</sup> of May.



- L. Tho. Carter of ffrenly and Ann Linley, the 23<sup>d</sup> of July.  
 L. Mr. Robt. Horsfeild & Marey Bell, the 14<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 L. Tho. Scarth and Mary Ducke, the 3<sup>d</sup> of September.  
 L. Tho. Bullard and Sibell Clierd, the 19<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 L. Mr. Tho. ffarrar and Mrs. Alice Juxson, the 5<sup>th</sup> December.  
 L. W<sup>m</sup>. Thurney and Rosamond Simpson, the 11<sup>th</sup> of January.

## MARIAGES 1668.

L. Jo<sup>n</sup>. Botamley and Ann fforth [Roath] was maried the last of March.  
 Thomas Wilson of Clifton, Ropemaker, & Ann Barton, the 30<sup>th</sup> day of  
 Apprill.

- p L. Mr. Rich : Reede, gent. & Mrs. Marey Tompsonn, the 29<sup>th</sup> June.  
 p L. Mr. Austin Ambrose and Mrs. Ann Cooke, the 25<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 p L. Jo<sup>n</sup>. Bake and Ann Walker, the 6<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 p L. Mr. Edmond Hoofe & Mrs. Marey Pockley, the 9<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 B. Jo<sup>n</sup>. Walker & Mabell Hill, the 5<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 p L. W<sup>m</sup>. Jefferson, Taylor, and Isabell Harrison, the 27<sup>th</sup> December.

1669.

- p L. Robt. Jefferson of Owertowne and Ann Gowthwaite weare maried  
 the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Apprill.  
 p L. Jo<sup>n</sup>. Pearson and Jane Clarke, the 6<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 p L. Mathew Wilkinson, gent. Attorney at Law, and Mrs. Marey  
 Rogers, the 29<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 p L. Jo<sup>n</sup>. Chaitor and Jane Straker, the 16<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 p L. Robt. Smith and Emott Hamond, the 10<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 p L. Mr. Jo<sup>n</sup>. Dickonson [Thomas, *Book III*] and Mary Ledall, the  
 28<sup>th</sup> of January.

## MARIAGES ANNO DOM. 1670.

- p L. Edward Gray and Marey Hessell weare maried the 9<sup>th</sup> day of  
 Apprill.  
 p L. Steven [*blank*] and Ann [*blank*] the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 p L. John Thorsley de Leeds and Catherin Bowett, the first day of  
 August.  
 p L. W<sup>m</sup>. ffalkner of Leeds and Neamoth ffearne, the Sixteenth of  
 September.  
 B. Robt. Day and Elizabeth How, the 17<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 p L. W<sup>m</sup>. Moare and Ann Renhoulds, the 27<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 p L. Lawrance Wilson and Jane Cowton [Coulton], the 12<sup>th</sup> day of  
 february.  
 p L. Thomas Sands and Elizabeth Alderson, the 15<sup>th</sup> day of ffebb.  
 p L. Robt. Boone and Grace Philips, the 21<sup>th</sup> day of March.

1671.

- Banes. Ralfe Clewto and Grace Tomlinson weare maried the 16<sup>th</sup> day  
 of May.  
 Banes. Robt. Hawley of Boulton pearcey and Ann Otley who was  
 Servant unto Mr. Thomas Thompson, our Under Shereiffe for the  
 Shereiffes of the City of Yorke, weare maried the 16<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Banes, p L. Phillapp Saltmarsh and Mariery Hindson of the City of  
 Yorke, the 8<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 p L. Hugo Branton and Ann Morley, the 5<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Banes. Ralfe Malam and Sarah Harrison, the Sixt day of November.

## ANNO DOM. 1672.

- p L. George Hanks of Snaith and Prudence Straker was married the Seventh day of May.
- p L. Christofor Michell, Pewterer, and Frances Hunter, Cookmaid at Mr. Ridgdons, the 22<sup>th</sup> day of September.
- p L. George Dealtry and Elizabeth Williamson, the tenth day of December.

## 1673.

- p L. Jo<sup>n</sup>. Morden and Isabell Nightingale was married the 29<sup>th</sup> day of Apprill.
- p Licence. Xpofer Coates and Isabell Swailes, the 19<sup>th</sup> day of 7ber.
- p Licence. Ralfe Taylor and Sibill Roades, the ninth day of November.

## 1674.

- p Li. Rob<sup>t</sup>. Smithson and Ann Lepinton, the late wife of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Lepinton, married the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March.
- p Lic. Timothee Booth and Martha Dixson, the Daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Dixson and Jane Dixson was married the 24<sup>th</sup> day of May.
- p Lic. Mr. Jo<sup>n</sup>. Earnshaw, a marchant of this City, and M<sup>rs</sup>. Mary Croftes, the 27<sup>th</sup> day of 9ber.

## 1675.

- per Li. W<sup>m</sup>. Brack and Sarah Harrison was married the 25<sup>th</sup> day of May.
- per Li. Robt. Gaythorne and Elizabeth Boyes, the 9<sup>th</sup> day of September.
- per Li. Mr. Jo<sup>n</sup>. ffoster, Haberdasher, and Elizabeth Dineley, the 19<sup>th</sup> day of October.
- Thomas Drinkrow and Jane Lightfoote, the 19<sup>th</sup> of October.
- per Li. Jo<sup>n</sup>. fferrers, esqr. and M<sup>rs</sup>. Elizabeth Witton, the 7<sup>th</sup> day of December.

## 1676.

- Banes. John Milner and Jane Wood was married the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Apprill.
- Banes. W<sup>m</sup>. Hardwick and Margaret Peares, the ffirst day of May.
- Banes. Jo<sup>n</sup>. Ambler and Ann Loftus, the 20<sup>th</sup> day of May.
- per Li. George Kitchinge and Jane Claxton, the 22<sup>th</sup> day of August.
- per Li. W<sup>m</sup>. Wetherall and Ann Morris, the 16<sup>th</sup> day of November.

## MARIAGES IN THE YEARE 1677.

- Banes. Richard Oliver of All hallowes, Pavement, and Ann Adinall, Mr. Rigden maide, was married the 20<sup>th</sup> May.
- Lic. Mr. Thomas Potter, a Marchant at Leeds, and M<sup>rs</sup>. Jane Strange-ways of o<sup>r</sup> City of Yorke, the Sixtenth day of July.
- Lic. Anthony Jueson of Hull, gent. and M<sup>rs</sup>. Ann Roper, the Sixtenth day of August.
- Jo<sup>n</sup>. Bargon and Ann Brice, the 25<sup>th</sup> of September.
- Thomas Nelson of Brafferton and Elizabeth Smith of Kirkbey Whiske, the Seventh day of November.

## 1678.

- W<sup>m</sup>. Charlton and Marey Barker was married the 14<sup>th</sup> day of November.
- Thomas Priestley, of Adle, Blacksmith, and ffaith Grozer of Leeds was married the 5<sup>th</sup> of Decembr.

## 1679.

- Jo<sup>n</sup>. Bacon and Marey Craven was married the 6<sup>th</sup> day of July.
- W<sup>m</sup>. Roades and Margaret ffearne, the 14<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Samuell Daniell, Clerke, and [blank], the [blank].  
 Jon<sup>n</sup>. Boultee and Ann Bargon, the 20<sup>th</sup> day of february.

## MARRIAGES 1680.

Jon<sup>n</sup>. Battersbe and Margaret Aycroyde was married the 6<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Thomas Priestley and Elizabeth Jordan, the 15<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 ffancis Dawson and Ann Baycoke [Bayoke], vid. the 6<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 William Smith and Elizabeth his wife was married the 26<sup>th</sup> day of August.

[N.B.—Here the Marriages entered in Book II cease; they are continued, however, in Books I and III, as follows:]

Samuell Ager and Elizabeth Ager, the 5<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Joseph Pherreman and Anne Hepworth, the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Nov<sup>r</sup>.

1681.

John Adimson and Mary Hudson was Married the 13<sup>th</sup> of Septmbr<sup>r</sup>.  
 George Hawley and Sarah Law, the 25<sup>th</sup> of Octo<sup>r</sup>.  
 Mark Pallester and Mary Hardy, the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb.

1682.

Simon Power and Alice Gathorne was Married the 8<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Henry Handley and Jaine Dawson, the 13<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.  
 ffancis Simpson & Jaine Trewman, the 4<sup>th</sup> of January.

1683.

Abell Seamer and Anne Wood was Married the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 William Martins and Margrett Robinson, the 12<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 George Lucas and ffrances Day, the 27<sup>th</sup> of Sep.  
 ffancis Peacock and Abigaill Smith, the 16<sup>th</sup> of Novem.

## MARRIAGES IN THE YEAR 1684.

Thomas Sanderson & Katherine Smith were Married Nov. 27.  
 William Statherr and Hester Burton, Nov. 28.  
 John Osburne and Jane Lupton, Dec. 21.

## MARRIAGES IN THE YEAR 1685.

ffancis Benson & Mary Sawyer were Married May 5.  
 Leonard Weddell & ffrances Johnson, May 5.  
 John Stephenson & Mary Becke, May 28.  
 John Lund & Mary Bellingham, June 21.  
 Robt. Simpson & Ann Smithson in the parish of Acklam, July 28.  
 Richard Reivley & Mary Hollins, Aug. 11.

## MARRIAGES IN THE YEAR 1686.

George Coates & Margret Scarcroft were Married Aprill 28.  
 Miles Popleton & Elizabeth Watson, Apr. 28.  
 William Dibney & Elizabeth Gardner, May 16.  
 Joseph Dixon & Alice Rhoads, July 27.  
 William Marshall & ffrances Carter, Nov. 11.  
 John Carlile & Jone Mashburne, Dec. 26.  
 Robt. Smith & Jone Keighley, ffebr. 6.  
 Peter Watt & Sicily Power, Jan. 2.

## MARRIAGES IN THE YEAR 1687.

John Unthank & Ann Cowpland were Married May 12.  
 Andrew Singleton & Mary Atkinson, May 12.  
 William Graburne & Katherine Neggin, Sept. 25.  
 Thomas Mason & Ann fforsett, Jan. 10.



## BOOK I.

## BURIALLS 1557.

Sir Robte ffoxe was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of August in the yeare of our lord god 1557, oure psonn.

[*blank*] hobson was buried the third day of September.

Sir Thomas Slater the viij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Thomas Shereman the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Xpofe Binkes the xj<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Elizabeth Midleton the vij<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Margaret Wyseman the xx<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Willm ffoster the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Andrew lambe the xx<sup>th</sup> day of January.

John fishe the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of february.

## 1558.

Isabell freman was buried the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Mawde Ibson the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Sara Davye the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Wm. Patteson the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Wm. ffreman the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Anne langton the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Elizabeth ffoxegayle the xxxj<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Uxor Wedrall the ix<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Jane hallile, servant, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Richerd Cottom the xix<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Rauff Piper the vij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

John gibson the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

uxor Binkes the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Simond [*blank*] the viij<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Thomas [*blank*] the xij<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Alice Carr the xxxj<sup>th</sup> day of January.

ffrances Beisley the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of february.

John Chapman the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day of february.

John Asheton the viij<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Katherayne [*blank*] the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of M<sup>p</sup>ch.

## BURIALLS 1559.

John langton was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

John Coyle the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Agnes lambe the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Bridgitt Scott the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

John ffoxegayle the second day of July.

Anne gilmin the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Reynold Bowman the vij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Margaret Dawby the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of November.

James hopperton the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of December.

John Bowman the vij<sup>th</sup> day of March.

## 1560.

Wm. hobson was buried the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Alice Coyle the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Cecilye Staveley the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Witthm Nicholson the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Jane Nescio the second day of September.  
 Anne udall the sext day of September.  
 Thomas hobson the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Burnd Mawde the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Richerd Storme the first day of Marche.

## BURIALLS 1561.

Elizabeth Ayneley was buried the ij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 hewghe haxesbye the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Alison Shawe the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 henry plummer the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 John Wilman the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of January.

## 1562.

Richerd goodyeare was buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Margaret Cresweeke the v<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 John haxeby the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Thomas Cresweeke the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Alice Johnson the viij<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Mary Bewley the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 leonerd Caverd the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Reynold Beisley the xix<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 John Dixon the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Elizabeth staveley the xv<sup>th</sup> day of february.  
 John Ayneley the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Marche.

## BURIALLS 1563.

Agnes gowland was buried the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Elizabeth Standeven the x<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Robert Bilbowe the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Syth Avelocke the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Meriery Bewley the first day of January.  
 Agnes Bewley the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Johan Bowman the xix<sup>th</sup> day of Marche.

## 1564.

Anabell Robson was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Ellener Staveley the xj<sup>th</sup> day of September.

## 1565.

Mary lambe was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Jane Avelocke the xij<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Agnes hutchenson the xix<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Margaret Asheby the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 James Clerkeson the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Richerd sturton the ix<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Jane staveley the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Alice langton the xxxj<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.  
 Christofer Beisley the viij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Reynold Bewley the ix<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Richerd Ayneley the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Elizabeth Pulleyne the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Nicholas Wyseman the xix<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Robert hobson the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of January.

uxor Carr the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of January.

## BURIALLS 1566.

Mawde kiddall was buried the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

humphrey kiddall the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Charles Metcalfe the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Thomas Carleill the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Edmund hobson the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Jennet Newsame the xij<sup>th</sup> of March.

## 1567.

Agnes Pickering was buried the ij<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Agnes Beisley the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Thomas Midleton the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of May.

W<sup>m</sup>. Parker the vij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Edward Metcalfe the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Withm Scawbye the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of October.

Elizabeth Scott the second day of november.

Elizabeth hall the xvij<sup>th</sup> of November.

Thomas Smeton of the pishe of Wharleton in Cleveland the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of December.

W<sup>m</sup>. gledo the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Jane briggam, the daughter of w<sup>m</sup>. brigham, the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of february.

W<sup>m</sup>. Carleill the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Marche.

## BURIALLS 1568.

Jane Robte, wydow, was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Robt. Silcocke, the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of may.

Jane Bachelor, the Doughter of Charles Bachelor, the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of may.

uxor lambe the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Barbara langton the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Katherayne lambe, the doughter of Thomas lambe, the first day of November.

W<sup>m</sup>. Newsome the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of february.

Thomas harris the first day of march.

Jane Briggam the xix<sup>th</sup> day of march.

## BURIALLS 1569.

Alison Cooke was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of march.

Syth ffranche the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day of march.

Richerd Braysburne the v<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Martin Metcalfe the x<sup>th</sup> day of may.

Elizabeth thornell the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day of may.

Johan Avelocke, the doughter of nicholas Avelock, the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Barnerd harteley the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Agnes Bowman the vj<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Anne heslewood the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of January.

## 1570.

George Myers was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

John Dawby the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Jane Metcalfe, the doughter of Thomas Metcalfe, the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Alice ffaux the v<sup>th</sup> day of August.

W<sup>m</sup>. Pulleyne, the sonne of henry Pulleyne, the xj<sup>th</sup> day of november.

W<sup>m</sup>. Judson, Blaydsmith, the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of November.



John Judson, Blaydsmith, the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of november.  
 Thomas Barker, m<sup>o</sup>chant of this p<sup>is</sup>he died the xxv<sup>th</sup> of november, and  
 was buried in St. Michaell church at Owse bridge ende.  
 Nicholas Dixon, sonne of Robert Dixon, joyner, was buried the eight  
 day of December.  
 Elizabeth Brunfeld, servant, the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Goodyere, sonne of John Goodyere, marchant, the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of  
 December.  
 henricke Ducheman, Gouldsmith, the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of february.  
 A Woman drowned that came downe the watter was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 of m<sup>o</sup>ch.  
 Dionyse tayler, the wyffe of Richerd tayler, the xx<sup>th</sup> of March.

## BURIALLS 1571.

uxor Bagnilcet, a duchwoman, was buried the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 uxor Ayneley, the xix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 wydow ysborne, the iiiij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Thomas Robinson, blayder, the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Jane Parker, an infant, the vij<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 w<sup>m</sup>. Robinson the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 w<sup>m</sup>. Brunfeld, an infant, the xj<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 David, a Prisoner, the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Jennet lambe the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 katherayne Standeven, an Infant, the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Roger Munkeld the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 George Goodyere, an infant, the xxx<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Phillis Scurr the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Rosamund goodyere, an Infant, the xj<sup>th</sup> day of february.

## BURIALLS 1572.

Robert tayler, sonne of Mathew tayler, knitter, was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 of June.  
 Alison hobson the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Michaell Spence the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 John ketland, an Infant, the first day of August.  
 Isabell garth the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Margaret Metcalfe, wydow, the vij<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 John hardwicke the vij<sup>th</sup> day of march.  
 ffrancis Andrew, daughter of Thomas Andrew, tayler, the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 of m<sup>o</sup>ch.

## 1573.

Johan Smith, doughter of Gregory Smithe, baker, was buried the xix<sup>th</sup>  
 day of Aprill.  
 Anne Smith, doughter of gregory Smith, baker, the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Robt. hill, servant to the lord President, the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Peter watter the xxj<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Jane yurau the second day of June.  
 John Scurr, sonne of John Scur, smith, the tenth day of June.  
 Michaell Browenerigg, the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Richerd glaster the iiiij<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 katherayne Parker, the doughter of Oswald Parker, cordiner, the ix<sup>th</sup>  
 day of October.

John garfurth the v<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Thomas Singleton, Esquyer, the third day of December.

## BURIALLS 1574.

W<sup>m</sup>. haxeby, the sonne of Rowland haxeby, was buried the v<sup>th</sup> day of Marche.

henry metcalfe, sonne of Thomas metcalfe, the first day of may.

John goodyeare, the sonne of John goodyeare, the vij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Robt. hewet, Armorer, the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Katherayne Scott, the doughter of John Scott, barber, the third day of August.

Eliz. Scurr, the doughter of John Scurr, smith, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of September.

John Parker, the sonne of Oswald Parker, cordiner, the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Jane newsame, wydow, the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Rauff Dixon, of holme in spaldingmore, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of february.

Lawrence Bowman the v<sup>th</sup> of March [Browne, *Book III*].

## 1575.

Richerd Ayneley, notary, was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> day of march.

Rauffe Scott, the sonne of John Scot, barber, the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Thomas staveley, m<sup>p</sup>chant, the x<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Emmot Robson, an infant, the v<sup>th</sup> day of August.

katherayne tirry the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Marke wharfe the ix<sup>th</sup> day of September.

John Ewbanke of Richemond the x<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Dorathee Binkes the viiiij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Ellen Milburne the xij<sup>th</sup> day of November.

francis Sykes the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Jane Metcalfe the xxxj<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Jane Coyke the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Edward Baynebrigg the xix<sup>th</sup> day of March.

## BURIALLS 1576.

Jane Scott was buried the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Thomas Midleton, sonne of George Midleton, the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of July.

W<sup>m</sup>. Cooke, sonne of Ambrose Cooke, the second day of July.

Margaret Smith, the doughter of Gregory Smith, the xix<sup>th</sup> day of September.

## 1577.

Edmunde Scurr was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

John Bell, sonne of David Bell, tayler, the xij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Adam Binkes the xx<sup>th</sup> day of July.

henry hutchenson the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Robert Jerrit, servant to Richerd udall, the xij<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Widowe Esheton the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Margaret Barker, an Infant, the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Thomas Bachelor, the viij<sup>th</sup> day of february.

## BURIALLS 1578.

Richerd udall was buried the first day of June.

Margaret heslerton, the wyff of Thomas heslerton, the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Elizabeth Cooke the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

John Morehowse the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Abraham Metcalfe the second day of October.

Robert Dixon the fourth day of October.

[*blank*] Pulleyne the [*blank*] day of December.

Thomas grayson, clerke, vicar of St. Martins in Coni streete was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Sir James foxgail hear entred.

Robert Wharffe the xx<sup>th</sup> day of December.

John kitchin the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Marche.

1579.

Alice Binkes was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

uxor Staveley the xx<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Thomas luton, the sonne of W<sup>m</sup>. Lutyne of Selby, the ix<sup>th</sup> day of July.

ffrancis Paler the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Barbara Wilson the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste.

henry wilson the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Johan Binkes the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Elizabeth Goodyeare the iij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Elizabeth Yong the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

John Skue the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of January.

BURIALLS 1580.

katherayne hipson was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Anne Cliping the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

John watter the xx<sup>th</sup> day of May.

John Clerke the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Margaret Clerke the v<sup>th</sup> day of August.

John Geldart the xx<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Jennet huit, widow, the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of October.

John Cooke the xj<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Jane Maxwell the second day of March.

1581.

Steven Scott, sonne of John Scott, was buried the second day of Aprill.

Elizabeth Bacheler the v<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

John Goodyeare the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

John Porter the first day of July.

henry nevill, Esquyer, the second day of August.

Ellen Smith the vij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Isabell wharfe the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of August.

John tenniswood the second day of October.

Grace tenniswood the second day of October.

Arthure Betson the xx<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Michaell Betson the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of february.

BURIALLS 1582.

W<sup>m</sup>. Coltman was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Anne wreakes the x<sup>th</sup> day of August.

W<sup>m</sup>. Briggham the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Mary Bilbowe the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste.

Josephe Mason the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

John Gerrit the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Jane midleton the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Janet Brownerigg the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day of november.



Thomas hebson the xij<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 John Porter the xij<sup>th</sup> day of January [Jane, *Book III*].  
 Rowland haxeby the xxvii<sup>th</sup> day of february.  
 Thomas Mason, paynter, the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of September.

## BURIALLS 1583.

Anne bogg was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 John harrison the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 John ffoxegayle the x<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 W<sup>m</sup>. ffranke the second day of August.  
 Elizabeth Coltman the xij<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 John hamsnaw the thirde day of february.  
 Emot wreakes the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of february.

## 1584.

Margaret Nelson was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 W<sup>m</sup>. wilman the x<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Edward Bowling the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 John kitching the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Mary Maxewell the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Ellen Parker the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Anne Metcalfe th'elder the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 henry Paler the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 W<sup>m</sup>. thorpe, gent. the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of December.

## BURIALLS 1585.

Anthony Genne was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Jane Binkes the xix<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 John Porter the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Robt. Nelson the v<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Jane May the xij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 John Standeven the vij<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Richerd Allanson the ix<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Thomas Dixon the xij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

## 1586.

Margaret Stubbes was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Elizabeth dawby the first day of May.  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Paler the vij<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Easter watter the ix<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Smith the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Isabell Spenceley the xxxj<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Thomas Standeven the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Jane May the first day of November.  
 Margaret Dagget the xx<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 katherayne Standeven the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Charles Bacheler the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Agnes Porter the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Marche.

## BURIALLS 1587.

Elizabeth Midleton was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 George Scawbert the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Emmot harrison the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Thomas Wrightson the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Ellen hutchenson the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Mawde Abbot the vij<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Jane flaxtun the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 John Nottingham the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 John Standeven, notary publike, the xij<sup>th</sup> day of february.  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Baxeby of Skelton the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of March.

1588.

Anne Payler was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Alice Bilbowe the vj<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Thomas Colthurst, gent. the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Jane Siddall the second day of July.  
 Anne Wilson the xj<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Richerd Blackburne the second day of August.  
 Jane Staynton the vij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Alice Gelderd the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 katherayne Scawbert the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Binkes the xv<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Jane Parker the first day of November.  
 Isabell Parker the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Oswald Parker the xx<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 henry Parker the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Agnes Parker the vij<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Elizabeth Outlidge the x<sup>th</sup> day of february.  
 Mathew Redman the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of february.

BURIALLS 1589.

Emmot hobson was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 John holmes the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Anne Standeven the xij<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Jane Siddall the xx<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Michael Stubbes the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 katherayne Bowman the x<sup>th</sup> day of november.  
 Barbara Tenniswood the first day of December.  
 Jane Coltman the xij<sup>th</sup> day of february.  
 Edith Bowmer the vij<sup>th</sup> day of March.

BURIALLS 1590.

Richerd willmeson was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 John holmes the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Allanson the xv<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Thomas ffoster the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Miles Geldart the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 henry Dixon the ij<sup>th</sup> day of february.  
 Jane Scrafton the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of february.

1591.

Sr. henry Cawton, clark, was buried the xxxj<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Richerd Dent the xix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Brigham the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Reynold ffaux, Esquyer, the ij<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Richerd Smithson the ix<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Anne kitching, the wyffe of George kitching, goldsmith, died the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 day of May, and was buried in St. lawrence Church w<sup>th</sup>owt the  
 walles of the Citty of Yorke.

Susan Smith was buried the second day of July.

Jane Binkes the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

An Infant of John holmes, unxpned, the first of September.

Wit̄m Willie, servant to xpofer watter, the xvij of Decembre.

George Wymond, laet of wistowe, the xiiij daie of decembre.

ffrancis Scrafton the xxiiij daie of Januarie.

James hobson, Cordiner, the xxj daie of ffebruarie.

BURIALLS 1592.

John Readman, sadler, was buried the xxvij daie of Aprill.

Willyam Steavenson, sonn of John Steavenson, the xxviij of Maye.

Henry Sunley, the sonne of Wit̄m Sunleye, the xiiij daie of Julij.

Richerd udall, sonn of Richerd udall, the xxiiij of Octobre.

Jayne Lewtie, wief of Willyam Lewtie, the xij of Novēbre.

John Dikconson, son of Nicholes dikconson, the ix daie of februarye.

John Bewlee, the sonne of George Bewlee, the xix of february.

Jayne holmes, the daughter of John holmes, the xxij daie of ffebruarie.

BURIALLES 1593.

Jayne Richerdsonn, the wief of Thomas Richerdson, Armorer, was buried the xxviij<sup>th</sup> daie of Maye.

Jayne Porter, daughter of Thomas Porter, Locksmythe, the xxxj<sup>th</sup> daie of Maye.

Nicholese Skabert, sonn of Symond Skabert, the v<sup>th</sup> day of Julij.

Elizabeth Myton, wief of Christofer myton, the xj daie of August.

Thomas metcalef, gentilman, laet of Lonndon, the xvj daie of August.

Issabell Allansonn, daughter of hew Allanson, the ix daie of November.

George knott, servant unto Thomas Richerdsonn, Armorer, (murdered by Willyam Criplinge) was buried the xij daie of November.

Dorithie Bewly, wief of George Bewly, the twentie daie of November.

Constance Bewley, wief of Wit̄m Bewley, the twentie daie of Januarie.

Peter Binkes, servant unto John holmes, the xiiij day of ffebruarie.

Michall wilsonn, sonne of Leonerd Wilsonn, the xix daie of Marche.

BURIALLES 1594.

An Infant of Thomas Porter which was not Christned att the churche was buried the second of Maye.

Ann hunter, servaunt unto Mychaell Pickeringe, the xxj of Julij.

John Darkeavell, a laborer, the xxix daie of Julij.

Isabell Skabott, daughter of Symonion skabott, the xij daye of August.

Margaret Scrafton, daughter of Wit̄m Scrafton, the sext daie of November.

John Thomsonn and John Thomsonn, Sonnes of Willyam Thomsonn, a straunger, was (as is reported) baptized the xij daie of November and boithe buried the xiiij of Novembre.

Thomas Gibsonn, sonn of Wit̄m Gibsonn, glover, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of fabruarie.

An Infant of Thomas Porter's, the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche (unchristened).

BURIALLS 1595.

Ambrose Porter, sonn also of Thomas Porter, was buried the thirtie daie of Marche.

An Infant not Christened of Mr. Steaven Hills also the thirtie of Marche.

Gerard Bilbow, sonne of John Bilbow, the first day of Aprill.

An Infant beinge the daughter of John Bell (not Christened to oure knowledge) was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of September.



Christopher Lightfoot, servaunt to Robert Blande, the third of November.

A child also of Ann Addeson, spinster, (not Christened to our knowledge), was buried the sext daie of December.

Ann Langton, wief of Willyam Langton, the sext daie December.

Willyam Langtonn, hir husband, the xvj<sup>th</sup> of December.

(Jane Walker buried St. Ellin's.)

Christofor ffoster, notarie, the xxj<sup>th</sup> of Marche.

1596.

Thomas Sikes, Sonn of Elizabeth Sikes, was buried the xxvj of Marche.

Symond Dent, Sonn of Richerd dent, the second daie of June.

Elizabeth Wilman, daughter of Wiffm Wilman, the vij daie of June.

Henrie Maie, Alderman of this Cittie, the second daie of Julij.

Ellinge Plumber, wief of Michaell Plummer, the xj Aplis.

Jaine Richersonn, daughter of Thomas Richerdsonn, Cordiner, the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of Julij.

Marie Herrison, daughter of Thomas harrysonn, the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Julij.

Rauff May (Sonne of Henry Maye, laet Alderman of this Cittie) the fowerthe daie of August.

Janne foxgille, the wife of James foxgill, clarke, was buried at St. Michilles church the 19<sup>th</sup> of September.

Robert dicksonn, the sonne of Robert dickson, was buried the 20 day of September.

Allis Norton, spinster, the first of November.

Allis Jakson, daughter of Launcelot Jakson, the xxxj of Decēber.

Elizabeth Jakson, daughter also of Launcelot Jakson, the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie.

Peter Willman, sonn of Henry Willman, the xx daie of ffebruarie.

Agnes Normen of the pish of St. Treneties in Gootheromgate, buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarie.

Ambros Awne of this pishe was buried at St. Sampson's, the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche.

BURIALLS 1597.

George Jackesson, Sonn of Launcelote Jackson, was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill.

Thomas Darbie, a straunger, withe excessive dringkinge lost his Sences, and Leaninge upon a Taible on his elbiwe, his company havinge left him laet in the eaveninge, he fell under the same taible, and ther was found Dead in the morninge, and after the Croners Quest had veved his bodie, he was buried in this Church the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of Aprill, a terror to drunckerds.

George Kitchin, Gouldsmithe, was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> of Julij.

Michaell Bell, Sonne of John Bell, the xxv of Julij.

John Ellice, the Sonn of Barnerd Ellis, Esquier, the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of November.

Margery Thornburie, daughter of Robert thornburie, the xxj<sup>th</sup> of November.

Willyam Payler, Esquier, hir maiesties Attorney in these Northe parts, the viij daie of December.

1598.

- Willyam Staveley of Rippon park, beinge hurt withe the stroke of a horse, died and was buried here the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill.  
 Joan Hunter, the daughter of thomas Hunter, was buried the xxix of Julij.  
 Elizabethe Hunter, daughter also of the foresaed Thomas hunter, the first of October.  
 John Addesonne, Armorer, the fift daie of Octobre.  
 Margret Wilman, vid. the xxviij of November.

BURIALLS 1599.

- Thomas Hunter, Armorer, was buried the tenthe of Aprill.  
 Withm Scrafton, sonne of Withm Scrafton, the xxviij of Aprill.  
 Thomas Coe, Inholder, the fowerthe of September.  
 Withm Bewly, Bottilmaker, the xj of September.  
 Richerd Cole, gentilman, the xvij of October.  
 Grace ffewll, spinster, the second day of November.  
 Jane Awne, laet wife of Ambros Awne, the fowerthe daye of November at the pische Churche of St. Sampson's.  
 Ann Bullocke, spinster, the xv<sup>th</sup> daye of November.  
 Godfray West of Rothorom, gent. the xix<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarie.

1600.

- Aylice Androwe, the wife of Thoms Androwe, tayler, was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 George Plumber, sonne of Michaell Plummer, the x<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.  
 Anne ffawkes, the daughter of Raynolde ffawkes, esquire, the first of marche.

ANNO DNI. 1601.

- Joñne Manngie, the daughter of Edward Manngie, Lockesmith, was buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Withm Sharpham, prentis to George Stiddie, Instrum<sup>t</sup> maker, the thirten<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.  
 Jaine Allinson, the wyfe of John Allinson, Cordener, the xxviij<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 An Infante of Edward Maingie, locksmithe, of this prishe, the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruarie.  
 Anne Johnson, sarvant to Mr. Stevenson of this prishe, the last day of ffebruarie.

BURIALLS IN ANNO DNI. 1602.

- Withm Pearson, sonne of George Pearson, Gouldsmithe of this prishe, was buried the tenthe day of Aprill.  
 Dorithie Bilbow, wyfe of John Bilbowe, Inhoulder of this prishe, the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 An Infant unbaptized of Elizabethe Bowman, singlewoman of this prishe, the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Isabell Harrison, Doughter to Thomas Harrison, Talor of this prishe, the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Marie Sykes, Doughter to Elizabethe Sykes, the ix<sup>th</sup> of Maye.  
 An Infante of John Coffinge, Cordiner of this prishe, the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Ann Infante of John Waites, Talor, the tenthe day of Marche.

## BURIALLES IN ANNO DÑI 1603.

- John Cutridge, sonne to Thomas Cutridge, Cooke, was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Marche.  
 Josephe harrington, sonne of Christofer Harrington, Gouldsmithe, the thirtithe day of Julie.  
 Richard Stevanson, brother to Mr. John Stevanson, the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of Jule.  
 Symond Skabart, the tenth day of Auguste.  
 Annæ Geldert, doughter to Anthonie Geldert, Armorer, the viij<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Annæ Wawghe, the xix<sup>th</sup> of Marche.

## BURIALLES ANNO DÑI 1604.

- Marie Wildman, wife to Henry Wildman, porter, was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Elizabeth Greene, the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Anne Rowtledge, Wife to Hector Rowtledge, Taylor, the ix<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Jane Rowtledge, the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Dorathe Rowtledge, daughter to Hector Rowtledge, the vj<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Anne Wylie, servante to the sayde Hector Rowtledge, the vj<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Hector Rowkledge, Taylor, the ix<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 An Infant of Jane Atkinsons, single woman, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Robt. Thorneburie and Anne Thorneburie, children to Robt. Thorneburie of this pish, Talor, laite dec. the xx<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 John Richerdson, sonne to Thomas Richerdson, Cordiner, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Renold Cunisbie, sonne to William Cunisbie, baker, the vj<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Elizabeth Cunisbie, Wyfe to William Cunisbie, the vj<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Henry Wildman, porter, the vj<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Jane Binkes, Widow, late Wife of William Binkes, baker, the tenth day of August.  
 Suzan Metham, the wife of Guy Metham, gent. the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 George Smith the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Robert Wildman, sonne of Henry Wildman, porter, the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Mary Stidye, the daughter of George Stidie, Instrument maker, the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 ffrancis Allinson, the daughter of John Allinson, Cordiner, the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Katheren Wilman, the daughter of Henry Wilman, porter, the xix<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Anne Saughwell, the daughter of John Saughwell, Botlemaker, the xix<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Withm Cunisbye, baker, the xix<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Withm Warriner, Inholder, the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of August ; he died at Ellis Carr house, dier.  
 An Infant new borne of George Pearson's, Goldsmith, was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Isabell Peareson, the wife of George Peareson, goldsmith, the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Elizabeth Colteman, the daughter of Thomas Colteman, Cutler, the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of August.



- Grace Peareson, daughter of George Peareson, goldsmith, the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of August.
- Mawde Stiddye, the wife of George Stiddie, instrument maker, the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of August.
- William Lewtye, Blacksmith, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of August.
- Emot Harrison, the wife of Thomas Harrison, taylor, the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of August.
- Nicholas Colteman, the sone of Thomas Coltman, Cutler, the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of August.
- George Stiddye, Instrument maker, the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of August.
- Elizabeth Stiddye, daughter of George Stiddye, the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of August.
- James Stubbs, Taylor, the xxxj<sup>th</sup> day of August.
- Margaret Saughwell, the wife of John Saughwell, Botlemaker, the first day of September.
- John Allinson, Cordiner, the first day of September.
- John Wildman, the Sonne of William Wildman, the first day of September.
- John Saughwell, Botle maker, the Second day of September.
- John Stevenson, gent. the third day of Septēbr.
- Robert Wood, yeoman, the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of September.
- Mary Cole, servant to William Wildman, the v<sup>th</sup> day of September.
- George Peareson, goldsmith, the sext day of September.
- Henry Bulmer, the sonne of Thomas Bulmer, Baker, the sext day of September.
- Anne Carver, singlewoman, servant to David Bell, the eight day of September.
- Ellen Aykeroyd, servant to Raynald Akeroyd, Cordiner, the ix<sup>th</sup> day of September.
- Reynald Aykeroyd, Cordiner, the tenth day of September.
- Alice Stubbs, widow, late wife of James Stubbs, the eleventh day of September.
- Jane ffettye, the wife of Rowland ffettye, barber, the xij<sup>th</sup> day of September.
- Jane Coltman, the wife of Thomas Coltman, Cutler, the xij<sup>th</sup> day of September.
- Thomas Coltman, Cutler, the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of September.
- Elizabeth Dixon, the daughter of James Dixon, Joyner, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of September.
- Katharan Scott, the daughter of John Scott, barber, the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of September.
- James Dixon, Joyner, the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of September.
- Isabell Bland, wife of Robert Bland, milner, the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day of September.
- John Scott, Barber, the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of September.
- John Carr, the sonne of Ellis Carr, dier, the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of September.
- Mary ffoxgill, the daughter of James ffoxgill, Clarke, the twenty fower day of September.
- Gregory Smith the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of September.
- William Carr, the sonne of Ellis Carr, dier, the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of September.
- Robt. ffoxgill, the sonne of James ffoxgill, Cl. the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of September.
- John Greene, the sonne of John Greene, hab. the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of September.
- Ellener Greene, the wife of John Greene, hab. the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Cooe Allingson, the sonne of hugh Allinson, Cordiner, the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Joseph Hodgson, servant to Mrs. Stevenson, the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Thomas Ashton, apprentisse to Ellis Carr, dier, the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Edward Atchinson, the sonne of Richerd Atkinson, taylor, the first day of October.

Joanne Scott, the daughter of John Scott, barber, the second day of October.

Mark Lewtie, the sonne of William Lewtie, blacksmith, the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Mary Walter [Watter] the daughter of Xpofer Walter [Watter] locksmith, the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Ann Cutheridge al<sup>s</sup> Bell, the wife of Thomas Cutheridge, Cooke, the v<sup>th</sup> of October.

Ann Carr, the daughter of Ellis Carr, dier, the vj<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Henry ffettice, the sonne of Rowland ffettice, barber, the sext day of October.

George Cutheridge, the sonne of Thomas Cutheridge, Cooke, the xij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Anne Watter, the wife of Christopher Watter, locksmith, the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Rowland ffettise, barber, the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of October.

Thomas Schotte, servant to Robert Bland, milner, the first day of November.

Thomas Watter, the sonne of Xpofer Watter, locksmith, the second day of November.

Robt. Bland, milner, the x<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Elizabeth Walton, servante to Mrs. Stevenson, the xx<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Elizabeth Greene, daughter of John Greene, haberdasher, the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Jane Woode, the wife of George woode, the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of November.

xpofer Bell, the sonne of David Bell, the vj<sup>th</sup> day of December.

George Greene, the sonne of John Greene, haberdasher, the xj<sup>th</sup> day of December.

George Wood, the Inhoulder, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Lawrance Craven, prentis to Robt. Bland, milner, the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Janne Pullayne, the wife of henry Pullaine, gent. the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

John Johnson, Glasier, the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of March.

BURIALLES ANNO DÑI 1605.

Tow Infantes of Edward Mainges unBaptised was Buried xxix<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Anne Mainge, the wief of Edward Mainge, the fourth daye of Maye.

An Infant of Raplfe Clarkes, unBaptized, the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Phillop Herrington, the sonne of Christofer Herrington, goldsmith, the xxix<sup>th</sup> of September.

Henry Relfe the xix<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Margarett Bell, the wife of David Bell, the xx<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Thomas Atchinson, the sonne of Richerd Atchinson, Taylor, the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of October.

Jane ffoster, the wife of Richerd ffoster, the eight day of November.  
 Henry Pulleyne, gent. the vj<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Alices Socy, s<sup>o</sup>vant to John Murton, Cordiner, the xj<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 William Robinsonne, s<sup>o</sup>vant to Mr. Topham, Esq. the xj<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 George Yowarde, the sonne of Thomas yoward, deceased, the ix<sup>th</sup> day  
 of ffebruarie.

## BURIALLS ANNO DNI 1606.

William Wilman was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Susann Dodsworth, daughter of John Dodsworth, milener, the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 of May.  
 Anne ffettie, single woman, the xxxj<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Thomas Lodge, s<sup>o</sup>vant to John Stainton, Taylor, the xj<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Mayry Mashruther, the wife of George Mashruther, Instrument maker,  
 the xv<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Thomas Latham, the sonne of Thomas Latham, Taylor, the xxv<sup>th</sup> day  
 of July.  
 An Infant of Mr. Guy Metham, the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 ffrancis ffawkes, the daughter of henry ffawkes, m<sup>o</sup>chant, the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of  
 October.  
 Henry ffawkes, m<sup>o</sup>chant, the xx<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 An Infant of xpofer Watter, the xvj<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 John Bilbow, Inholder, the xxij<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Thomas Clarke, the sonne of Rafe Clark, Cordiner, the x<sup>th</sup> day of  
 ffebruarie.  
 Walter ffurnas, gentleman, the xxj<sup>th</sup> of m<sup>o</sup>che.

## BURIALLS ANNO 1607.

Witfm Scrafton was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Ellen ffisher, wief of Edward ffisher, butcher, the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 John Benson the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 George Abbott, gent<sup>n</sup>. the viij<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 An Infant of Mr. Guy Metham, the 22<sup>th</sup> of Novēber.  
 Anne hutchinson, the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

## BURIALLS 1608.

Elizabeth Batchlor, wief of Mr. John Batchlor of Newcastle, was buried  
 the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 An Infant of Ralf Clark, unbaptised, the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Mary Pennell the xx<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Alice ffurnes, wydowe, the xj<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Edward Plommer, sonne of Michaell Plommer, taylor, the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of  
 October.  
 Robert Sander, servant to Mrs. Stephenson, the first day of November.  
 An Infant of xpofer Watter, unbaptised, the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Elizabeth Rowtledge, daughter of hector Rowtledge, the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of  
 November.  
 Margaret Claphamson, daughter of Robt. Claphamson, notary publique,  
 the xij<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.  
 Elizabeth Otley, daughter of Edward Otley, Armorer, the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of  
 ffebruary.



Anne Claphamson, daughter of Robert Claphamson, the iiii<sup>th</sup> day of Marche.

Wittm Scabert, sonne of Symon Scabert, the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of March.

BURIALLES ANNO DÑI 1609.

An Infant of Ralf Clark, unbaptised, was buryed the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of March.

An Infant of John Murton's, Cordyner, unbaptised, the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye of Maye.

Alice Murton, wief of the sayd John Murton, Cordyner, the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of Maye.

Thomas watter, sonne of xpofer watter, locksmyth, the xj<sup>th</sup> day of June.

John Appleby, sonne of xpofer Appleby, the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

Wittm Byncks, haberdasher of the pish of St. Michaell's, the v<sup>th</sup> day of August.

An Infant of Mr. John Wilfurth, the xxxj<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Anne Scott, wydow, the xviiij<sup>th</sup> of September.

Elizabeth Chapman, wief of hughe Chapman, Inholder, was buryed the v<sup>th</sup> day of December at Belfrayes.

Richard ffoster, late of Cleasby, com. Ebor, Labourer, was buryed the 19<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary, 1609, being about to travaile to the Cittye of Bath in hope to recover his former health, & dyed here.

Thomas Burne, apprentice to Jeffrey Spence, Cordyner, was buryed the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.

Thomas Darley, esquier, sonne of John Darley, gent. the vj<sup>th</sup> day of March.

BURIALLES 1610.

Ursula harbert, daughter of Richard harbert, deceased, was buryed the sixt day of Aprill.

ffrauncys latham, sonne of Thomas Latham, taylor, the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Thomas Bowmer, poch de Bushophill, the second of May.

Thomas Mashrother, sonne of George Mashrother, Instrument maker, the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Lucye Dixon, daughter of Alexander Dixon, the xix<sup>th</sup> day of Maye.

Gilbert Rutledge, sonne of hector Rutledge, the x<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Jayne Scott, singlewoman, the xxj<sup>th</sup> of September.

John Sadler, a straunger, dyed at Mr. Metham's house, and was buryed the xj<sup>th</sup> of October.

Margaret Gilley, daughter of Robert Gilley, Imbroderer, was buryed the xj<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Augustyne Shereburne, gent. the 29<sup>th</sup> of October.

John Darley the yonger, gent. the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Edward Rutledge, Taylor, of Belfrey pish, the third day of M<sup>o</sup>ch.

BURIALLS 1611.

Elizabeth Latham, daughter of Thomas Latham, taylor, was buryed the viij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Elizabeth wittmson, daughter of Peter wittmson, sadler, the tenth day of Aprill.

ffrauncis Walker, Armorer, the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill.

Ursula Pennell, Daughter of Robt. Pemunell, Tayler, the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Thomas Harrison, Tayler, the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Beatrix Watter, daughter of Christopher Watter, Locksmith, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of June.

An infant of Ralfe Clerkes, Cordiner, unbaptized, the xx<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Bartholomew Watter, son of Christopher Watter, Locksmith, the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Thomas Allanson, son of hughe Allanson, Cordyner, the tenth day of October.

John Whitley the ix<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Henry Scot, servant to Barn<sup>d</sup> Ellis, Esq. was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> day of december, being slayne the eight day of the same moneth.

Anthony Geldart, Armorer, the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarye.

ANNO DÑI 1612.

An infant of Valentine Metcalfes, Cordiner, unbaptized, was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of M<sup>o</sup>ch.

Nicholas Hall, servant to Lawrence Allanson, Cordiner, the second daie of May.

Margaret Emerson, singlewoman, the iiij<sup>th</sup> daie of May.

John Staineton, Tayler, xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Julye.

Ann Harrington, daughter of Christopher Harrington, goldsmith, the first of October.

Thomas Richardson, Armorer, the fift day of October.

An infant of Ann Middleton unbaptized, the seaventh daie of October.

Withm Mawlum, sonne of xpofer Mawlum, the fourth day of ffebruary.

Ralfe Dicconson, sonne of Christopher Dicconson, [Taylor] the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill.

BURIALLS A<sup>o</sup> DNI 1613.

Withm Ward, Barber, was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of March.

An infant of Edmond Manwayring, batchlere of lawe, unbaptized, the iiij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Katheren ffoxgill, lait wife of James ffoxgill, Clerke, the x<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Marmaduke Dixon, sonne of Robt. Dixon of north Cave, the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Thomas Watter, sonne of xprofer Watter, Locksmith, the last day of Julye.

Margaret Clayphamson, wife of Robt. Clayphamson, notary publique, the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of August.

An infant of Christopher Mitchells unbaptized, the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Katheren Bell, daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Bell, Cordiner, the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of November.

John Pulleyne, sonne of Edward Pulleyne, gent. the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarye.

Thomas Spence, sonne of Jeffrey Spence, Cordiner, the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarye.

John Murton, sonne of John Murton, Cordiner, the sixt of ffebruarye.

Marmaduke Pulleyne, sonne of John Pulleyne, vintener, the vij<sup>th</sup> daye of M<sup>o</sup>che.

Katheren Williamson, widow, the eight of M<sup>o</sup>ch.

Henry [Hughe, *Book III*] Scabert, sonne to Symond Scabert, deceased, the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye of M<sup>o</sup>che.

## ANNO DNI 1614.

- An infant of Richard Coltmans unbaptized was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of M<sup>o</sup>che.
- Alice Parsavell, singlewoman, the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of May.
- Tho. Harrison, Junior, Tayler, the Ninetenth daie of May.
- Jane Watson, singlewoman, the fift day of Julye.
- Marye Dicconson, daughter of Christopher Dicconson, tayler, the xj<sup>th</sup> day of July.
- John Pulleyne [vintner] the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of August.
- Christopher Harrington, sonne of Christopher Harrington, goldsmith, the second day of September.
- Margaret Baynes, daughter of Oswald Baynes, gent. the sixtenth daie of October.
- Christopher Harrington, goldsmith, the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of November.
- Grace Mitchell, daughter of xpofer Mitchell, the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day of December.
- James ffoxgill, Clerke, Vicar of this pise, was buryed the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of November, being the same day whereupon the said Christopher Harrington, goldsmith, was buried.
- Peter Aykeroyd, son of Edward Aykeroyd, Armorer, the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of January.
- W<sup>m</sup>. Wharton, gent. died at M<sup>r</sup>. Edward Palleines, & was buryed the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of M<sup>o</sup>ch.
- Robt. Hutchinson, sonne of John Hutchinson, sadler, was buryed the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of M<sup>o</sup>che.

## ANNO DNI 1615.

- Margarett Latham, Doughter to Thomas Latham, Taylo<sup>r</sup>. was buryed the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day of March.
- M<sup>r</sup>. William Younge, gent. the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.
- Gabriell Bryce, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. John Bryce, [Inholder], the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie.
- M<sup>rs</sup>. Alice Brice [wief of M<sup>r</sup>. John Bryce], died in this pish, and was buried in the Bellfrayes the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day of Maie.
- Lawrance Scrafton buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of June.
- Lawrance Bryce, the sonne of John Bryce, Inholder, the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of June.
- Peeter Williamson, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. Peeter Williamson, sadler, the xj<sup>th</sup> day of July.
- Jane Manwayring, the doughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Edmund Manwayring, batchler of the law, was buried xj die No.
- Elizabeth Scrafton, [singlewoman], the xix<sup>th</sup> day of December.
- M<sup>r</sup>. Edward Phillipps, gent. the xiiij daie of Januarye.
- Henrye Swanson, servant to Edward Paylor, Esquier, the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarye.
- Martha Ellis, doughter to M<sup>r</sup>. Barnard Ellis, Esquier, the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarye.
- Thomas Geldred, the sonne of Anthonie Geldred, the vij<sup>th</sup> day of March.
- Seuce Ellis, daughter to M<sup>r</sup>. Barnard Ellis, Esquier, the xiiij day of March.



## BURIALLS ANNO DNI 1616.

Richard Addison [servant to Edward Ottley, Armorer,] died in the Hospitall of S<sup>t</sup>. katherins, and was buried in this pish of S<sup>t</sup>. Martin Cony streete the first daie of Aprill.

Grace Cowltman, the daughter of Richard Cowltman, was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill.

Raphe Clarke, Cordiner, the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill.

George Shoosmith, servant to George Pulleyne, vintner, the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

An infant of Raphe Browne unbaptized, the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of April.

Ellin Browne, wife to Raphe Browne, baker, the vj<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Tomasin Cooke, daughter to Lewis Cooke, the x<sup>th</sup> day of Julie.

Marie Latham, daughter of Thomas Latham, the third of August.

M<sup>r</sup>. William Jackson, a Londiner who died at M<sup>r</sup>. keys, was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of August.

Jane Lupton, wief to Robert Lupton, the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Anne Dixon, daughter of Alexander Dixon, the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

William Harrison, servant to Widdow Clarke, the xix<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Robert Womersley, miller, the v<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Anne Thornburie, widdow, the v<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Ellin Smith, a stranger, died at Thomas Thomsons, smith, of this pish, was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Elizabeth Scabberd, widdowe, the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Thomas Latham, taylo<sup>r</sup>, the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarye.

M<sup>rs</sup>. Elizabeth Pulleyne, wief to M<sup>r</sup>. Edward Pulleyne, gent. the third day of ffebruarye.

Valentine, sonne of John Nicchollson, the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruarye.

## BURIALLS ANNO DNI 1617.

Magdalen, the Doughter of Edward Smith, was buried the second day of Aprill.

John Thorpe, Scrivener, the second day of Aprill.

Ellin, the Doughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Richard Newhouse, the v<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Elizabeth, the Doughter of John Niccholson, the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Trynion Anderson, servant to M<sup>r</sup>. Edward Paylo<sup>r</sup>. the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Xpofer Appleby, the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Jane Robinson, at xpofer Watters, the viij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Edward Hackred, [Armorer], the xix<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Anne Hackroyd, widdowe, the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Julie.

Richard Bentsonne, the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Julie.

Henrie Ottley, sonne of Edward Otley, the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Edward Ottley, the Clark of this pish, the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Dowsabell Judgson, the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Januarye.

James Pinkney, the viij<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruarye.

Roger Bargement, goldsmith, the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarye.

Thomas Willson, servant to M<sup>r</sup>. Cartwright, the xvij<sup>th</sup> of March.

## ANNO DNI 1618.

Anne Ellstropp, servant to M<sup>r</sup>. Leonard Hall, being unfortunately Drownd, was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Elizabeth, the wief of John Plewman, the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Marche.

Edward Williamson, Jirkinmaker, the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

A Male Infant of Withm Trattles, the second day of May.  
Edmund Manwayring, the sonne of Mr. Manwayring, Advocate, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Anthony Huerdine, servant to Mr. Plummer, the second day of June.

Mrs. Grace Mosier the vij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

Henry Cooling, servant to Sr. Thomas Tildesley, knight, the vij<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Ellin Granger, servant to Mr. Baynes, the xxvij<sup>th</sup> July.

Jane Boswell, servant to W<sup>m</sup>. Srafton, the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie.

Margaret Gascoigne, doughter to Mr. Gascoigne, the vij<sup>th</sup> daie September.

Robert and Rebecca, children to George Lumley, the xxix<sup>th</sup> of August.

George Lumley the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Margaret Colton, widdow, the third day of December.

Thomas, the sonne of Mr. John Cartwright, the fourth of Januarie.

ANNO DNI 1619 BURIALLS.

Mrs. Pagett, wief to Mr. John Pagett, minister at Skirtenbeck, was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Margarett, Doughter to Mr. Manwayring, the iiiij<sup>th</sup> of Maye.

Hughe Allison the xv<sup>th</sup> day of June.

John, the sonne of Mr. Bradley, Vintner, the second of August.

Millicent, the Doughter of George Mashrother, the xj<sup>th</sup> of August.

[*blank*] servant to Mr. Blanchard, the xxj<sup>th</sup> of August.

Mr. Edward Pulleine the third day of October.

Elizabeth Bainbrigg, widdow, the xix<sup>th</sup> of October.

Isabell, the doughter of Robt. Hornby, the xxij<sup>th</sup> day October.

Niccoll ffetty, servant to Thomas Scott, the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of May.

Mrs. Hall, widdow, the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Charles, the sonne of William Snowden, the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Michaell, sonne to Mr. John Bryce, the viij<sup>th</sup> of December.

Dorethy Michell, widdow, the xj<sup>th</sup> day of December.

A Male Infant of Mr. Blanchard's, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Margaret Webster, servant to John Addison, the xxvj<sup>th</sup> December.

Mr. William Heulock, the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of December.

Elizabeth, the Doughter of xpofer Manioy, the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.

Mrs. Middleton, wief to Mr. George Middleton, the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarie.

Nicholas Fetty the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of May, 1619.

BURIALLS 1620.

Susanna Mashrother, daughter to George Mashrother [Massiter] was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of May.

Mr. Thomas Chater the first day of June.

Steeven, the sonn of William Cauvard [Cawood], the xvj<sup>o</sup> of June.

John Preston the first day of August.

Mr. Aisleybie the xj<sup>o</sup> of August.

ffrances Midleton, daughter to George Midleton, the x<sup>o</sup> day of November.

Mr. Thomas Haines, parson [vicar] of St. Martinns in Coni street, the xxv<sup>o</sup> of November.

George Massiter wife mother, [Elizabeth Metcalfe], the iii<sup>o</sup> day of December.

Marye Tod, servant to Mr. Brice, the x<sup>o</sup> day of December.

Lidia Smithe, servant to Mr. Brice, the xvij<sup>o</sup> day December.

Robert Pullon, sone to George Pullon, the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of December.

The Lady Anne May, the 29 of January.

Anne Normavell the 3 of February, havinge bene servant to Roger Blanshard.

Thomas Lumley, sonne to Geo. Lumley, the 12 of March.

Richard Plowman, sonne of John Plowman, the 14<sup>th</sup> of March.

1621.

John Addison was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Robart Stiles the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

John Nicholson, sonne of John Nicholson, the 3<sup>d</sup> day of July.

Robart Brice, sonne to Mr. John Brice, the tenth of August at the end of Mrs. Brice's stall.

Mrs. Ellin Younge was buried the 13<sup>th</sup> day of August in the side Ally on the south side of y<sup>e</sup> church, close to the stalles on that side nere the church doore.

Beatrice Brice, daughter to Mr. Brice, the 26<sup>th</sup> of August, at the end of hir mothers stall the farre side of the Ally.

Edward Roxeby, sonne to Titus Roxeby, the first of December.

Edward Nicholson, sonne of John Nicholson, the first of December.

Margaret Roxeby, wife to Titus Roxeby, the 4<sup>th</sup> of December.

Francis Baine, sonne of Robert Baine, the 17<sup>th</sup> of December.

Mrs. [blank] Cole the 26 of January.

BURIALLS 1622.

Anne Mathew, daughter to Tho. Mathew, was buried the 15<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

John Fothergaile, the 26 of June.

Michael Trattles, sonne of W<sup>m</sup>. Trattles, y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Joseph Plowman, sonne of John Plowman, y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.

Robert Brice, sonne of Mr. Brice, the 19<sup>th</sup> of September.

Mr. Oswald Baines, Atturney, the 23<sup>th</sup> of October.

W<sup>m</sup>. Greenfield, the seaventh day of November.

Jane Addison, the five & twentieth day of November.

Katherin Browne, the twentieth day of February.

Rebecca Trattles, the vj<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Elizabeth Stanhoope, daughter of Mr. Doctor Stanhoope, y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of

March. 1623.

Allice Browne [widow] was buried the last of March.

Thomas Cooke, servant to Edward Hutchinson, the 12<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Elisabeth Wilson, y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Ellin Holmes, wife of Simon Holmes, the vj<sup>th</sup> of July.

Mr. Michaell Picrin, the xxij<sup>th</sup> of July.

John Thorne, sonne of John Thorne, the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of July.

Isabell Plummer, wife to Mr. Michaell Plummer, the 31 of August.

William Middleton, sonne of Francis Middleton, Miller, the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Sept.

John Middleton, sonne of the said Francis Middleton, the xix<sup>th</sup> of October.

Isabell Cawood, daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Cawood, the xix<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Charles Cawood, sonne of W<sup>m</sup>. Cawood, the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of November.

Mr. John Broughton [gentleman] the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Jane Nicholson, the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Ellin Porter, widdow, the vij<sup>th</sup> day of February.

Scicilie Thomson, wife of Thomas Thomson, armorer, y<sup>e</sup> ij<sup>d</sup> of March.



## BURIALLES 1624.

Mr. Thomas Kay, marchant, was buried the second day of May.  
 John Johnson sonne to John Johnson Vicar of St. Martin's, ye 30<sup>th</sup>  
 of May.  
 Anthony Guelderd, the xx of July.  
 Anne Ward, wife of Henry Ward, the viij<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Mr. Nicholas Metcalf, gentleman, the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 John Matthew, sonne of Thomas Mathew, sadler, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Anne Mangy, daughter of Christofer Mangy, goldsmith, the first day of  
 February.

## BURIALLES 1625.

Thomas Williamson, sonne of Mr. Williamson, sadler, was buried the  
 second day of May.  
 Mr. Michaell Plummer, taylor, the fourth day of May.  
 Elizabeth Claphamson, daughter of Robart Claphamson, proctor in ye  
 spirituall court, the xx<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Ellin Wilman of this parrish, widdow, the 11 of June.  
 Bridget Smith the one and twentieth day of August.  
 Margaret Greenefield [widdowe] wife of William Greenefield, the iiij<sup>th</sup>  
 day of December.  
 John Bell, Tailor, the 27<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Mr. Thomas Pearchy of Riton, the 5<sup>th</sup> day of February.

## BURIALLES 1626.

John Sacker, vintner, was buried the foure and twentieth day of Aprill.  
 William Sadler, sonne of W<sup>m</sup>. Sadler, tayler, ye iij<sup>d</sup> of May.  
 Willyam Shillitoe, sonne of W<sup>m</sup>. Shillitoe, the third day of Sept.  
 Mr. Gerard Vandimond, a dutche man, died at Mr. Kayes house, and was  
 buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Sept.  
 Richard Singleton, sonne of Cuthbert Singleton, was buried the sixteenth  
 [xxvj<sup>th</sup>] of September.  
 [blank] Cooke to Judge Yelverton, the vij day of March.

## BURIALLES 1627.

W<sup>m</sup>. Snawden, taylor, was buried the five and twentieth day of Aprill.  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Faucett, sonne of M<sup>rs</sup>. Kay of this pish, the iiij<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Roger Singleton, sonne of Cuthbert Singleton, ye 7<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Margaret Osberston, daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Osberton, Counsellor at Lawe, was  
 buried the 28<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Mary Tindall, daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Wiffam Tindall, the 3<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Matthew Sargison, sonne of Charles Sargison, the 12<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Margaret Burton, the first day of March.

## 1628.

William Trattles, tayler, was buried the sixe & twentieth of Aprill.  
 John Swainson, apprentice to Valen. Nicholson, Shoemaker, the seaven-  
 teenth of May.  
 Margaret Batchelor, wife of Mathewe Batchelor, Carpenter, the v<sup>th</sup> day  
 of June.  
 Isabell Nicholson, wife of John Nicholson, Cor. [Cobler] the 23<sup>th</sup> daie  
 of June.  
 Mr. Guy Metham, Inholder, the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of June.

Withm Wharton, pish Clarke, was buried in the minster the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of June.

M<sup>res.</sup> Ursulay ffairfax, the daughter of Sr<sup>r</sup> fferdinando ffarfax, knighte, dyed in this pish, and was buried in the pish church of bushopphill the newer, the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie.

Robert Gyllay, Imbrotherer, the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie.

Charles Pulleyn, sonn of George Pulleyn, vintener, was buried in S<sup>t</sup>. Michaell's pish the 12<sup>th</sup> daie of Auguste.

An Infante of Edward Whittwell's, hornebreaker, the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste.

Marie Addison, wife of George Addison, gardiner, the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Robert Normavell, the sonn of John Normavell [Inholder], the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruarie.

ffrancis Tyndall, sonn of William Tyndall, attur. the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruarie.

M<sup>res.</sup> Bettrice Geldart, widdow, the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of March.

Margrett Heron, daughter to Lyonell Heron, the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of March.

BURIALLS 1629.

Christopher Prockter, the sonn of Thomas Prockter, Tailor, was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of M<sup>o</sup>ch.

Thomas Johnson, sonn of M<sup>r</sup>. Jo. Johnson, minister of this pish, the v<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill.

M<sup>res.</sup> Mathewes, widdow, died in this pish the eighte daie of Maie, and was buried in the minster the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of the same moneth ; Late wife to Tobie, Lord Archbishopp of Yorke.

M<sup>r</sup>. Leonard Hall, pewtherer, the vj<sup>th</sup> daie of October.

Christopher May, servant to M<sup>r</sup>. William Tyndall, attorney, the x<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.

An Infant of Mathew Batchlor's, carpenter, the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruarie.

Martinn Whittwell, sonn of Edward Whittwell, hornbreaker, the firste of March.

1630.

Robert Thomson, sonn of Thomas Thomson, armorer, was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of March.

James Ambler, the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill.

M<sup>r</sup>. Richard Newton, prockter, the vij<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Margrett Blanchard, the daughter of Roger Blanchard, Inholder, the 8<sup>th</sup> of June.

Elizabeth Tyndall, daughter of Withm Tindall, Attorney, the x<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie.

George Cawood, sonn of William Cawood, the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.

Marie Hobson, the daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Hobson, prockter, the eleaventh of November.

Thomas Wetherilde, sonn of Thomas Wetherild, Tailor, the 24<sup>th</sup> daie of November.

John hobson, sonn of W<sup>m</sup>. Hobson, prockter, the 27<sup>th</sup> of Novemb<sup>r</sup>.

Jane Mangie, the daughter of Christopher Mangie, goldsmith, the 30<sup>th</sup> Novemb<sup>r</sup>.

Robert Sargison, Sonn of Charles Sargison, Cordiner, the 7<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.

William Hobson, sonn of William Hobson, procter, the xij<sup>th</sup> day of March.

1631.

Mary Burniston was buried the second of April.

Margrett Stott, daughter of Robert Stot, spurrier, the xxij<sup>th</sup> of April.

Elizabeth Plumer, daughter of James Plumer, goldsmith, the 7<sup>th</sup> of May.

M<sup>res.</sup> Claphamson, the wife of Robert Claphamson, procter, the x<sup>th</sup> daie of Maij.

Mr. John Camage, Attorney before the sheriffs of this Cittie, the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of Maij.

William Cawood, sonn of W<sup>m.</sup> Cawood, the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of June.

M<sup>rs.</sup> Ann Coltman, wife of Richard Coltman, the 23<sup>th</sup> of Julij.

An Infant of Lawrence Allanson Daughter's, the 13<sup>th</sup> of Auguste.

An Infant of Thomas Rauson's, the 4<sup>th</sup> of September.

John Ashley, the 15<sup>th</sup> daij of Januarij.

BURIALLS 1632.

Rebecca Browne, daughter of Raiph Browne, baker, was buried the 28<sup>th</sup> of March.

Robert Maude of Helfoot hill, gentleman, the 25<sup>th</sup> daie of April.

Emmot ffrancis, daughter of Witt<sup>m</sup> ffrancis, Taler, the 29<sup>th</sup> of April.

Jane Spence, daughter of Robert Spence, the laste daie of Julij.

Thomas Thomson, armorour, the firste daie of auguste.

Alice Mathew, Daughter of Thomas Mathew, sadler, the 3<sup>rd</sup> daie of auguste.

Thomas Latham, Sonn of John Latham, Taylor, the 2<sup>d</sup> of September.

Christopher Nicholson, sonn of Valentyne Nicholson, the 14<sup>th</sup> of September.

Bartholomew Williamson, sonn of Robert W<sup>m</sup>son, the 16<sup>th</sup> of September.

A ffemale Infant of Robert Harringtons, the 18<sup>th</sup> daie of September.

Anne Browne, daughter of Raiphe Browne, the 9<sup>th</sup> daie of October.

Judith Daie, daughter of Marmaduke Daie, baker, the 18<sup>th</sup> of October.

Ellen ffrankland, daughter of Thomas ffrankland, gentleman, the 27<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Robert Procter, sonn of Thomas Procter, the 27<sup>th</sup> daie of October.

Elizabeth Mangie, daughter of Xpofer Mangie, the 31<sup>th</sup> daie of October.

Alice Sadler, daughter of William Sadler, the 31<sup>th</sup> daie of October.

[blank] Bourcheir, daughter of Thomas Bourcheir, gent. the 5<sup>th</sup> of Novemb<sup>r</sup>.

William Newnam of london, gentleman, the 12<sup>th</sup> daie of November.

William Wiglesworth, sonn of Henrie Wiglesworth, the 25<sup>th</sup> daie of November.

Thomas Busfeild, sonn of Vincent Busfeild, the 6<sup>th</sup> daie of December.

Elizabeth Metcalfe the 6<sup>th</sup> of Decēber.

John Bourcheir, sonn of Thomas Bourcheir, gent. the 11<sup>th</sup> daie of December.

Elizabeth Crosbie, daughter of Robert Crosbie, the 11<sup>th</sup> daie of December.

Dorothie Hall, widdow, the 28<sup>th</sup> daie of December.

Dorothie Batchlour, widdow, the 19<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarij.

Dorothie Thomson, daughter of Jane Thomson, widdow, the 12<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruarij.

Luce ffrankland, daughter of Thomas ffrankland, gent. the 3<sup>th</sup> daie of March.

Katherine Williamson, widow, the 9<sup>th</sup> of M<sup>o</sup>ch.



## BURIALLS 1633.

The Ladie Elizabeth Sheffeld, wife of Sr. William Sheffeld, knight, was buried the 30<sup>th</sup> of Julie.

Richard Daie, sonn of Marmaduke Day, baker, the 16<sup>th</sup> daie of September.

Ann Nelson, the wife of Thomas Nelson, the 24<sup>th</sup> daie of September.

Ann Bell, widdow, the 30<sup>th</sup> of September.

Francis Copland, gent. the 15<sup>th</sup> of November.

John Wild of Hunt, gent. the 10<sup>th</sup> of December.

Ellen Gysley, the 21<sup>th</sup> of December.

Francis Midleton, [milner] the 24<sup>th</sup> of December.

Thomas Walker, dyer, the 14<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.

John Pulleyn, sonn of George Pulleyn, gent. the 17<sup>th</sup> day of februarie.

## 1634.

Josian Rauson, daughter of Thomas Rauson, was buried the 29<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie.

Mr. John Johnson, Vicar of this Church, the 22<sup>th</sup> daie of September.

James Plumer, sonn of James Plumer, the 21<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Thomas Petch, sonn of Thomas Petch, the 6<sup>th</sup> daie of December.

Robert Stott, spurier, the 22<sup>th</sup> of December.

Marke Pickeringe, sonn of Marke Pickeringe, deceased, the 29<sup>th</sup> of December.

Elizabeth Turner, daughter of Edward Turner, the 11<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.

A male Infant of Mathew Batchlers, the 21<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.

Sibbell Midleton, the 30<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.

The Ladie Frankland, wife of Mr. Wilm Wivell, Esq<sup>r</sup>. the 18<sup>th</sup> daie of februarie.

Mr. Robert Claphamson, procter, the 18<sup>th</sup> daie of februarie.

Mr. Bartholomew Chaworth, Esq<sup>r</sup>. the 25<sup>th</sup> daie of februarie.

## BURIALLS 1635.

John Ellison, servant to Edward Whitwell, was buried the 12<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Leonard Mathew, sonne of Thomas Mathew, the 27<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Mr. Edward Hutchinson, Inholder, the 25<sup>th</sup> of May.

Elizabeth Warde, daughter to John Warde, the 22<sup>th</sup> of Julie.

Anne Snipe, the wife of Jarvis Snipe, the 19<sup>th</sup> of November.

James Whitwell, the sonne of Edward Whitwell, the 8<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.

John Lathom, Cl. the 11<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.

Arthur Applebie, sonne of Christopher Applebie, the 13<sup>th</sup> of Janua.

## 1636.

Elizabeth Morley, daughter to Alexander Morley, was buried the 15<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Mrs. Marie Metham the 18<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Marie Parvin, daughter to Vincent Parvin, the 30<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

An Infant of Robert Wilmson the 27<sup>th</sup> of October.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Johnson, late Vicar of St. Martins, was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> of Maie.

Frances, the daughter of Wilm Maison, Esq<sup>r</sup>. the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Maie.

Jane, the wife of John Gell, Watchmaker, the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of June.

John, the sonne of Richard Atkinson, Jun., the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Julie.

Edith, the daughter of Edward Whittle, the viij<sup>th</sup> of August.

Roger Boocke was buried 24<sup>o</sup> Augusti.

Anne Daie, the daughter of Marmadi Daie, xv<sup>o</sup> Septembr.  
 Marmaduke Daie, baker, the xxij<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 John Pibus, servant to Lancelott Langhorne, 7<sup>o</sup> October.  
 An infant of Robt. Withmson, goldsmith, the third of December.  
 Jane, the daughter of Arthur Scott, vicar, xxj<sup>o</sup> December.  
 Isabell kaie, the late wife of Thomas kaie, gent. 27<sup>o</sup> Januar.  
 Peter, the sonne of Thomas Wetherell, Tailor, x<sup>o</sup> ffebruar.  
 Robt. Aldus, 15<sup>o</sup> M<sup>o</sup>cij.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Mathewe Batchler, xx<sup>o</sup> Marcij.

## 1637.

Xpofer, the sonne of John Johnson, late vicar, was buried viij<sup>o</sup> Aprill.  
 Epharam, the son of Mr. Wm. Mason, y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> May.  
 Robt. Marsh begining "God spede me well."  
 Margaret Wharton, vid. who lived in the Church Garth was buried the  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> day of June besides the stalles as wee goe to or bels.  
 Christofer Watter, locksmith, the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 James Brooke, y<sup>e</sup> son of James Brooke, m<sup>o</sup>chant, y<sup>e</sup> xv<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.  
 William Paley, y<sup>e</sup> son of William Paley [procter] y<sup>e</sup> xxj<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Peter Harrington, the son of Robt. Harrington, the 24<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Mr. Peter Williamson the 24<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Thomas Procter, taylor, the 9<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Mary Bacheller, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Mathew Bacheler, the 10<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Wm. Shillito, y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> Decembr.  
 An Infant of Mr. Wm. hobson, proctor, y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> December.  
 Benot Allanson, wife of Lowrance Allanson, the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Thomas Atkinson, son of Richard Atkinson Junior, y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Ann Tailor, ye daughter of Ralfe Tailor, y<sup>e</sup> 2 of ffebruary.  
 Jane Rauson, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Rauson, the 15<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.  
 Wm. Cauwood, the 2 day of March.

## BURIALS ANNO 1638.

Dorocasse Crosbey, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Robt. Crosbey, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>  
 March.  
 Mrs. Jane Johnson, late wife of Mr. Johnson [w<sup>ch</sup> was our Vicker],  
 primo die Junij.  
 Margaret Osburne, daughter of Rich. Osburne [taylor] the 4<sup>th</sup> Junij.  
 Isabell Plumer, daughter of Mr. James Plumer, Gouldsmith, the 28<sup>th</sup>  
 day of June.  
 Roger Cherrey, sonne of Thomas Cherry, buried the 7<sup>th</sup> July in y<sup>e</sup>  
 Church porch.  
 Elizabeth Cawwood [wife of Wm. Cawod], the 8<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 James Wright, y<sup>e</sup> sone of John Wright, cooke, the 10<sup>th</sup> July.  
 Richard Marsh, sone of Robt. Marsh [Clarke of our pish], the 10<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Isabell Murton, Wife of Wm. Murton, the 13<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Grace Hudson, servant unto Robt. Horneby, the 17<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Mary Jakson, daughter of Marmaduke Jakson [shoomaker] the 26<sup>th</sup> of  
 July.  
 ffaith Metcalfe, daughter of Xpofer Metcalfe, the 3 day of August.  
 Xpofer Smithson, servant to Thomas Tompson, blacksmith, the 18<sup>th</sup> of  
 Septb.

Christan Newton, filla Gieles Newton [shoomaker] obiit xxviiij<sup>th</sup> of October.

Lancelott Langhorne, Shoomaker, buried the last day of October.

Mr. Thomas Unett obiit 25<sup>th</sup> Nouvember.

Mrs. Jane Unett, wife of Mr. Thomas Unet, buried the 7<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Rowland Midelton, ser. unto Ralfe Browne, baker, the 14 day of March.

Margaret Sarieson, fillia Char. Sarieson, the 23<sup>th</sup> of March.

BURIALS 1639.

Mrs. Isabell Williamson, wife of Mr. Peter Williamson, sadler, was buried the 3 day of Apprell.

Margaret Raper, the xiiij of Apprell; she died at Math. Bachelor house.

W<sup>m</sup>. Redferne, sonne of W<sup>m</sup>. Redferne, the 19<sup>th</sup> day of Apprell.

Robt. Harrington, sonne of Robt. Harrington, Gouldsmith, 26 of Apprell.

George Busfeild, sonne of Vinson Busfeild, Imbroderer, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Thomas Cher<sup>y</sup>, sonne of Thomas Cherrey, the 27<sup>th</sup> day of Julij.

W<sup>m</sup>. Harrinton, sonne of Mr. Robt. Harrington, the first day of September.

W<sup>m</sup>. Ellwicke, a young youth aboute the age of 17 yeares, beinge a stranger at Mr. Sandwith house & a servant to the Italian moustier, was buried the 17 of September.

Priseley Smurthwaite, fillia Thomas Smurthwaite, the 23 October.

Margarett Smurthwaite, fillia Thomas Smirthwaite, the first day of November.

ffrancis Smailes, fillia John Smailes, the first day of Novemb<sup>r</sup>.

Margarey Taylo<sup>r</sup>. wife of Ralfe Taylo<sup>r</sup>. the 20<sup>th</sup> Novemb.

Mary Batchaller, fillia Mathew Bachelor, Carpenter, the 20<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Tho. Petch, sone of Tho. Petch, the 26<sup>th</sup> of November.

Thomas Petch [the father] the Saxton of o<sup>r</sup> Church, the 6 day of December.

James Murton, sone of Robt. Murton, Shomaker, the 6 day of ffebruary.

Mrs. Ann Savill, the 16<sup>th</sup> of ffebr.

Mr. Arthur Scott, Vicker of o<sup>r</sup> pish, the 17<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruarij.

Mary Johnson, fillia Mr. Johnson, o<sup>r</sup> late Vicker of St. Martins, the 17 feb.

Mr. Robt. Lenton, the 24<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary; Mr. Scott & he both buried at the east end w<sup>thin</sup> the Alter.

John Ledggard, servant unto Robt. Williamson, Gouldsmith, the 13<sup>th</sup> of March.

James Terrey, sonne of Oliver Terrey, the 17<sup>th</sup> March.

Elizabeth ffrier, filla W<sup>m</sup> ffrier, the 20<sup>th</sup> of March.

BURIALS 1640.

Mrs. Mary Hall [wife of Mr. Robt. Hall], buried the 2 day of May in the side quier by the Doare.

Marke Briggs, the sonne of w<sup>m</sup>. Briggs, the xj<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Robt. Pearson, the sonne of Geor. Pearson, the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

John Cher<sup>y</sup>, the sone of Tho. Cherry, the 28<sup>th</sup> June.

Jane Simpson, the wife of James Simpson, the 20<sup>th</sup> August.

Mr. George Pullan, vintener, the 9<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Ann Dickonson, filla Thomas Diconson, the 27<sup>th</sup> Novemb<sup>r</sup>.



Elizabeth Brooke, daughter of Mr. James Brooke, the 9<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
Tho. a stranger y<sup>t</sup> came to the 3 Coneyes, y<sup>t</sup> had his arme cutt of, died  
the 14 December.

John Taylor<sup>r</sup>. cooke, was buried the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.

Ann Petch, the daughter of Tho. Petch, the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Elizabeth Dickenson, fillia Thomas Dickenson, 9<sup>th</sup> day January.

An Infant of John Tomson, Gouldsmith, the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Januarij.

M<sup>rs</sup>. Ann Richardson, wife of Mr. John Richardson, w<sup>ch</sup> was Attorney  
before the Counsell, was buried the 28<sup>th</sup> Januarij.

Jane, the wife of Ollever Terrey, baker, the 22<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

BURIALS 1641.

Rebecka Lenton, Buried the 5<sup>th</sup> Apprell.

Johan Murton, uxor John Murton, Shoemaker, the 7<sup>th</sup> May.

Stephen ffreer, the sonne of m<sup>r</sup>. w<sup>m</sup>. ffreer, the 4<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Stephen Langmoare, a Corporall under the Lord Generall Regm<sup>t</sup> was  
buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of July.

An Infant of Mathew Bachelor, male kind, the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of July.

An Infant of ffrancis Brice, the last day of July.

Margarett Wright, the wife of George Wright, the 11<sup>th</sup> day of August.

W<sup>m</sup>. Sadler, Taylor, the 22<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Jane ffisher, widow, the 7<sup>th</sup> day of October.

George Wray of Popelton, y<sup>t</sup> broake his legge and died at Elizabeth  
Shillito house, was buried the 26<sup>th</sup> of October.

Ann Scrafton, the 28<sup>th</sup> Novemb<sup>r</sup>. she was an ould wife lay Bedriden at  
W<sup>m</sup>. Scrafton, the Barber house, and his ould Ant, and was buried  
in the Churchyard.

W<sup>m</sup>. Briggs, the 2 day of December, footeman to Sr. Arthur Ingram.

Jane Briggs, the daughter of the above named W<sup>m</sup>. Briggs, the 10<sup>th</sup> day  
of December.

An Infant of m<sup>r</sup>. w<sup>m</sup>. Hobson, procter, the 11<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.

James Hodgson, sonne of Henry Hodgson, the 13<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.

Marmaduke Jackson, Shoemaker, the 4<sup>th</sup> day of March.

John Ward, Junior [the sone of John Ward] the 9<sup>th</sup> day of March.

George Savill, sonne to Mr. John Savill, the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of March.

BURIALS 1642.

Mathew & Walter, the sonnes of Walter Wilkinson, both buried in one  
Coffin together, the 26<sup>th</sup> May.

Stephen Hill, esqr. was buried at St. Michells the first day of June.

Easter, the daughter of George Rapar, the tenth day of June.

W<sup>m</sup>. Redferne, the 15<sup>th</sup> July.

ffrancis, the daughter of Mathew Cartwright, the 21<sup>th</sup> July.

Susan, the daughter of Robt. Marsh, the 13<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Sarah Scott, daughter of M<sup>rs</sup>. Scott, the ffifte daie of September.

Roberte Parkin, the thirteenth day of September.

Ann Wilkinson, wife of Walter Wilkinson, the 15<sup>th</sup> of September.

Oliver Tirrie, the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of Novemb<sup>r</sup>.

George Simpson, the 23<sup>th</sup> daie of November.

Nicholas Dixon, the first daie of December.

Rowland Smarte, the tenth day of December.

Thomas Harrington, Goldsmith, the xxij<sup>th</sup> of December.

Johan Normavell, wiffe to John Normavell, the Seconde day of Januarie.  
 Marie Hodgson, wiffe of Henrie Hodgson, the nynth day of Januarie.  
 Ann Warde, daughter to John Warde, the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie.  
 Jane Thompson, daughter of John Thompson, Goldsmith, the fower-  
 tenth of ffebru.

Sr. ffrancis Trapps, knight, the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruarie.

Mr<sup>s</sup>. Mountaine, the 19<sup>th</sup> day of March.

John Headon [Sr. Thomas Wentworth man] the 15<sup>th</sup> day of March.

The 17<sup>th</sup> of March there Died a Souldier at Mr. Brice's.

BURIALLS AÑO DOM. 1643.

W<sup>m</sup>. Scrafton, Barbar, was Buried the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Apprill.

Philapp Appelbey, Daughter to Xpofer Appelbey, the xj<sup>th</sup> day of May.

The ladie Lasley was buried the 29<sup>th</sup> of Maie.

Elizabeth Lasley, her Daughter, the Twentie sixt of Maie.

John Metcalfe, the 7<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Ann Marsh, wiffe of Robert Marsh, the 7<sup>th</sup> day of Julie.

Grace Tailor, the 7<sup>th</sup> of Julie.

Elizabeth Causfeild, Daughter of Captaine Causfeild, the tenth of Julie.

Sarah Warde, daughter of John Warde, Instrument maker, the xj<sup>th</sup> of Julie.

John Raper, sonne of George Raper, Cordiner, the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Julie.

Thomas Smurthwaite, milner, the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Julie.

Thomas Roberts, servant to Captaine Mason, the xxix day of Julie.

Leivatennant Arksey, the ffirst of August.

Jaine Redferne, widdowe, the fowrth day of August.

Elizabeth Shillito, widdowe, the Nynth daie of August.

Ann Snawden, widdowe, the fowertenth day of August.

Ralph Browne, sonne of Ralph Browne, baker, the sixteenth of August.

Jaine Wilkinson, Daughter of Thomas Wilkinson, tailer, the 13<sup>th</sup> day of  
 September.

Isabell Plumer, Daughter of James Plumer, Goldsmith, the 15<sup>th</sup> daie of  
 September.

Jaine Buckle, Daughter of Anthonie Buckle, Sadler, the 18<sup>th</sup> day of  
 September.

Jaine Shepperde, wiffe of John Shepperd, Inholder, the nynth of October.

Elizabeth Procter, Daughter of Jaine Procter, the tenth of October.

George Harrington, sonne of Mr. Robte Harrington, goldsmith, the  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Jaine Mashrother, Daughter of Alexander Mashrother, the 14<sup>th</sup> of  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup>.

William Turner, the 16<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Allan Waler, the 18<sup>th</sup> of December.

ffaith, the Daughter of Samuell Walker, the 21<sup>th</sup> of December.

George Browne [servant to Sr. Inglebe Daniell], the 23<sup>th</sup> of December.

Dorothy Ibeson, the 24 Decemb<sup>r</sup>.

Mary, the Daughter of Robt. Murton, the first of January.

Ralfe, the sonne of Ralfe ffewster, the 4 day of ffeb.

Mary, the wife of Anthony Knight, the 12 of ffebruary.

Mr<sup>s</sup>. ffranckland, the 16 of ffebruary.

Marmaduke, the sonne of Edward Crosbey, the 23 of ffeb.

David Dalbey, the 2 of March.



## BURIALS 1644.

- John Turner, sonne to Anthonie Turner, Buried the 21 of Apprill.  
 Dorothy, the Daughter of Robt. Williamson, the 27<sup>th</sup> of Apprell.  
 Xpofer, the sonne of Mr. Robt. Dickonson, the 5 of May.  
 Mrs. helena [Seliana] marcann, the 9<sup>th</sup> Maij.  
 Jane Simpson, the 18<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Grace Dickonson, daughter of Mr. Robt. Dickonson, the 15 of May.  
 Robt. Tucker, an Oastler at the 3 Coneyes, the 7<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 An Infant of Walter Spauan the same time and day.  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Metcalfe, the 9<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Mrs. Margaret Atkinson, the 12<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 James, the sonne of Robt. Williamson, the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Thomas Tompson, Souldier under Sr. Jo. Girlinton, the 7<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Kattarin, the daughter of George Temple, the 19<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Mr. Coultman Brother named Thomas, the 20<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Elizabeth, the wife of George Temple, the 21 of June.  
 W<sup>m</sup>. the sonne of Mary Briggs, the 7<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Ralfe ffewster, the 18<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 John Hemsworth, the 5<sup>th</sup> of July; he lived at Midlethrope.  
 The Lady Vavesor. had a son and named John, and Robt. Taylor the  
 post m<sup>r</sup>. some of Tadcaster was buried both together the 8<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Mr. W<sup>m</sup>. Tindall buried the first of August.  
 The Ladey Cunstable, the 4<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Richard Tooley, sarvant unto the Lord Morley, the 7<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Miriall Day, wife unto James Day, the same day.  
 Robt. the sone of Capt. Vaine, the 8<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Mrs. Brice, the wife of Mr. ffrancis Brice, the 11<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Tho. a Sarvant unto Wid. Scrafton, the 25 August.  
 Anthony Knight, the last of August.  
 Elizabeth, the wife of Tho. Cooke, the 2 day of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 George Lewtey. Gouldsmith, the 6 of September.  
 Phillipp, the son of Richard Stone, the 23 day of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 W<sup>m</sup>. the son of Tho. Wilkinson, the 28 of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 W<sup>m</sup>. the son of Robt. Marsh, the 30<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Anthony, sonne to Vincent Busfeild, the 4<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup>.  
 Ann, the Daughter of Homphrey Ambrey, the 9<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup>.  
 George, the sonne of Mr. George Pullon, the 9<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Ann Walker, vid. [the Dier] the 17<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Ann Jackson, vid. the 21<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Elizabeth Stones, the eight day of November.  
 Judith Applebey, daughter to Xpofer Appleby, the first day of December.  
 Xpofer, the son to Tho. Wilkinson, the 22 day of December.  
 Richard Cundall, the 30<sup>th</sup> Decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Ellen, the wife of Mr. James Garbutt, the 30<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Margaret Brooke, the 5<sup>th</sup> January.  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Mr. W<sup>m</sup>. Corney, Vicker, the 11<sup>th</sup> January.  
 Mr. John Savill, the 12<sup>th</sup> ffebb.  
 Mr. Samuell Troutbeck, the 18<sup>th</sup> ffebb.  
 Mr. Henry Savill, the 20<sup>th</sup> March.  
 Mrs. Shearwin, the 28 March 1645.



## BURIALS 1645.

James Simpson wife, named Presilla, Buried the 10<sup>th</sup> Apprell.  
 Mary Eagell, the Daughter of M<sup>rs</sup>. Eagell the Grace wife, Buried the  
 12<sup>th</sup> May.  
 Easter, the Daughter of Thom. Dickonson, the xvij<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 John Sheppard the 20<sup>th</sup> of Julij.  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Moxton, Barbar, the 13<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Henry, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. John Saivill, the first day of Septembr.  
 James Crosbey the 5<sup>th</sup> September.  
 ffancis Crosbey the 13 Septemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Robt. Crosbey the 21<sup>th</sup> Septemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Edward, his sonne, the same day.  
 Leonard Sadler the same day.  
 George Pearson the 22<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 John Wood the 22<sup>th</sup> November.  
 Mary, the Daughter of James Holmes, the 2 day of January.

## BURIALS 1646.

Anthony Turner had a Child named Richard, Buried the first of May.  
 Ann his wife was Buried the 2 day of May.  
 Debora Crosbey buried May 19<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Scott the 2 of June.  
 Bartholomew Bainebrigge [a Souldier] the 3 of June.  
 M<sup>rs</sup>. ffances Turner, the wife of M<sup>r</sup>. ffancis Turner, the eleventh day  
 of July.  
 Ann Hornbey, the wife of M<sup>r</sup>. Robt. Hornby, the 26<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Edward Crosbey, sonne of Edward Crosbey, the vij<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 George, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. George Pullon, the 5<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Ould Hellen, Ant to Mathew Bacheller, 23<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Xpofer, the sonn of M<sup>r</sup>. Robt. Harrington, the first day of ffeb.  
 Urseley, the Daughter of M<sup>rs</sup>. Tindall, the 25<sup>th</sup> ffebb.  
 Alice Scrafton the 8<sup>th</sup> day of March.

## BURIALLS 1647.

M<sup>r</sup>. James Garbutt was Buried 9<sup>th</sup> of Apprill.  
 Sara, the Daughter of ffancis Brice, Gouldsmith, the 28<sup>th</sup> Apprill.  
 Margaret, the Daughter of John Tompson, Gouldsmith, the 26<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Josua, the sonne of Josua Geldert, the 4<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 John, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. John Hill, Atturney at Lawe, the 4<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Anthoney Turner, son of M<sup>r</sup>. Francis Turner, the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Nicholas Robinson, who used to be Clarke for the Shereiffes Office, was  
 Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Xpor Spence, the sonne of Xpor, the 25<sup>th</sup> August.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Robt. Harrington, Gouldsmith, the tenth day of September.  
 Mary Hill, Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. [John] Hill, Atturna at law, the 22<sup>th</sup>  
 December.  
 Meriall, the Daughter of Thomas Cherrey, the 11<sup>th</sup> day of M<sup>o</sup>ch.  
 Roger, the sonne of Tho. Cherrey, the 19<sup>th</sup> day of March.

## BURIALS 1648.

M<sup>rs</sup>. Atkinson, the wife of M<sup>r</sup>. Tho. Atkinson, was Buried the 25<sup>th</sup> of  
 Marche.  
 The wife of Allexander Mashrother the first day of Apprill.

An infant of Geiles Newton the 2 day of Apprill.

Mary, the Daughter of Miles Sands in the County of Lancaster gent.  
the 5<sup>th</sup> of Apprill.

Alice Watter, widdow, the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Apprill.

Richard, the sonne of John Askwith, the 23 day of May.

Gartricke, the Daughter of Simond Wilson, the same day.

Kathrin, the Daughter of Mr. John Savill, the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June.

ffrances, the Daughter of Robt. Webster, the 23 day of June.

Katarin, the wife of Mr. Thomas Watson, vintener, the 5<sup>th</sup> of Julij.

ffrances, the Daughter of Mr. Witherington who lived aboute Durrham  
had a Child died in our parish, & was Buried at Belfreyes the  
11<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Staņup, the sonne of John Smailes, the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Geiles Newton, the 29<sup>th</sup> of July.

George, the sonne of Mr. George Pullon, the 4 day of September.

M<sup>rs</sup>. Easter Clarkson, widdow, the first day of October.

Robt. Angell, the 22<sup>th</sup> of October.

W<sup>m</sup>. Turbatt, esq<sup>r</sup>. the 16<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Captin Edmond, the 4<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Ann, the Daughter of Anthony Turner, the 14<sup>th</sup> of January.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Thomas Cherrey, the 5<sup>th</sup> of March.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Mr. Scott, minister, the 8<sup>th</sup> of March.

W<sup>m</sup>. Wivill, Esq<sup>r</sup>. the 13<sup>th</sup> March.

1649.

M<sup>rs</sup>. [blank] Eagle, our Grace wife, was Buried the 4<sup>th</sup> of Apprill.

An, the Daughter to Mr. George Pullon, the 3<sup>d</sup> May.

Jane, the wife of John Wilkinson, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> June.

Allice Harrinton [widow] the 12<sup>th</sup> of August.

James Cherrey, the sone of Tho. Cherrey, the 14<sup>th</sup> of October.

Gartrick, the wife to Simond Wilson, the 27<sup>th</sup> November.

M<sup>rs</sup>. the wife of Mr. Coultman, cutler, was Buried at Castelegate Church  
the 15<sup>th</sup> of ffebb.

Josian, the Daughter of Anthony Buckell, the 4<sup>th</sup> of March.

Seath, the sune to John Barnard, the 9<sup>th</sup> of March.

1650.

Xpofer, the sone to Robt. Webster, was Buried the 26 of Apprell.

James, the sune to John Plumer, the 21<sup>th</sup> of May.

Debora, the Daughter of John Plumer, the ffortenth day of May.

Mr. ffrancis Brice had a Child named Kattarin was Buried the 5<sup>th</sup> day  
of June.

Grace, the Daughter of M<sup>rs</sup>. Grace Wollans, the 2 of July.

ffaith, the Daughter to John Barnard, the 3<sup>d</sup> of July.

Mr. Ralfe Browne the Baker was Buried the 12<sup>th</sup> of August on this side  
his stall in the farr Alley.

Tho. Harrinton [the younger] the 15<sup>th</sup> of October; he died at Tho.  
Cherreye house.

M<sup>rs</sup>. Kattrine Baine, wife to Comissarey Bane, M<sup>rs</sup>. Tindall Daughter,  
Buried 9<sup>th</sup> November.

Elizabeth, the Daughter to Mr. Thomas Tompson, 22<sup>th</sup> November.

Richard, the sune to Tho. Rauson, the 9<sup>th</sup> January.

John, the sune to Mr. Robt. Williamson, the 14<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

## BURIALLS 1651.

Tho. Rauson, Armorer, was Buried the 7<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Xpofer Normavile had a Child named Robt. it was Buried the 13<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Wm. Dixson had a Child named Mary & Buried the 7<sup>th</sup> of June.

Woldrige Hewley [the sune to Mr. Hewley, Counselor at law] the 16 of July.

Margarett Ellison, wife of John Ellison, milner, the 4<sup>th</sup> September.

Vollantine Nicholson, the 17<sup>th</sup> day of August.

An infant of Mr. Tompson, Clarke to the Shereiffes, was Buried 10<sup>th</sup> October.

Mr. John Swinlas the 7<sup>th</sup> of November.

Capt. Speight the 22 of November.

[both these Strangers died in York Castle and was buried in o<sup>r</sup> Church].

Mary Buckell the xij<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Edward, the sone of Mr. Robt. Harrinton, the 13 December.

Ould Mr<sup>s</sup>. Heulocke the 13 of March.

Ould John Normavile the 15<sup>th</sup> day of March.

## BURIALLS 1652.

Ursley, the Daughter of Anthony Turner, was Buried the 25 day of March.

Rowland Tompson, a servant unto Mr. Hill, Attorney at Law, the 3<sup>d</sup> June.

Ellen Crosbey, widdow, the 19<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Ould Mr<sup>s</sup>. Huchinson was Buried at S<sup>t</sup>. Denis Church in Walmegate the 2 July.

Tho. the sone to Wm. Benson, the 28<sup>th</sup> of July.

Haña, the Daughter of Andrew Browne, the x<sup>th</sup> of November.

Mary, the Daughter to Benedick Horsley, the 12<sup>th</sup> of November.

Tho. the sone to Andrew Browne, the 4<sup>th</sup> of December.

John, the sone to Mr. Hill, Attorney at law, the 25<sup>th</sup> of Decembr.

Marey, the wife to John Williamson, baker, the xxxj<sup>th</sup> of December.

Robt. the sone to Mathew Bacheller, the 12<sup>th</sup> of January.

Grace, the Daughter to Wm. Dixson, the 20<sup>th</sup> of January.

Jane, the Daughter to Anthony Turner, the 3 of ffebb.

Mr<sup>s</sup>. Bethell, wife to Mr. Walter Bethell, the 22<sup>th</sup> March.

## BURIALLS 1653.

[*blank*] the wife of Taffee Ellis, vintener, livinge in Stonegate at the Miter, was Buried the last day of Apprill.

Meriiall, the Daughter to Mr. Thomas Cherrey, the xxij day of July.

Edward, the sone to Andrew Browne at the 3 Coneyes, Buried the 14 of September.

Wee begin heare in the New Regest.

Julian Nicholson, 23<sup>rd</sup> September.

John Brice the Brushmaker Child [John] the 17<sup>th</sup> October.

Hugh, the sone of Wm. Benson, the 7<sup>th</sup> of November.

Mathew Urpan, the post m<sup>r</sup>man, the 12<sup>th</sup> of November.

Anthony Turner, taylor, the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of December.

John Wright of the 3 Coneyes, the 16<sup>th</sup> day of December.

William, the sone to Xpofer Brown [at the Helmitt] the 14<sup>th</sup> day of february.



## BURIALLES 1654.

- Mr. Robt. Horneby was Buried the 28<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Mr. W<sup>m</sup>. Browne, Counselor at Lawe, the viij<sup>th</sup> day of Apprill.  
 John Smailes, Joyner, the 15<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Joseph, the sone to Samuell Walker, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Marke, the sone to M<sup>r</sup>. Tho. Tompson, the 24<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 M<sup>rs</sup>. Jane Savill, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. John Savill, the last day of May.  
 M<sup>rs</sup>. Mary Taylor the 4<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 [John Askwith, sonne to John Askwith, had a Child buried the Tenth day of June]. *Book II only (inserted)*.  
 Mr. Hill, Attorney at Law, had a Child Buried and named John, the x<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 John, the sone of John Askwith, was buried the same day. *Books I, II & III*.  
 Hanna, the daughter of Josua Geldert, the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 John, the sone to Henry Akinsides, the second day of July.  
 Sarah, the daughter of Anthony Buckell, the 5<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Tho. the sone to Edward Crosbey, the 25<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter to Tho. Cooke, the first day of August.  
 Barbara Bodey the 5<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Dorothy, the wife of Tho. Tompson, blacksmith, the 8<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Acquilla, the daughter to Abraham Smith, baker, the 9<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Twhing had a Child buried oute of o<sup>r</sup> pish that day.  
 Obedia, the sone to Marmaduke Jefferson, the 12<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 John, the sone to M<sup>r</sup>. John [Tho. *Book I*] Hewley, Counselo<sup>r</sup> at lawe, the 18<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Mr. Tho. Bowzer the 19<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Ann Allanson the 26<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Wadnall the 8<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Heslintine had a Child Buried the 10<sup>th</sup> September.  
 Judith, the daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. fferburne, the 24 of December.  
 An Infant of Edward Storey, taylor, the 3<sup>d</sup> day of January.  
 Mary, the wife of M<sup>r</sup>. Xpofer Coates, the viij<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Harrison, sadler, the xxx<sup>th</sup> January.  
 Tho. the sone of Henry Kitchinman, the Eleventh day of ffebruary.  
 John, the sonne to John Asquith, the 15<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Tho. Cherey, an Attorney before the Counsel in the Citty, the 13<sup>th</sup> of M<sup>o</sup>ch.

## BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1655.

- Thomas Thomson, Blacksmith, was Buried the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Apprill.  
 Dorathey, the Daughter to William Nelson, the 7<sup>th</sup> day of Apprill.  
 Benedick Horsley had a Boy prentice buried the 12<sup>th</sup> of Apprill.  
 John Murton, the 25<sup>th</sup> of Apprill.  
 Mary, the Daughter of William Jefferson, the 29<sup>th</sup> of Apprill.  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. James Plumer, the 17<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 George, the Sone of Thomas Shafton, the 24<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 John [ffrancis, *Book II*] the sone of John Ellison the milner, the last day of May.  
 W<sup>m</sup>. the sone to W<sup>m</sup>. Benson, the 9<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Benedick Brockitt had an Infant Buried the ffirst day of August.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Henry Marwood the 28<sup>th</sup> of August.

Mrs. Etherinton, Mother to Lawyer Etherinton, the 3<sup>d</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Anthony, the Sone of Anthony Buckell, the 4<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Hanna, the Daughter of Robert Williamson the younger, the 18<sup>th</sup> of  
 Septemb<sup>r</sup>. [*August, Books II and III*].  
 Katharin, the Daughter of Christoffor Normavill, 22<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Thomas Hesletine, gent. had an Infant Buried the 22<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 George, the Sone of George Mountaine, the 27<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 William Nicholson [sonn to Vollantine Nicholson] the 4<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Christopher Metcalfe, the 14<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Mr. John Brice the elder, the 18<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 William, the Sone of William Nicholson, the 11<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Thomas Cooke the 23<sup>d</sup> of January.  
 Abraham, the Sune of Thomas Turnbull, the 24<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.  
 Thomas ffairfax, gent. had an Infant Buried the 3<sup>d</sup> day of March.  
 The Lady Constable was Buried att the ffarr Bishophill the 11<sup>th</sup> of March.

## BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1656.

Easter, the wife of Timothy Scotson, was Buried the 11<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 [*Elizabeth, the Daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Nelson, the same day. Book II only*].  
 Eliz. Nelson, an ould wife in Mrs. Pullon yard, the 11<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Edward, the Sone of Christopher Harrison, the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Isabell Storey, Daughter to Edward Story, the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 William Croydon, gent<sup>l</sup>. the first day of Septemb<sup>r</sup>. in the Chansell.  
 Sithe Blanchard, an ould woman in Mr. Pullin yard, the 21<sup>th</sup> of Octo<sup>r</sup>.  
 Rebecka, the Daughter of William Weninton, was Buried in the Church  
 the 21<sup>th</sup> of Novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Bridgett [*Ann, Book II*], the wife of Allexander Mashrother, the 27<sup>th</sup>  
 of Decem<sup>r</sup>.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Thomas ffairfax, gent<sup>l</sup>. the 27<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 James, the Sone of Mrs. Browne [*y<sup>e</sup> Baker*] the ffirst of ffebb.  
 William Dickson had an Infant Buried the 9<sup>th</sup> of ffebb.  
 Eliz. Browne, an ould woman at Mrs. Pretious house, the 16<sup>th</sup> of ffeb.  
 Ann, the Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Mr. Beniemen Hauxwell, the 7<sup>th</sup> of March.

## BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1657.

Railfe Chirry was Buried the Lastt of March.  
 Eliz. the wife of Christopher Appelbey, the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 An Infant of Thomas Heathes, a Coachman to Mr. Robt. Gardiner, the  
 14<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Judith, the Daughter of Thomas Hamond, the 9<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Mr. William Paler, Notary publick, the 19<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Mr. William Young, our Scoolemaster, the 25<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Jaine, the wife of George Mashrother, the 29<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Mr. Thomas Etherinton the 4<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 ffancis, the Sone of Robert Williamson the younger, was Buried the  
 29<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 William ffancis the 10<sup>th</sup> of January [*and paid all wages at Martelmas  
 then last past*].  
 John, the sone of James Briggs, the 5<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.  
 Robertt Huchinson, a Sarvant to Railfe Talor, the 14<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.  
 Mary Browne [*Burne*] Sarvant to Mr. George Mountain, of Wistow, the  
 19<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.



James, the Sone of James Briggs, the 21<sup>st</sup> of february.

George Wright, the 6<sup>th</sup> of March.

Christopher, the Sone of Marmaduke Jefferson, the 14<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Mary, the Daughter of William Jefferson, the 20<sup>th</sup> day of March.

BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1658.

Richard Stones was Buried the 25<sup>th</sup> of March.

George, the Sone of William Benson, the Lastt day of March.

Catherine Bell the 4<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Mary, the Daughter of Mr. Tho. Danby, the 5<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Thomas Danby, 11<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Mr. Railfe Wise, the 3<sup>d</sup> day of June.

Mrs. Anne Vauesor, the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July. [Pd. for pties Blacke, *margin Book II*].

Tomison [Thomasin] Clarke, the 25<sup>th</sup> of July.

Anne, the Daughter of Mr. Thomas ffairfax, Attorney at Law, the 16<sup>th</sup> of August.

Deborah [Dorothy, *Books II and III*] the wife of Thomas Turnbull, the 19<sup>th</sup> of August.

Anne, the wife of Railfe Talor, the 8<sup>th</sup> of Septembr.

Anne, the wife of Andrew Browne, the 4<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Mary, the wife of John Wright at the 3 Coneyes, the 14<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Jaine, the wife of Richard Cone, the 15<sup>th</sup> day of October.

An Infant of Mr. Thomas Hesseltine, Attorney at Lawe, the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Decembr.

Thomas, the Sone of Edward Storey, the 24<sup>th</sup> of Decembr.

William Cowpland, Servant to Railfe Talor, the Last of Decembr.

Mary, the Daughter of Marmaduke Jefferson, the 14<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Eliz. the Daughter of Mr. John Stapleton [of Warther] the 22<sup>th</sup> of January in Chancell.

Catherine, the Daughter of Mr. Thomas Sands of Kendall, the 3<sup>d</sup> day of february.

Richard, the Sone of Richard Etherinton, Esqr. the 19<sup>th</sup> day of february in Chansell.

Jaine, the wife of Thomas Spetch, the 15<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Elizabeth Gilla, widdow, the 23<sup>d</sup> of March.

BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1659.

Bryan, the Sone of Mrs. Anne Pretious, was Buried the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June.

George, the Sone of John Brice, the 18<sup>th</sup> of July.

Sewsan ffenthame [servant to Ralfe Wood] the 12<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Christopher, the Sone of William Nicholson, the 22<sup>d</sup> day of August.

An Infant of William Benson, Armerer, the 12<sup>th</sup> of Octobr.

John ffearnley the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb.

Joseph, the Sone of Mr. Thomas Tomson, the Shereiffes Clarke to the City of Yorke, gent. the 9<sup>th</sup> day of November.

ffrances, the Daughter of Walter Bethell, Esqr. the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Novembr.

Peter Vauesor, Esqr. the 20<sup>th</sup> of Novembr.

ffrancis Turner, gent. Attorney at Law, the 22<sup>d</sup> of Decemb.

Mary, the wife of Walter Bethell, Esqr. the 23<sup>rd</sup> of Decembr.

Mary [Margaret, *Book II*] the Daughter of Willi. Jefferson, taylor, the 2<sup>d</sup> day of January.



Mary, the Daughter of Willi. Weninton, the 21 day of January.  
 Isabell, the Wife of Chris. Metcalfe, the 23<sup>d</sup> of January.  
 [Tho. the sone of Benedick Brockitt, the 30<sup>th</sup> January. *Book II margin*].  
 Jaine, the Daughter of William Weninton, the 9<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Letish, the Wife of Nathaniall Buck, the 14<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Eliz. the Daughter of Peter Browne, the 17<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Robert Mathewes, the 17<sup>th</sup> day of March.

## BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1660.

Eliz. the Wife of Abraham Boyes, was Buried the 28<sup>th</sup> day of March  
 [at St. Ellen's Church, *Book II*].  
 Mary, the Daughter of John Barnard, the Lastt day of March.  
 Thomas, the Sone of Thomas Turnebull, the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 John Barnard [Burland, *Book II*] Saruant to Mr. Robert Gardener, the  
 17<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Thomas Turnbull, the 27<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Mrs. Anne Leuens, wido, the 19<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Marshall, the Sone of Thomas Girlinton, the 22<sup>d</sup> of August.  
 Dorathey, the Daughter of Mr. John Thomson, Gouldsmith, the 25<sup>th</sup>  
 day of August.  
 Charles Smith, gentl<sup>l</sup>. the 28<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Mathew Bacheller, Carpenter, the 18<sup>th</sup> of Septembr.  
 Robertt, the Sone of John Barnard, the 3<sup>d</sup> day of October.  
 George Roberts, Doc. of Divinnity, the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Decembr.  
 Anne, the Wife of Josuah Geldartt, the 12<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.  
 Peter, the Sone of Peter Browne, the 15<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.  
 Richard, the Sone of Richard Skilbeck, the 7<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Anne, the Daughter of Chirstop Normavell, the 14<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Charles, the Sone of Chirstopher Topham, the 15<sup>th</sup> day of March.

## BURIALLS IN THE YEARE 1661.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Mrs. Anne Pretious, was Buried the 29<sup>th</sup> day  
 of March.  
 Catherine, the Daughter of Mr. William Armitage, Esqr. the Last of  
 March.  
 Mrs. Anne ffairfax, the Wife of Mr. Thomas ffairfax, gentt. [Attorney at  
 Lawe] the 23<sup>d</sup> day of May.  
 Edward, the Sone of the sayd Thomas ffairfax, gentt. the 2<sup>d</sup> of June.  
 Anne, the Daughter of Anthony Buckle, the ffirst day of July.  
 John, the Sone of Edward Whitwell [Horne turner] the 8<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Alice, the Daughter of Mr. James Huchinson, now mase Bearer before  
 the Lord Maior Lompley, the 9<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 John, the Sone of Mr. Marmaduke Jefferson, the 11<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Dorcas, the Daughter of Thomas Hesletine, gent. the 11<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Eliz. the Daughter of Thomas Turnebull, the 18<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Eliz. the Daughter of Mr. Marmaduke Jefferson, the 12<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Mrs. Elizabeth Tindall, the 20<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Mr. Marmaduke Jefferson, the 29<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Mary, the Daughter of John Dixson, Barber, the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Septembr.  
 Mrs. Rossamond Danbey, the 12<sup>th</sup> of Septer.  
 Mrs. Ursaley Gunson, the 26<sup>th</sup> of Octobr.  
 Anne Watson, the Last day of Octobr.

William, the Sone of John Brice, the ffirst day of Nouembr.  
 Sarah, the Daughter of William Weninton, the 10<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Thomas, the Sone of Doc. Peter Vauesor, the 12<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Eliz. the Wife of John Taylor, the 19<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 John Askwith, the 26<sup>th</sup> of January.

## BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1662.

Margrett, the wife of Mr. Christopher Coates, was Buried the 2<sup>d</sup> day of July.

Thomas, the Sone of Robert Mathewes, the 7<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Joseph, the Sone of Thomas Hesletine, gent. the 24<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 An Infant of Thomas Renhoulds the younger, the 5<sup>th</sup> of Octobr.  
 Judith Chirry, the Wife of Mr. Thomas Chirry, the 7<sup>th</sup> day of Nouembr.  
 Mary Ottley, widdow, the ffirst of ffebruary.  
 Elizabeth Stones, Wido, the 12<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.  
 Mr. James Hodgson, Sadler, the 14<sup>th</sup> day of March.

## BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1663.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Mrs. Preseley Gunson, was Buried the 29<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Robert Murton, Showmaker, the 8<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Mr. Thomas Vauesor had a Child named [*blank*] was Buried the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of May.

Mr. James Plumer, Gouldsmith, the 3<sup>d</sup> day of June.  
 James, the Sone of John Brookes, Esqr. [an Infant new borne] was Buried the 4<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 William, the Sone of John Lepinton, the 2<sup>d</sup> of Septem.

Josuah Geldart, Gouldsmith, the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb. in the middle alley.  
 Hannah, the Daughter of John Crofts, gent. the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb.  
 Sarah, the Daughter of Thomas Hesletine, gent. Attorney at Law, the 14<sup>th</sup> of Decembr.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of John Crofts, gent. Attorney at Law, and one of the Corroners for the City of Yorke, the 30<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Charles Browne, the Sone of Peter Browne, the 14<sup>th</sup> day of January in the Church Garth.

Jaine Bowes, an Ancient woman never maried who often served at the Signe of the George in Coney strete, was Buried the 19<sup>th</sup> of January in the Church Garth.

Abraham, the Sone of Abraham Boyes, Trunk Maker, the 9<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary in the Church Garth.

Mrs. Anne Wood, wido, the 11<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary in the Chancell.

## BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1664.

Josuah, the Sone of Josuah Geldart, Buried the 7<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 An Infant of Thomas Robinson, Sadler, the 8<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Eliz. the Daughter of ffrancis Swaine, gent. Counselor at Law, the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Dauid, the Sone of Samuell Dickson, the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Margarett, the Daughter of Chirstopher Normavell, the 21<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Catherine, the Daughter of John Dixson, Barber, the 2<sup>d</sup> day of May.  
 An Infant still Borne of Mr. George Rigdon the 15<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Richard, the Sone of Richard Skilbeck, the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Samuel, the Sone of Mr. Robert Horsfeild, the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June.



An Infant of Richard Screwton the 20<sup>th</sup> of July.

Mary Wray, wido. the 20<sup>th</sup> of nouembr<sup>r</sup>.

John, the Sone of Anthony Buckle, the 9<sup>th</sup> of Decembr<sup>r</sup>.

Rosamond, the Daughter of Marmaduke Browne, the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Decembr<sup>r</sup>.

Mrs. Anne Pretious the 13<sup>th</sup> of January.

Anthony Buckle the 19<sup>th</sup> of January.

Margrett, the Wife of William Jefferson, the 31<sup>th</sup> of January.

George Mountaine the 7<sup>th</sup> day of March.

BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1665.

James, the Sone of Thomas Robinson, sadler, was Buried the 13<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Eliz. the Daughter of William Weninton, the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Eliz. the Daughter of David ffleming, the 4<sup>th</sup> of May.

Catherine, the wife of Mr. John Thomson, Gouldsmith, the 14<sup>th</sup> of May.

Dorathey, the Daughter of Mr. Sanguinton, the 22<sup>th</sup> day of May.

ffaith Richardson, Saruant to Lawyer Rookesbey, the 9<sup>th</sup> of June.

Peter, the Sone of Mr. Thomas Vauesor, Doc. in Cyrurg. the 9<sup>th</sup> of June.

Mrs. Grace Wollans the 30<sup>th</sup> of June.

Eliz. the Daughter of Mr. Arthur Ellison, the 30<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Robert, the Sone of Mr. Thomas Hesletine, gent. and one of our

Attorneyes at Law, the 8<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Robert, the Sone of Mr. Robert Horsfeild, the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.

Mary, the Daughter of Richard Skilbeck, the 2<sup>d</sup> day of Decembr<sup>r</sup>.

Mr. Richard Thorndicke, y<sup>e</sup> Coachmaister, the 12<sup>th</sup> of Nouembr<sup>r</sup>.

Thomas, the Sone of John Copley, the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Decembr<sup>r</sup>.

ffaith, the Daughter of Thomas Power, the 21<sup>th</sup> day of Decembr<sup>r</sup>.

Thomas Talbutt, a Souldier, the 22<sup>th</sup> of Decembr<sup>r</sup>.

Thomas, the Sone of Thomas Turnbull, the 24<sup>th</sup> of Decembr<sup>r</sup>.

Nathaniel Buck, the 29<sup>th</sup> of Decembr<sup>r</sup>.

George, the Sone of George Pick, the 21<sup>th</sup> of January.

Peter, the Sone of Mr. Thomas Vauesor, the 26<sup>th</sup> of January.

[W<sup>m</sup>. the sonne of Dockter Peter Vauesor, the 26<sup>th</sup> of January in the  
Chancell. *Book II.*]

Mary Jones, the 26<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1666.

George, the Sone of James Kitchinman, was Buried the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Mary, the Daughter of Edward Whitell, horner, the 30<sup>th</sup> day of May.

William Benson, Sword Cutler [Armerer], the 9<sup>th</sup> of June.

John, the Sone of David ffleminge, Bricklayer, the 2<sup>d</sup> of July.

Elizabeth, the Wife of Mr. Robert Horsfeild, the 8<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Dorathey, the Daughter of William Houlden, Counseller at Law, the  
13<sup>th</sup> day of August.

ffrancis Boyes, Abraham Boye's father, the 25<sup>th</sup> of September.

Mr. Thomas Hunt, post m<sup>r</sup>. of Doncaster, was Buried the day aboves<sup>d</sup> in  
the Chancell.

Thomas, the Sone of Richard Skilbeck, the ffirst day of Novemb.

An Infant of Dockter Boyes, the 13<sup>th</sup> of December.

William Morland the 4<sup>th</sup> of January.

Ellin Gunston, the 19<sup>th</sup> of January.

Peter, the Sone of Mr. Thomas Vauesor, the 20<sup>th</sup> day of January.



Anne, the Wife of Mr. Robert Williamson the elder, the 6<sup>th</sup> of february.  
 Mr. Thomas Watson the 9<sup>th</sup> of february.  
 Mr. Arthur Elleson the 18<sup>th</sup> of february.  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Henry Knowles, the 8<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Catherine, the Wife of John Dixson, the 19<sup>th</sup> of March.

## BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1667.

Mary, the Daughter of Samuell Dobson, was Buried the 29<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Mr. Peter Patteson the 28<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

John, the sonne of John Sowrey, the 9<sup>th</sup> May.

Mr. Robt. Williamson, th'elder, the 18<sup>th</sup> day of May.

[Ann, the wife of Robt. Marsh was Buried the 2<sup>d</sup> day of July Anno Dom. 1667. She was Buried in St. Marigate pish Church w<sup>th</sup>oute Botham Barr, and paid all scoares of for Ale Beare Bread and Cakes as followeth

	s.	d.
To Mr. Breken for Ale and Beare the 3 <sup>d</sup> of July, 1667	11	0
To John Legg for Cakes the same time	13	0
To Ann Redman for 5 2 <sup>d</sup> Cakes	0	10
To W <sup>m</sup> . Lund for Cakes and sume Bread	8	2
To Hellin Megson for 5 2 <sup>d</sup> Cakes at same time	0	10
Call for a fflagon Can at W <sup>m</sup> . Luptons & a wheele		
To Mr. Palam for spice, Sara paid.]		

(N. B.—*The above entry, which occurs in Book II only, does not relate to the parish, but is doubtless due to the fact that the deceased was the wife of the parish Clerk.*)

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Bootley, the 15<sup>th</sup> of July.

Bowles, the sonne of Mr. Jo<sup>n</sup>. Billingham, the 18<sup>th</sup> of July.

Jo<sup>n</sup>. Dixon, barber, the 28<sup>th</sup> July.

Jo<sup>n</sup>. the sonne of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Dixon, the 29<sup>th</sup> July.

Jo<sup>n</sup>. the sone of Robt. Reefes, the 14<sup>th</sup> August.

An Infant of Mr. Ambrose Girdler, the 23<sup>d</sup> of August.

Mary, the Daughter of Simon Scott, gent. Attorney at Lawe, the 24<sup>th</sup> August.

Chansell. Timothey Boyer, gent. the 27<sup>th</sup> August.

Jane, the wife of Mr. Ambrose Girdler, the 2<sup>d</sup> of September.

Richard Skilbeck, showmaker, the 9<sup>th</sup> of September.

Lewis, the Daughter of Robt. Williamson, the 18<sup>th</sup> of September.

Lowrance Allandson the 2<sup>d</sup> of October.

W<sup>m</sup>. the sonne of Henry Kitchinman, the 4<sup>th</sup> of November.

Ja<sup>nc</sup>, the Daughter of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Bootley, the 11<sup>th</sup> day of November.

W<sup>m</sup>. Turner, gent. Attorney at Lawe, the 2<sup>d</sup> of December.

Robt. the sonne of Robt. Gardiner, the 14<sup>th</sup> of January.

Tho. the sonne of David ffleming, the 16<sup>th</sup> January.

Jane, the Daughter of Simon Scott, gent. Attorney at lawe, the 30<sup>th</sup> of January.

ffrances, the wife of Mr. Xpofer Mangey, the 18<sup>th</sup> february, Buriall given by ye Churchwardens.

Edward Whitwell [Whitefeild, *Book II*] the 18<sup>th</sup> of february.

Edward Storey, talor, the 22<sup>d</sup> of february.

Chansell. Jo<sup>n</sup>. the sonne of Mr. Nicholas Phiney, the ffirst of March.

Ann, the Daughter of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Lightfoote, Bricklaer, the 24<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup>ch.

## BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1668.

Katharin, the Daughter of Tho. Ellerkar, the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Apprill.  
 ffaith, the Daughter of Tho. Turnebull, the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Apprill.  
 Edward, the sonn of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Brice, the 21<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Robt. the sonne of Robt. Reeves, the 9<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Bodey Church. Edward, the sonne of Edward Parker, esq<sup>r</sup>. the 2<sup>d</sup> July.  
 Bod. Church. Henry, the sonne of W<sup>m</sup>. Metcalfe, esq<sup>r</sup>. the 7<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 In quier. M<sup>rs</sup>. Elizabeth Cunstable, Dauter to Sir Marmaduke Cunstable,  
 the 8<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Johana, the Daughter of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Lepinton, the 23<sup>d</sup> of August.  
 Jane, the Daughter of Peter Browne, the 15<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 In quier. Joseph, the son of M<sup>r</sup>. Joseph Stopford our Minister of  
 St<sup>t</sup>. Martins, Buried 3<sup>d</sup> of October.  
 Bod. Church. Tho. the sonne of W<sup>m</sup>. Walker, the 9<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 in Chancell. Leonard Wedall, esq<sup>r</sup>. Counsellor at law, the 10<sup>th</sup> day of  
 October.  
 Mary, the wife of M<sup>r</sup>. Robt. Horsfeild, the 28<sup>th</sup> of October, in side quier.  
 Tho. the sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. Jo<sup>n</sup>. Billingham, the 7<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Ann Scott [Stott], Wido. the 20<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 ffrancis, the sonne of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Booteley, the 20<sup>th</sup> November.  
 Mary Askwith, Wido. the 22<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Xpofer Normavill, the first of December.  
 Tho. Vauesor, esq<sup>r</sup>. had a Child Buried in the Chancell the 14<sup>th</sup> of  
 December, named Thomas, came out of Castelgate.  
 ffrancis, the Sone of M<sup>r</sup>. George Rigdon, the 18<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of William Tirry, the 29<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Anne Burne, the 30<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Anne Brookes, the Daughter of John Brookes, Esq<sup>re</sup>. the 17<sup>th</sup> day of  
 January.  
 Johanah Mathewes, wife of Thomas Mathewes, the 2<sup>d</sup> of ffebruary.

## BURIALLS IN THE YEARE 1669.

Luke, the Sone of Lenard ffuthergill, was Buried the 5<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Thomas, Sone to John Lightfoot, Bricklaier, the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 In Chansell. William, the Sone of William Inglebe, Esq<sup>r</sup>. the 27<sup>th</sup> day  
 of June.  
 In Chansell. Henry, the Sone of M<sup>r</sup>. Henry ffox, gent. the 18 day of  
 September.  
 Thomas, Sone of Alexand<sup>r</sup>. Mashrother, the 27<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 William, Sone to M<sup>r</sup>. George Rigden, the 28<sup>th</sup> day of September, in this  
 narr side Aley.  
 John, the Sone of John Bootley, the 8<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Lancelott, sonne of Robt. Waller, gent. the 19<sup>th</sup> day of January, in south  
 side quiere. rec. for ground 1s. .. 8d.  
 Tho. his younger Brother, the sonne of Robt. Waller, gent. the 26<sup>th</sup> day  
 of January, in south side quier. rec. for Ground 1s. .. 8d.  
 Chancell. Jo<sup>n</sup>. Burdenand, Counselo<sup>r</sup>. at Law, the 10<sup>th</sup> day of March  
 in the Chancell.  
 Preseyley Etherinton the 18<sup>th</sup> March, in the Church beside the Armor  
 Chist.



## BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1670.

Anne Wrightt, the Daughter of Ould George Wright, Carpenter, was Buried the 15<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Thomas, the Sone of Samuell Dobson, the 21<sup>th</sup> of June.

quier. An Infant still borne of John Brookes, esq<sup>r</sup>. a male child, the 23<sup>d</sup> of June.

Recusant. Francis Howard, gent. at died at the George w<sup>th</sup> Mr. Rigdon, was Buried in the Chansell betwixt the 2 great Throughs the 29<sup>th</sup> of July.

I rec. of Mr. Stopford 15s. Doc. Vavesor paid.

Marey, the Daughter of Edward Storey, the 9<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Ralfe, the sonne of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Chaitor, the 24<sup>th</sup> of August.

Marey, the Daughter of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Summers, the 11<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Recusant. M<sup>rs</sup>. Jaine Claurance was Buried the 8<sup>th</sup> day of November in the Chancell.

I rec. a Noble for Chansell ffees and for black 5s.

Side alley. Thomas Morley, the 15<sup>th</sup> of November, in the ffar alley.

Side alley. W<sup>m</sup>. Wenington, Armorer, the 2<sup>d</sup> day of January.

Chancell. M<sup>rs</sup>. Mary Hesletine, wife of Tho. Hesletine, gent. Attorney at Law, the 21<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Easter Askwith [Aske] Wido, the 26<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Side alley. Jo<sup>n</sup>. the sune of Edward Parker, esq<sup>r</sup>. the 12<sup>th</sup> day of ffebb.

Allexander Mashrother, the 25<sup>th</sup> of ffebb.

Jane Lewtey, the 24<sup>th</sup> of March.

## BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1671.

Emott Batcheler, the wife of Mathew Batchelor, vid. was Buried the ffirst day of Apprill.

Thomas Besswick the 2<sup>d</sup> day of May.

Sarah, the Daughter of Joseph Bentley in Halifax Vickarige, Buried the 27<sup>th</sup> of May by the ffont.

In Chansell. Everingham Cressey, son to Everingham Cressey, the 10<sup>th</sup> day of June.

M<sup>rs</sup>. Elizabeth Wilkinson of Huthersfeild, the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Mr. Jude Lee had a Child Buried not Bapt. [still borne] the 22<sup>th</sup> day of June.

M<sup>rs</sup>. Jane Plumer the 27<sup>th</sup> of June.

M<sup>rs</sup>. Dorethy Stockdail buried 11<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Captaine Bassett the 22<sup>th</sup> of July.

John Brice, the Brushmaker, the 24<sup>th</sup> of July.

George, the sone of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Lightfoote, Bricklaire, the 18<sup>th</sup> of August.

side quier. Robt. the sone of Robt. Waller, gent. Attorney at Law, the 15<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Robt. the sone of Tho. Smurthwaite, milner, the 24<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

## BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1672.

John, sonn to Mr. Robert Horsfeild, gent, Buried the 28<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Samuell, sonne to W<sup>m</sup>. Walker, the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Apprill.

Mathew, the sonne to Mathew Batcheller, the 25<sup>th</sup> of Apprill.

Elizabeth, the wife of W<sup>m</sup>. Gutharick, Shoemaker. the 28<sup>th</sup> of Apprill.

Rebecka, the Daughter of Mr. Robt. Horsfeild, gent. the 21<sup>th</sup> day of May.



- Mr<sup>s</sup>. Jane Browne, the wife of Mr. Ralfe Browne, the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of May ;  
she was the wife of him that baked the Good Bread in Coney streete.
- Martha, the wife of Ralfe Taylor, the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June.
- Isabell, the Daughter of Mr. Robt. Williamson, Gouldsmith, the  
24<sup>th</sup> day of June.
- John, the sonn to Mathew Batcheler, the 3<sup>d</sup> of July.
- Mary, the Daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Terrey, Shoomaker, the 24<sup>th</sup> of July.
- Magdalen, the Daughter of Mr. Simond Scott, the 24<sup>th</sup> of July.
- Thomas, the sonne of W<sup>m</sup>. Maskall, Gouldsmith, the 17<sup>th</sup> day of August.
- Robt. the sonne to Mathew Batcheller, the 18<sup>th</sup> day of August.
- Urseley, the Daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Terrey, Shoomaker, the first of November.
- George Watson, Marchant, the sonne of Thomas Watson who lived at  
the George in Coney streete, died in St. Michell pish at the corner  
house in Over Owzgate the first day of December, & was Buried at  
St. Martins Church in Coney streete in the ffarr Ally the 3<sup>d</sup> day of  
December.
- Mr<sup>s</sup>. who was late wife of W<sup>m</sup>. Jackson, vintener, was Buried in the quier  
the 2<sup>d</sup> day of January, at the Charge of the Governor of the Tower.  
Churchwardens paid. I want for my Black.
- Thomas, the sonne to Mr. Jo<sup>n</sup>. Thompson, Gouldsmith, the 3<sup>d</sup> day of  
January.
- Ralph, the sonne of Peter Browne, the 9<sup>th</sup> day of January.
- Ann, the Daughter of Peter Browne, the 27<sup>th</sup> day of January.
- ffrances, the Daughter of Mr. John Billingham, the 4<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.
- Jonathan, the sonne of John Battersbey, the 19<sup>th</sup> day of M<sup>o</sup>ch.

## BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1673.

- Oute. Susanah, the Daughter of George Watson, was Buried the 25<sup>th</sup>  
day of March.
- Oute. John Lepinton, Blacksmith, the 2<sup>d</sup> day of Apprill.
- Oute. George, the sonne of George Mashrother, the 24<sup>th</sup> of Apprill.
- Oute. W<sup>m</sup>. Loftus, Mr. Horsfeild the Shereife of this Cittyes man, the  
22<sup>th</sup> day of May.
- Chancell Suth end. Mary, the wife of W<sup>m</sup>. Inglebey, esqr. the 26<sup>th</sup> of May.
- Martha, the Daughter of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Lepinton, Blacksmith, the 2<sup>d</sup> day of June.  
In Church in mid alley. Elizabeth, the Daughter of Mr. James Ward,  
who was Grandchild to Mr. Charles Yeates and died there, was  
Buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of June.
- Oute. James, the sonn to Jo<sup>n</sup>. Sowrey, the 24<sup>th</sup> of June, and kild w<sup>th</sup>  
a Pistoll shott into his Body onely Gunpowder and noe Bullitt nor  
shott.
- Oute. Mary, the wife of Mathew Batcheller, the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June.
- Oute. Peter, the Sune to John Copley, the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July.
- Chancell. Mr<sup>s</sup>. Isabell Thompson, wife of Mr. Thompson the Shiriffes  
Clarke for the City Courte, the 22<sup>th</sup> day of September [August].
- Oute. Judith, the wife of Lowrance Allandson, the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of August.
- Arrabella, the Daughter of Robt. Waller, gent. the last day of August  
in side quier.
- An Infant of Mr. Jude Lee, a Trooper under Lord ffretchwell, was  
Buried 27<sup>th</sup> September in midd Alley.

Elizabeth, the wife of Mr. Robt. Horsfeild, the 5<sup>th</sup> day of October in side alley.

Elizabeth, the Wife of Mr. Robt. Harington, Gouldsmith, the 14<sup>th</sup> day of february under the bells.

Mr. Richard Coultman th'elder, the 9<sup>th</sup> day of M<sup>o</sup>ch, under the Blew stone beond the ffunt.

Mr. Jo<sup>n</sup>. Tindall, sonne of Mr. W<sup>m</sup>. Tindall, the 14<sup>th</sup> day of March in side quiere farr alley.

BURIALLS IN THE YEARE 1674.

Ann, the wife of ould Jo<sup>n</sup>. Ward was buried the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Apprill. side quier in this narr Alley. Mary, the wife of Mr. Rowland Kirbey, the second day of May.

John, the sonne of Robt. Murton, the 13<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Oute. Mathew, the sonne of George Mashrother and Elizabeth his wife, was Bapt. and Buried the 22<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Oute. David, the sonne to Jo<sup>n</sup>. Battersbey, the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June.

in the midd. alley. Samuell Walker the Elder, Cloth dresser, the 29<sup>th</sup> of Aug.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Edward Parker, esq<sup>r</sup>. the 2<sup>d</sup> day of September.

David, the sonne of Robt. Downes, the 16<sup>th</sup> day of September.

In Chansell the midell. Edward Parker, Counseler att Law, esq<sup>r</sup>. the 23<sup>d</sup> day of September.

In the mid alley under the white broken stone. Mary, the Daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Benson, gent. Attorney at Law, the 15<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Cornelius Sharpstone, a Stranger, the 28<sup>th</sup> day of November, he died at George Mashrother house and Buried in the Crosseing over to the farr Alley by the Blew stone.

Oute. John Lightfoote, Bricklaire, the 21<sup>th</sup> day of January.

north alley. Nicholas, the sonne of W<sup>m</sup>. Maskell by Ann the mother the 24<sup>th</sup> January.

Oute. John, the sonne to Mathew Batcheler, the 28<sup>th</sup> January.

north alley. Elizabeth, the Daughter of Robt. Horsfeild, gent. the 30<sup>th</sup> January.

Sarah, the wife of Thomas ffaux, esq<sup>r</sup>. died at Mrs. Ridgden house Sempsters the 3<sup>d</sup> day of ffebb. and Caried to be Buried in the Cuntrey.

A still borne Child of David ffleming the 9<sup>th</sup> ffebb.

— of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Bayoke's, the 18<sup>th</sup> of M<sup>o</sup>ch.

BURIALLS IN ANNO 1675.

Samuell, son to Samuell Dobson, Buried the 25<sup>th</sup> of Apprill.

Ollive, the Daughter of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Crofts, esq<sup>r</sup>. the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June, Buried at S<sup>t</sup>. Michales.

side quier. Jane, the Daughter of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Brooks, esq<sup>r</sup>. the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July.

mid Alley. Jude, the sonn of Mr. Jude Lee, the 29<sup>th</sup> day of July.

mid Alley. Elizabeth, the Daughter of Simond Scott, gent. Attorney at Law, the first day of August.

Oute. John Cowper, who was an Ostler at the George, was Buried the 24<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Mr. Robt. Gardiner the 12<sup>th</sup> day of October under the ffirst Greate stone in this narr Alley.

O. Jo<sup>n</sup>. the sonne to W<sup>m</sup>. Terrey, Shoemaker, the 20<sup>th</sup> day of October.



- Chansell. Josua Stopford, o<sup>r</sup> late Minister of o<sup>r</sup> pish of St<sup>c</sup>. Mart. in Coneystreete and Batcheller in Devinitydied the 3<sup>d</sup> day of November and was Buried the 5<sup>th</sup> day of November.
- Oute. Marey, the wife of Charles Trewman, the 12<sup>th</sup> day of November.
- Quier. M<sup>rs</sup>. Ann Witty, Mother of Doc. Witty, the first day of December.
- Oute. M<sup>rs</sup>. Gardiner's man, named James Andrewes, 9<sup>th</sup> Decembr<sup>r</sup>. mid alley by ffunt. Robt. Hudson of Gisburne who dyed at John Copley house, a Travler, and was buried the 22<sup>th</sup> day of Decem.
- Qwyer. M<sup>rs</sup>. Elizabeth ffox, 20<sup>th</sup> Decembr<sup>r</sup>. in the Qwier neare the Minister Pew. M<sup>rs</sup>. Witty they lie both together.
- Chansell. Richard Etherington, esq<sup>r</sup>. Counsellor at Law and Dept. Recorder for this City of Yorke, the 8<sup>th</sup> day of January, in the Chancell as you go to the Vestry.
- Oute. Owld Margaret Whawley, Samuell Dobson mother in Law, the 16<sup>th</sup> day of January.
- Oute. Ould Eliz. ffrancis the last day of January.
- M<sup>r</sup>. John Kitchell the ffirst day of ffebb. in the Quier next under the Pulpitt at Blew stone.
- Sarah, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Robt. Gardiner, the 17<sup>th</sup> day of ffebb. under the litle blew stone in this Narr Alley.
- Oute. Margaret, the Daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Terrey, Shoomaker, the 15<sup>th</sup> day of March.
- W<sup>m</sup>. the sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. Tho. Power, the 16<sup>th</sup> of March, and all discharged betwixt us.

## BURIALLS IN THIS YEARE 1676.

- Ch. Jonas, the sonne to W<sup>m</sup>. Maskall, Buried the 5<sup>th</sup> of Apprill.
- qu. Jo<sup>n</sup>. the sonn to W<sup>m</sup>. Inglebey, Esq. the 6<sup>th</sup> of Apprill in Chansell.
- Aley. Mathew, the sonne of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Bayoke, the 24<sup>th</sup> of Apprill in Midd Alley by his relacōns.
- Oute. Mathew, sonne to Abraham Mountaine, the 5<sup>th</sup> of May.
- Oute. Katharin, the wife of Tho. Beswick, the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June.
- O. Elizabeth, the Daughter of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Copley, the 25<sup>th</sup> of July.
- Of this side the ffunt. Gratis. M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Power, Apothecary, the 3<sup>d</sup> day of August, and died Churchwarden of o<sup>r</sup> pish the same yeare.
- Jaine, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. Wombell, the 8<sup>th</sup> of August, of north side ffunt.
- Xpofor, the sonne of Robt. Gathorne, our Grosser, 16<sup>th</sup> of August in the North Alley neare the low end.
- O. John, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup>. Jo<sup>n</sup>. Mortis, the Lord ffretchwill Trumpeter, the 4<sup>th</sup> day of October.
- Jon<sup>n</sup>. the sonne to Watter Baines, vintener, the 16<sup>th</sup> day of November, of this side ffunt.
- O. Margaret, the Daughter of Samuell Dobson, the 19<sup>th</sup> day of November.
- Charles Yeates, gent. the 23<sup>d</sup> day of November under the Great blew stone in Midd Alley.
- Catherin, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Power by Catherin his wife Buried the 23<sup>d</sup> day of December by father.
- Jo<sup>n</sup>. West, servant and Clarke unto M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Hesletine, Junio<sup>r</sup>. Buried 23<sup>d</sup> day of December by the Armor Chist.



- O. Alice Dickonson, vid. the 3<sup>d</sup> day of January.  
 O. Tho. Mathews, sadler, the 6<sup>th</sup> January.  
 O. Tho. the sonn of George Mashrother, the 14<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 O. Elizabeth, the wife of George Mashrother, the 4<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.  
 Marey, the Daughter of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Bayoke was Buried the 17<sup>th</sup> day of ffebb. in  
 Midd Alley neare her Grandfather Walker, & all p<sup>d</sup>. and for Ground  
 to Churchwarden Geor. Renhoulds.

## BURIALLS IN THE YEARE 1677.

- Ann, the Daughter of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Edmonds [Edwards] taylor, Buried the last  
 day of March.  
 farr Aley. Jerom. the son of W<sup>m</sup>. Maskall, the 3<sup>d</sup> day of May.  
 Oute. A Crizom Child Borne and Buried of M<sup>r</sup>. Whitekerr [Abraham  
 Boyes sonn in law,] pipe maker, the 27<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Chancell. A Crizom Child of M<sup>r</sup>. Lewis Ethrington, Borne & Buried  
 the 29<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Oute. William Brice, Apprentice of Lancelott Udall, who was drowned  
 w<sup>th</sup>. Bathing of him, was Buried the 8<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Oute. Robert Smithson, Blacksmith, Buried y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> day of Septemb.  
 O. Samuell Dobson, Carpinter, the tenth of Septembr.  
 O. Martha, who was the wife of Robt. Murton, Shoemaker, the 17<sup>th</sup>  
 day of September.  
 O. Sibbill, the wife of Ralfe Taylor, the 18<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 O. Alice, the Daughter of Thomas Jackson, the 27<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 O. Katherin, the wife of Thomas Lee, the 5<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 side Alley north. Marey, the Daughter of Robt. Horsfeild, gent. 22<sup>th</sup>  
 day of October.  
 O. Peter, the sonn of W<sup>m</sup>. Steade, the 26<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 in quire. M<sup>rs</sup>. Catherin Solvin, Wido, the 11<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 O. John, the sonn of Samuell Dobson, 24<sup>th</sup> December.  
 O. Ann, the Daughter of Samuell Dobson, the ffirst day of January.  
 in north Alley. Jaine, the Daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Maskall, the 10<sup>th</sup> day of  
 January.  
 O. Henry Shutellcock, Coachman to M<sup>rs</sup>. Aslebey, the 20<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 O. Jaimes, the sonne to Jo<sup>n</sup>. Suttan, one of o<sup>r</sup> waites, the 28<sup>th</sup> of  
 January.  
 O. Hellin, the wife of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Battersbe, talor, the 22<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary, in  
 Churchyard.

## BURIALLS IN THE YEARE 1678.

- O. A Souldyer named Charles Patton, y<sup>t</sup> lay at James Kitchingmans,  
 Buried the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Apprill.  
 Katharin, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Joshua Stopford, o<sup>r</sup> late minister, buried  
 the 16<sup>th</sup> of Apprill in Chansell.  
 Katharin, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Rob<sup>t</sup>. Gaythorne [Groser], Buried the  
 19<sup>th</sup> of Apprill in North Alley below at side quier. he is to pay  
 for ground, he was Churchwarden then.  
 in quier under the ministers pew. Mary, the Daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Stampford,  
 our Minister of St. Martins, the last day of Apprill.  
 O. Roger Horsley, Ostler at George, the 6<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Henrietta Maria Ascough, the 11<sup>th</sup> day of May, in quier.  
 O. W<sup>m</sup>. the sonne of David fleminge, the 18<sup>th</sup> day of May.

- Jane, the Daughter of George Renhoulds, the 2<sup>d</sup> day of June, in North Alley below.
- O. Joseph, the sonne of Abraham Mountaine, the 17<sup>th</sup> day of June.
- Susanna, the Daughter of Robt. Waller, gent. Attorney at Law and one of his m<sup>ats</sup> Coronors for the City of Yorke, was Buried the 26<sup>th</sup> June in side quier.
- Edward, the sonne of Richard Reede, gent. the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June.
- Docktor of Phisick Stephen Taylor, the 3<sup>d</sup> of July, under the Large blew stone in quier.
- Elias, the Sonne of Abraham Boyes, the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July, neare Churchwardens pew.
- Mr. W<sup>m</sup>. Massam, a Stranger came from Gisbrough, was Buried the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July in the north Alley towards the litle back Dore.
- Samuell, sonn to W<sup>m</sup>. Walker, Cloth dresser, the 3<sup>d</sup> day of August, in the mid alley at this end.
- Mr. Xpofer Bankes, a Recusant, at Died at Mr. Billingham house was Buried the 4<sup>th</sup> of August in quier under the great blew stane by Dockter Taylor.
- Oute. Thomas, son to Abraham Mountaine, the 7<sup>th</sup> day of September.
- O. Abigall Hickson the 12<sup>th</sup> of September.
- O. Robt. Mathews, sonn of Ould Thomas Mathewes, sadler, the 18<sup>th</sup> day of September.
- Isabell, the Daughter of Mr. Robt. Williamson, the 21<sup>th</sup> of September in narr Alley by father pew.
- M<sup>rs</sup>. Stampford, wido, that kept the Inn at George, died the 23<sup>d</sup> of September & was Buried at Belfrees the 25<sup>th</sup>.
- W<sup>m</sup>. the sonn of Mr. Josua Stopford, was Buried the 9<sup>th</sup> day of October in Chansell.
- O. Edward, the sonne to W<sup>m</sup>. Servant, the 25<sup>th</sup> of October.
- M<sup>rs</sup>. Elizabeth Wombwell, wife to Mr. Willi. Wombwell, the 3<sup>d</sup> of November in Midd Alley neare ffunt.
- Mr. Jo<sup>n</sup>. Yeates the 6<sup>th</sup> day of November, one of our Attorneys upon Owze Bridge, inter'd by his father under the great Blew stone.
- Stephen Winfeild, who was Alderman Brookes man, Buried the 14<sup>th</sup> day of November over agte the Church dore.
- Katherin, the Daughter of Mr. Leonard Thomson, Gouldsmith, the 27<sup>th</sup> day of November neare the first end of North Alley.
- Mr. [blank] Collinwood Buried 13<sup>th</sup> of December neare the Vestry dore as we goe in, a Recusant.
- by ffunt. Joseph, the sonne of Vallantine Nicholson, Attorney, the 26<sup>th</sup> of December.
- O. Mabill, the wife of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Smailes, the 26<sup>th</sup> of January.
- Ralfe Wood, Shoemaker, the 28<sup>th</sup> of January by the ffunt.
- Jo<sup>n</sup>. Bayoke, Barber, the 12<sup>th</sup> of ffebb. in mid Alley at this end by his father in Law.
- Samuell Bayoke his sonne, next after him, the 26<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.
- O. Andrew, the sonne of Tho. Jackson, the 27<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.
- M<sup>rs</sup>. Ethrington, late wife to George Mountaine, Barber, Buried the 3<sup>d</sup> of March in south side quier.



Mrs. Ellerker, who died in Skeldergate, late wife of Mr. Wm. Paller, the 3<sup>d</sup> of March in south side quier.

George, the sonn of George Smith esqr. was Buried in Chansell the 9<sup>th</sup> of M<sup>o</sup>ch.

BURIALLS IN THE YEARE 1679.

Barbara, the wife of Abraham Lund, was Buried the 30<sup>th</sup> of M<sup>o</sup>ch in mid Alley.

Wm. sonn of Abraham Lund, the 2<sup>d</sup> of Aprill.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Robt. Marsh, the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill under the Greate Bell.

Ann Edwards, the wife of John Edwards the Saxton, the 12<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
Ould Jane Whitwell the 28<sup>th</sup> of May.

The Ladey Cunstable, Sir Marmaduke Cunstable Lady, the 5<sup>th</sup> June under the midle Blew stone in the quier.

St. Jo<sup>n</sup>. Curre, sonne to Jo<sup>n</sup>. Curre, the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June.

[John, the Sune of John Claire, the 16<sup>th</sup> of June].

Capt. [blank] Mathewes, who died at the 3 Coneyes, was Buried the 21<sup>th</sup> day of June in North Alley.

[blank] Agar, esqr. Counsellor at Law, who died at Mr. Horsfeild's house the 24<sup>th</sup> of June and was Buried at Huntinton the 25<sup>th</sup> of June.

Judith, the wife of Wm. Stampford, our Minister, was Buried the 5<sup>th</sup> day of August in the quier by Mrs. Thompson on the left side under the lounge stall.

Thomas Tunstall, gent. the 12<sup>th</sup> of August under the Great Stone of ould Mr. Xpofer Harrington as they goe to the belfraie.

Thomas, the sonne to Wm. Terrey, Shoemaker, the 24<sup>th</sup> of August.

Elizabeth Scott, who was a sarvant to Jo<sup>n</sup>. Leach, was Buried the 25<sup>th</sup> of October.

Lancelat Udall the 30<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Mrs. Anne Yeates, wife to Mr. Charles Yeats, the 27<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Wm. Ingelbey esqr. the 22<sup>th</sup> December in the Chancell.

Marey, the Daughter of Xpofer Normavill, the 24<sup>th</sup> day of January.

ffrances, the wife of Peter Dowleman, the 28<sup>th</sup> January.

Mrs. Elizabeth Rookesby, mother to Lawyer Rookesbye, esqr. was buried the 2<sup>d</sup> day of ffebruary under the great blew stone in side quier North Alley.

Phillap, the sonn of Peter Doulman, the 27<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

Jo<sup>n</sup>. Sowrey, one of the Sarjants of the Citty, the last day of ffeb.

Wm. the sonne of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Suttan, the 2<sup>d</sup> day of March.

ffrances, the Daughter of Mr. George Rigdon Junior, the 21<sup>th</sup> of March in side quier.

BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1680.

George Renhoulds was Buried the 4<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Thomas Walker, sonn to James Walker, he served Lawyer Rokebey, was Buried 16 of May.

Hannah, the Daughter of Robt. Horsfeild, gent. the 3<sup>d</sup> of June in the end of the north Alley.

Susana, the Daughter of Mr. Jo<sup>n</sup>. Rigdon, the 14<sup>th</sup> of July in this narr Alley by the great blew stone.

Elizabeth, the wife of Robert Marsh, the 13<sup>th</sup> day of August.



Jerome, the Sonn of ffrancis Nicholson, the seventh day of Septemb.  
Elizabeth Rennolds, late wife of George Rennolds deceased, the eight  
day of September.

Mr. Thomas West, the 29<sup>th</sup> of September [October].

Johanna, the Child of Mr. ffrancis Gardiner, the fifteenth of October.

Mary Normavell, widow, the two & twentieth day of October.

Robert Marsh, Parish Clarke, the four & twentieth of October.

Mr. Charles Thwaites, October y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>.

Peeter Brown, October y<sup>e</sup> 31.

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Thomas Jackson, Taylor, November y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>.

Willi Lupton, Wachmaker, the 9<sup>th</sup> Novemb<sup>r</sup>. [10<sup>th</sup>.]

Ralph Tayler, the 10<sup>th</sup> of Nouemb<sup>r</sup>. [11<sup>th</sup>.]

Abraham Mountaine, the 11<sup>th</sup> of Nouemb. [12<sup>th</sup>.]

[*End of entries in Book II*].

Mrs. Johana Hammerton was Buried the 22<sup>th</sup> day of Nouemb<sup>r</sup>.

ffaith Walker, Samuell Walker Wife, the 11<sup>th</sup> of December.

Mr. Thomas Thomson the Elder, Clarke to the Shirrifs of the Citty,  
was Buried the 23<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb.

Robert Webster, the 9<sup>th</sup> of January.

Grace Bowlte, the 16<sup>th</sup> day of January.

William Slater, the 24<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

Elizabeth Baines, Dauter of Walter Baines, vintener, the 16<sup>th</sup> of  
ffebruary.

#### BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1681.

Thomas Lager was Buried the 27<sup>th</sup> of March.

Mr. Allexander Meadcalfe, the 21<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Anne Jub, the Wife of Robert Jub, the 4<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Eliz. Kirke the 8<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Mary Sutton, Dauter of John Sutton, the 26<sup>th</sup> of May.

Mary Milner, Dauter of John Milner, the 27<sup>th</sup> May.

Catherine Battersbe, dauter of John Battersbe, July the 8<sup>th</sup>.

Robert Pagitt, Sune of John Pagitt, the 22<sup>th</sup> of July.

Eliz. Loftus, Dauter of Eliz. Loftus, the 15<sup>th</sup> July.

Judith Gathorne, Dauter of Robert Gathorne, Groser, the 9<sup>th</sup> day of  
August.

Mr. John Edwards, one of the Waits of this Citty, the 10<sup>th</sup> day of  
August.

Catherine, the Dauter of John English, the 26<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Ann Mathewes, Dauter to Thomas Mathewes, the 8<sup>th</sup> of Nouemb<sup>r</sup>.

ffrances Saruant, Wife to William Saruant, the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Nouemb<sup>r</sup>.

Mrs. Baines, Wife to Mr. Walter Baines, the 27<sup>th</sup> day of Nouemb<sup>r</sup>.

Lues Smith, Douter to George Smith, Esq<sup>r</sup>. the 5<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Thomas Mashrother, Sune to Georg Mashrother, the ffirst of January.

Anne Kitchinman, Wife of James Kitchinman, the 20<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Hugh Sauill, Sune of Jooll [Joseph] Savill, the 13<sup>th</sup> day of ffeb.

Richard Richeman, Dockter [Surjan] the 16<sup>th</sup> day of ffeb.

Abraham Boyes the 18<sup>th</sup> of ffeb.

Ann Davison, Wife of ffrancis Daveson, barber, the 19<sup>th</sup> of ffeb.

Thomas Battersbye, Sune of John Battersbye, the 24<sup>th</sup> day of March.

## BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1682.

Jno. English, sonn of Jno. Enlish, was buried the 25<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Vollantine Nicholson, Sonn of Vallantine Nicholson, Attorney at Law,  
 was Buried the 5<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Patience Sprowston, Wife to Thomas Sprowston, the 16<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Mary Sprowston, Dauter to Thomas Sprowston, the 16<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Richard Tirry, Sone of William Tirry, Shoemaker, the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 William Millner, Sone of John Milner, the 24<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 George Dickinson the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 David ffleming the 7<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Joanna Lister the 2<sup>d</sup> day of August.  
 Charles Truman the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Octobr.  
 Mrs. Ann Pagitt, wife to John Pagitt, the 20<sup>th</sup> Octobr.  
 Mrs. Scott, wife to Mr. Simon Scott, the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Nouembr.  
 Rebecka Lund, Dauter to Abram Lund, the 5<sup>th</sup> of Decembr.  
 Aylis Walker the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Decembr.  
 Mathew English, Sune to John English, the 15 day of Decembr.  
 Maior Nayre, a Stranger, the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Decembr.  
 Mary, the Dautor of John Sutton, the 28<sup>th</sup> day of January.

## BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1683.

Dorathey Thomson, Dauter to Mr. Lenard Thomson, Gouldsmith, was  
 Buried the ffirst day of May.  
 Robert Gardiner, Sune to ffrancis Gardiner, the 2<sup>d</sup> day of May.  
 Thomas Spetch the 21<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Mrs. Mary Salvine the 29<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Mrs. Ellin Thomson, Wife to Mr. Lenard Thomson, Goaldsmith, the  
 30<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 John Milner, Sune to John Milner, the 20<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 John Sleggs, Sune to Henry Sleggs the Clerk of the Parrish, the 27<sup>th</sup>  
 day of June.  
 Chirstopher Wormley, Sune to Mrs. Wormeley, the 21<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 John Lund, Sune to Abraham Lund, the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Sarah Gardener, Dautor to ffrancis Gardiner, the 30<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Susannah Dickedd the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Septembr.  
 Mrs. Mary Crittenden, Wife to Mr. Tho. Crittenden, Wachmaker, the  
 22<sup>th</sup> day of Nouembr.  
 Mary English, Dauter to John English, the 8<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Jaine Weninton the 2<sup>d</sup> day of January.  
 ffrances, the Dautor of Wido [Sarah] Whittaker, the 15<sup>th</sup> day of ffeb.  
 Ann, the Wido of Edward Horsley, who was 82 years of Ayge, was  
 Buried the 20<sup>th</sup> day of March.

## BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1684.

Eliza Garburt, daughter to Roger Garburt, was Buried the ffirst day of  
 Aprill.  
 George Rigdon, Senior, Apr. 5.  
 Trothy Saltmarsh, wife to Mr. Philip Saltmarsh, May 29.  
 Ann Kettlewell June 16 [26].  
 Mary Cole July 6.  
 Martha Booth Sept. 9.  
 George Gardner, Son to ffrancis Gardner, Sept. 11.

Mr. John Gee, the 16 day of Novemb. [30].  
 Christopher Conyers, Novemb. ye 30.  
 Hellen Brown, Dec. 25 or 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah Hickson, wife of Tho. Hickson, Jan. 6.  
 Philip Constable, son to Sr. Philip Constable, ffebr. 7.  
 Barbray Nicholson, Daughter to Valentine Nicholson, ffebr. 20.  
 Mr. Rowland Kirby Mar. 7.

## BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1685.

Ann Morley was Buried Mar. 31.  
 Rebecka Walker, daughter to Mr. Wm. Walker, Apr. 28.  
 John Gardner, son to ffrancis Gardner, May 18.  
 John Leech, June 8.  
 John Ward, son to Jervice Ward, Aug. 19.  
 Mr. Cary, Aug. 14.  
 Isabell Conyers, Octob. 27.  
 John Sutherton, Exciseman, Nov. 13.  
 Marke Palister, Dec. 4.  
 Mary Tyson, daughter to Wm. Tyson, Dec. 6.  
 Mr. Ingram, Dec. 26.  
 Isabell Crosby, Wife to Edward Crosby, Dec. 28.  
 John Drake, Son to Gilbert Drake, Jan. 13.  
 Sarah Reynold, Jan. 25.  
 John Atkinson, Jan. 26.  
 Jane Hodgson, ffebr. 4.  
 Mrs. Rigden, ffebr. 9.  
 Mary [Grace] Ward, wife to Jervice Ward, ffebr. 9.  
 Christopher Baines, Son to Walter Baines, ffebr. 9.  
 Katherine Tockett, daughter to Captain Tockett, Mar. 24.  
 Margrett Battersby, daughter to John Battersby, Mar. 4.

## BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1686.

Matthew Thompson was Buried Apr. 15.  
 Susanna Rooksby, June 16.  
 Eliz. English, daughter to John English, July 30.  
 Robert Bastow, July 6.  
 Roger Cooke, [Gent<sup>l</sup>] Octob. 14.  
 Tymothy Mortimore, Nov. 8.  
 Margrett Vavisor, wife to Dr. Vavisor, Nov. 30.  
 Abraham Lund, Dec. 10.  
 Thomas Weares, Sept. 1.  
 Robt. Webster of S<sup>t</sup>. Hellen's pish, Mar. 15.  
 Samuell Millner, Son to Tho. Millner, ffebr. 1.  
 Mary Patteson, Dec. 31.  
 Ann Cherry, Jan. 4.  
 William Stead, Jan. 27.  
 Daniell Rand, Jan. 31.

## BURIALL IN THE YEAR 1687.

James Kitchinman was Buried Apr. 6.



## BOOK III.

A BOOK OF CHRISTNINGS SINCE THE YEAR OF OUR LORD 1557.  
one thousand five hundredth fifty and seven.

At the ffeaste of Easter to the Minestere & Clarke the antient Gratuates  
of every householder in the parish.

Fees dew to the Minester and Clarke 1557.

Inprimis a weddinge w <sup>th</sup> a Licence, to the Minester...	...	x <sup>s</sup> .		
and to his Clarke ...	...	v <sup>s</sup> .		
Item, w <sup>th</sup> oute a Licence ...	...	v <sup>s</sup> .		
and to his man ...	...	ii <sup>s</sup> .	vi <sup>d</sup> .	
Item, for the Banes askinge ...	...	i <sup>s</sup> .		
and for the Certificate to the Minester ...	...		iiii <sup>d</sup> .	
Item, for a Buriall in the Chancell, to the minester...	...	x <sup>s</sup> .		
for the ground for his fee...	...	ii	vi <sup>d</sup> .	
and to the Clarke for his fee ...	...	vi <sup>s</sup> .	viii <sup>d</sup> .	
and for a through takinge up ...	...	i <sup>s</sup> .		
It. for the side Quier, to the miēstre ...	...	ii	vi <sup>d</sup> .	
and to his Clarke ...	...	v	iiii <sup>d</sup> .	
and all Blackes dew unto y <sup>e</sup> Clarke or in mony onely the Poolpitt Blackes w <sup>ch</sup> belongs unto the minestr.	...	v <sup>s</sup> .		
It. for the Bodie of the Church to the minester ...	...	2	7	
It. to the Clarke for his ffee ...	...	4 <sup>s</sup> .	4 <sup>d</sup> .	
It. to the [illegible] . . . w <sup>th</sup> [illegible] with a Coffin ...	...	i <sup>s</sup> .	i <sup>d</sup> .	
It. At a Churching what they leafe to give.				
It. At any Offringes Weddinge 5 grautes p pound and the Minister 2 <sup>s</sup> . p pound.				
It. The Clarke standinge wages to be paid by the Church- wardens yearly ...	...	2	0	0
It. The Judges Gratuatie if they come to our Church ...	...	0	5	0
It. The Sheriffes Gratuitie if he come to our Church ...	...	0	5	0
It. for Ingrossinge the Regester in to pchmt and puttinge in to Court ...	...	0	2	0
It. for Ingrossinge the same in to the parchmt Regestr. Booke	...	0	1	6
It. for Ingrossinge the Churchwardens Accompts ...	...	0	2	8

If any else in the parish m<sup>d</sup>. or Buried in an other  
parish the same ffee belongs to the Minister and  
Clarke of that parish wheare the ptie died.

And likewise for the Marriage of any person in the  
parish wheare the woman was last in to fee Minister &  
Clerke as afores<sup>d</sup>.

Henery Sleggs was Elected Clarke of this parrish the  
20 Day of Octob. 1680.

## CHRISTENINGES.

(From 1557 to 1687, inclusive, the entries are substantially the same as the preceding from Books I and II, see ante pp. 1—49).

## BAPTISMS FOR THE YEARE 1688.

Elizabeth Clarke, Daughterto Wiffm Clark, was Baptized the 6 day of May.  
 Ann Marsden, Daughter to Henry Marsden, the 8<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Margrett Cooke, Daughter to James Cooke, the 13<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>. Sonn of Jn<sup>o</sup>. Hemsworth, the 10<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Rose Pallister, Daughter to Robtt. Pallister, the 29<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 John Dale, son of Mr. Dale, the 22<sup>d</sup> of August.  
 ffrances, the Daughter of Dr. Brearey, the xxx<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Thomas, the son of Thomas Milner, the 3<sup>d</sup> of September.  
 Thomas, the son of Mr. Thomas Cruttenden, the 9<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Tho. & Jane, children of Tho. Inman, November ye 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, ye daughter of Richard Riveley, ye 29<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 John, ye son of Mr. John Coultas, ye 29<sup>th</sup> of Nov.  
 Katherine Smyth, daughter to Robert Smith, ffebruary the 22<sup>th</sup>.  
 Marmaduke Watt, sonn to Marmaduke Watt, March the 22<sup>th</sup>.

## BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1689.

James Wilberfos, sonn to Philip Wilberfos, Baptized the 26 of March.  
 Elizabeth Lee, Daughter to Benjamin Lee, the 23<sup>d</sup> of May.  
 Roger Garbut, son to Roger Garbut, the 23<sup>d</sup> of Aprill.  
 Elizabeth Gardner, daughter to Mr. ffrancis Gardner, the 21<sup>st</sup> of May.  
 John Hogg, sonn of Daniell Hogg, the 19<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Henry Thomson, son of Mr. Tho. Thomson, the 25<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Robtt. Horsfeild, sonn of Mr. Robtt. Horsfeild, the 25<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 James Hood, son to Mr. Wiffm Hood, the 8<sup>th</sup> of Augst.  
 ffabien Steele, son to ffabien Steele, the 11<sup>th</sup> of Augst.  
 Dorathy Thompson, Daughter to Mr. Leonard Thomson, the 4<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>r</sup>.  
 Ann Whelewrightt, Daughter to Jn<sup>o</sup>. Whelewrightt, the 22<sup>th</sup> of Novem<sup>r</sup>.  
 Mary Crittendalle, Daughter to Thomas Crittendale, the 20<sup>th</sup> of Decem.  
 John Mathews, sonn to John Mathews, the 29<sup>th</sup> of Decem<sup>r</sup>.  
 Robtt. Wilkinson, son to John Wilkinson, the 12<sup>th</sup> of Jan.  
 John Dawson, sonn of John Dawson, the 13<sup>th</sup> of feb.

## BAPTISMS 1690.

William, the Son of William Clarke, baptized March the 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jane, the daughter of Mr. William Hood, July the 22<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, Daughter of Roger Garbutt, the 4<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Ann, daughter of Marđuke Palister, June the 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, Daughter of John Rumans, August the 22<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, Son of Robert Jackson, the 29<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 William, Son of William Woodart, ye 30<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Barnabe, Son of Joseph Bautrey, Septem. the 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, daughter of Mr. John Banks, Septembr. the 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann Rigden, daughter of Mr. Jno. Rigden, the 16 of Octob<sup>r</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Adamson, daughter to francis Adamson, the 2<sup>th</sup> of Octo<sup>r</sup>.  
 Mary Mantlin, daughter to Jn<sup>o</sup>. Mantlin, the 2<sup>th</sup> of Novm<sup>r</sup>.  
 Ann Inman, daughter to Tho. Inman, the 11 of Nov<sup>r</sup>.  
 Henry Crittendan, sonn to Tho. Crittendan, the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan.  
 John Battersby, sonn of John Battersby, the 11<sup>th</sup> day of March.

## BAPTISMS 1691.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Denton, was baptized Aprill 12.  
 Francis, the son of Mr. Robert Horsfield, 29<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Jane, the daughter of John Wilkes, the 2 of June.  
 William, the sonn of William hud, the 25 of July.  
 Robert, the sonn of Robert Smith, November the 5.  
 Ann, the daughter of John hemsley, November the 8.  
 William, the sonn to Jerramiah Busfild, december the 17.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Roger Garbut, february the 21.  
 Mary, the daughter to Marmaduke Pallister, March the 2.  
 Richard, the sonn to Richard Mancklin, March the 13<sup>th</sup>.

## BAPTISMS FOR 1692.

William, the son to John Wilkinson was baptized Aprill the 24.  
 Katheran, the daughter to Mr. Robert Horsfeild, June 16.  
 John, the sonne to Mr. Vallantine Nickalson, July the 2.  
 Margret Crittendan, daughter to Thomas Crittendan, July the 18.  
 Robart, sonne to Joseph Bautrey, August the 3.  
 Mary, the daughter to John Day, August the 17.  
 Mathew, the sonne to John Wilkes, October the 22.  
 John, the sonn to Mr. John Reede, November the 3.  
 Richard thomson, sonn to Mr. Thomas Thomson, the 2 January.  
 Elizabeth Dauson, daughter to John Dauson, January the 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 Samuell power, the sonne to thomas power, January 26.  
 Eliner dibnay, daughter to m<sup>r</sup>. dibnay, february the 9.  
 Bridget Routhe, daughter to William Routhe, february the 12.  
 Easter Richman, daughter to henery Richman, february the 22.

## BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1693.

Elizabeth, the daughter to William hud, baptized Aprill the 9.  
 Margret, the daughter to william woodworth, June the 4.  
 hulay baynes, sonn to John baynes, Esq<sup>r</sup>. June the 14.  
 Thomas, the sonn to m<sup>r</sup>. William Cothbertson, August the 10.  
 Catherine, daughter to m<sup>r</sup>. thomas Maise, September the 25.  
 John Crittendan, sonn to Thomas Crittendan, October the 17.  
 James, the sonn to James Pennyman, Esquier, January the 17.  
 Edward, the sonn to Richard Yeats, January the 28.  
 William, the sonn to William Routhe, february the 18.  
 John, the sonn to John Whitehead, february the 25.  
 Easter, the daughter to John Ingleish, March the 12.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter to thomas Barker, Esquire, March the 13.

## BAPTISMS FOR THE YEARE 1694.

Thomas, the sonn of Robart Smith, baptized Aprill the 15.  
 Jacob, the sonn of Rogger Garbut, May the 13.  
 Thomas, the sonn of John Watson, July 2.  
 William, the sonn of John Goulan, August the 1.  
 Ellin, the daughter of francis Power, August the 29.  
 Mary, the daughter of John plummer, September the 16.  
 John, the sonn of William Busfeild, November the 27.  
 Ann, the daughter of Mr. James Price, Januar. the 15.  
 Jane, the daughter of John Day, January the 16.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Marmaduke Palister, february the 3.



John, the sonn of Henery Richman, february the 25.  
 socirey Banckes, the sonn of William Banckes, March the 3.  
 Mary, the daughter of Mr. William Cotherbartson, March the 21.  
 Katherine, the daughter of John Rumans, March the 24.

## BAPTISMS FOR THE YEARE 1695.

William, the sonn of m<sup>r</sup>. William Dibnay, baptized Aprill the 14.  
 Katherine, the daughter of Thomas Power, May the 23.  
 Ann, the daughter of m<sup>r</sup>. Crittandin, May the 30.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of William Musgrave, June the 5.  
 Edward bromfield lant, sonn of m<sup>r</sup>. thomas lant, and John bromfield  
 lant, sonn of m<sup>r</sup>. thomas lant, weare both baptized June the 17.  
 John, the sonn of John Wilkes, June the 28.  
 Anne, the daughter of Richard Dickinson, July the 23.  
 John, the sonn of m<sup>r</sup>. John Banckes, November the 5.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Robart Jackson, the 3 of november.  
 Samuell, the sonn of m<sup>r</sup>. Richard Mancklin, November the 10.  
 Mary, the daughter of Robart Smith, December the 21.  
 Richard, the sonn of John English, february the 3.  
 Aucotelas, the sonn of John Dodshon, february the 19.

## BAPTISMS FOR THE YEARE 1696.

(*sic.*) Ann, the *sonn* of Joseph bawtrej, borne and baptized March the 26.  
 Ann, the daughter of John goullan, baptized March the 31.  
 Sidney, the sonn of thomas Crittandin borne Aprill the 11 and baptized  
 Aprill the 20.  
 hanah, the daughter of William Routhe, Baptized July the 1.  
 Jane, the daughter of george pearson, July 13.  
 Sarah, the daughter of William musgrave, July the 20.  
 Joyse susanah, the daughter of James Prise, August the 6.  
 Mary, the daughter of John Wilkes, October the 28.  
 Mary, the daughter of John goulan, January the 26.  
 Margret, the daughter of John day, february the 22.  
 George, the sonn of francis Wilkes, february the 22.  
 Ann, the daughter of William dibney, March 2.  
 Ann, the daughter of Robert hart, March the 7.

## BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1697.

Dorothy, the daughter of henery Richman, baptized March 26<sup>th</sup>.  
 Eliner, the daughter of John hemslay, Aprill the 6.  
 Mary, the daughter of Richard Dickinson, May the 9.  
 Thomas, the sonn of thomas gell, June the 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 Ruthe, the daughter of thomas Crittandin, June the 5.  
 Katherine, the daughter of m<sup>r</sup>. William Cuthbertson, September the 3.  
 John, the sonn of John Rummans, October the 14.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Leonerd Childers, Esquire, October the 21.  
 William, the sonn of John Dawson, November the 16.  
 francis, the daughter of thoms Robinson, November the 23.  
 Ann, the daughter of John wilkes, the 20 of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Ambrose, the sonn of John gerdler, January the 4.  
 Thomas, the sonn of John Ayre, January the 7.  
 John, the sonn of John English, January the 24.  
 Sarah, the daughter of Lawrance Sillcock, January the 30.

John, the sonn of Robert Smith, March the 10.

Thomas, the sonn of John Banks, March the 14.

BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1698.

francis, the sonn of francis Wilkes, baptized March the 28.

katherine, the daughter of Thomas Crittinden, May the 23.

Thomas, the sonn of David flemin, June the 5.

Roger, the sonn of thomas gell, June the 30.

William, the sonn of William dibney, July the 7.

Mary, the daughter of Georg pearson, August the 28.

William, the sonn of Abraham france, September the 4.

Edward, the sonn of frances heslam, September the 18.

Marmaduke, the sonn of Marmaduke palister, September the 22.

Margret, the daughter of Thomas power, October the 20.

Ann, the daughter of Thomas dauson, November the 10.

hanah, the daughter of Richard Mancklin, November the 28.

John, the sonn of John Wilkes, the 24 of february.

William, the sonn of John Day, the 5 of January.

BAPTISMS 1699.

John, the sonn of John goullan, baptized the 5 of May.

Mary, the daughter of William Musgrave, the 24 of May.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Arther Robinson, the 16 of July.

Arabella, the daughter of Richard Dickinson, the 17 of September.

george and mary, sonn and daughter of Robert batteridge, the 13 of  
October.

Thomas, the sonn of Cristopher James, the 22 of October.

Mary, the daughter of thomas Robieson, the 1 of december.

John, the sonn of John Smith, the 27 of December.

John the sonn of John folkingam, the 29 day of January.

Thomas, the sonn of henery marston, the 8 of March.

Abraham, the sonn of Christopher boyes, the 5 of March.

francis, the sonn of francis parker, the 22 of March.

Mary, the daughter of John Wilkes, the 23 day of March.

BAPTISMS FOR 1700.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Smith, baptized the 6 of Aprill.

Sarah, the daughter of John gerdler, the 23 of May.

Henry, the son of Henry Richmond, the 13 of June.

Dorothy, the Daughter of Francis Conyers, the 14 of June.

Jane, the daughter of Mary Walker, the 14 of June.

Conyers, the sonne of Katherine Rummons, the 17<sup>th</sup> of July.

Elizabeth, the daughter of prince porter, the 3 of September.

Robieson, the sonn of mr. hugh Massie, the 28 of September.

John, the sonn of John simson, the 18 of November.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John goullin, the 17 of december.

Christiana, the daughter of John Ayre, the 25 of december.

Ann, the daughter of Thomas power, the 19 of January.

John, the sonn of John Smith, the 9 of february.

Marcke, the sonn of Marmaduke pallister, the 12 of february.

Sarah, the daughter of John day, the 16<sup>th</sup> february.

George and Mary, the sonn and daughter of Robert Batteridge, the 17  
of March.



## BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1701.

David, the sonn of David flemin, baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> march.  
 Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Robieson, the 5 of Aprill.  
 John, the sonn of John Dawson, the 19 of Aprill.  
 Deborah, the daughter of Richard Atkinson, the 30 of Aprill.  
 John, the sonn of Mathew Wharton, the 14 of May.  
 Ann, the daughter of Leonard Thompson, the 22 of August.  
 Dorothy, the daughter of m<sup>r</sup>. William sainforth, the 31 of August.  
 Henery, the sonn of Edward Lambert, the 19 of September.  
 Katherine, the daughter of prince porter, the 21 of September.  
 William, the sonn of John simson, the 4 of November.  
 Ann, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Oswald Walker, the 12 of January.  
 Richard Man, the sonn of Thomas Man, the 2 of february.  
 Samuell, the sonn of John Goulen, the 1 of March.  
 Mary, the daughter of lawrance sillcock, the 17 of March.

## BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1702.

Ann, the daughter of Thomas siddell, baptized the 31 of March.  
 James, the sonn of Robert Smith, the 25 of Aprill.  
 Dinah, the daughter of Robert barteridge, the 3 of december.  
 Christopher, the sonn of Christopher boyes, the 18 of december.  
 Richard, the sonn of John goulin, the 26 of January.  
 William, the sonn of William Musgrave, the 18 of february.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Phillip Swinbank, the 23 of February.  
 Samuel, the sonn of M<sup>r</sup>. Oswald Walker, the 25 of February.  
 Margret, the daughter of Thomas power, the 3 of March.

## BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1703.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John simson, baptized the 1 of Aprill.  
 John, the sonn of Lorance silcock, the 5 of Aprill.  
 Richard, the sonn of M<sup>r</sup>. John Cilvinton, the 13 of May.  
 Margret, the daughter of John watson, the 22 of May.  
 Ann, the daughter of John day, the 17 of June.  
 henry, the sonn of henry pullan, the 18 of June.  
 Richard the sonn of Richard win, Esquire, the 29 of June.  
 William, the sonn of William Crumton, the 6 of July.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Wrightson, the 14 of July.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Smith, the 14 of July.  
 frances, the daghter of William Thomson, 18 of August.  
 Mary, the daughter of David flemin, the 14 of November.  
 James, the sonn of John Banckes, the 16 of december.  
 John, the sonn of prince porter, the 26 of January.  
 Margret, the daughter of Thomas Robinson, the 13<sup>th</sup> february.  
 Jane, the daughter of James Basto, the 14 of March.

## BAPTISMS IN 1704.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Atkinson, was baptized the 30 of  
 Aprill.  
 John, the sonn of Lawrance silcock, the 18 of May.  
 Ellis, the sonn of M<sup>r</sup>. Oswald Walker, the 31 of May.  
 Joseph, the sonn of John simson, the 11 of June.  
 Dorothy, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. John Cilvinton, the 17 of July.  
 Ann, the daughter of Thomas Robinson, the 10 of September.



John, the sonn of John English, the 10 of September.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard dinnis, the 11 of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 John, the sonn of John goullin, the 24 of October.  
 Katherine, the daughter of John Gerdler, the 2 Novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Luciee, the daughter of Leonard Childers, Esquire, the 4 of december.  
 Ann, the daghter of M<sup>r</sup>. Richard sherwood, the 5 of december.  
 Ralph, the sonn to Mary Wharton, the 9 of January.  
 Thomas, the sonn of peter wray, the 19 of January.  
 heneryeta, the daghter of Captain henery harieson, Gentleman, the 29  
 of January.  
 Thomas, the sonn of Robert Bartridg, the 11 of february.  
 Anthony, the sonn of henry Cook, Esqui, the 30 of March.  
 John, the sonn of Joseph tomson, the 11 of March.

## BAPTISMS IN 1705.

Jane, the daughter of m<sup>r</sup>. Richard Ciluinton was baptized the 8 of Aprill.  
 John, the sonn of John Wreightson, the 9 of Aprill.  
 John, the sonn of John pennock, the 22 of Aprill.  
 John, the sonn of John Ayre, the 23 of Aprill.  
 John, the sonn of John Broxup, sargant, the 3 of June.  
 Oswald, the sonn of M<sup>r</sup>. Oswald Walker, the 10 of September.  
 frances, the daughter of Thomas Joanes, the 24 of September.  
 Allathea, the daughter of Richard Win, Esqire, the 12 of October.  
 Thomas, the sonn of Lawrance Silcock, the 25 of October.  
 Richard, the sonn of John Porter, the 2 of december.  
 Athaliah, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Richard Sherwood, the 3 of January.  
 Sarah the daughter of Thomas dougty, the 11 of March.

## BAPTISMS IN 1706.

katherine, the daughter of henry pullan, the 5 of Aprill.  
 Mary, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. henry harieson, the 7 of June.  
 John, the sonn of M<sup>r</sup>. Richard Ciluinton, the 23 of June.  
 Mary, the daughter of Richard speighte, the 1 of July.  
 Rebecca, the daughter of Cristopher boyes, the 10 of July.  
 Jane, the daughter of William Artis, the 9 of August.  
 Marmaduke, the sonn of Marmaduke Pallister, the 5 of September.  
 James, the sonn of M<sup>r</sup>. Lawrance Smith, the 26 of September.  
 Edward, the sonn of William blacbit, Esq<sup>r</sup>. the 13 of October.  
 William, the sonn of prince porter, the 27 of October.  
 James, the sonn of M<sup>r</sup>. James Barstow, the 27 of November.  
 Jane, the daughter of peter wray, the 26 of december.  
 John, the sonn of John Day, the 27<sup>th</sup> January.  
 Margret, the daughter of Lawrance Silcock, the 19 of January.  
 Mary, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas savill, the 4 of february.  
 Ann, the daughter of Richard Atkinson, the 2 of march.  
 John, the sonn of Margret Barns, the 5 of March.

## BAPTISMS IN 1707.

Mary, the daughter of John Smith, baptized Aprill the 28.  
 William, the sonn of henery Richmand, the 2 of June.  
 James, the sonn of Christopher boyes, June the 5.  
 John, the sonn of M<sup>r</sup>. Joseph Shaw, the 8 of June.  
 George, the sonn of M<sup>r</sup>. William stainforth, minister, the 27 of July.

George, the sonn of John Ayre, the 8 of August.  
 frances, the daughter of henry baynes, gentleman, the 16 of August.  
 John, the sonn of William Bruslebanck, the 25 of January.  
 Ellin, the daughter of John Watson, the 30 of January.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Lawrance Silcock, the 16 of february.  
 faith, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. John Goullin, the 4 of March.  
 Edward, the sonn of Edmond Barker, the 24 of March.

## BAPTISMS IN 1708.

Elizabeth, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Richard Speight, baptized the 27 of Aprill.  
 henry, the sonn of M<sup>r</sup>. henry harieson, the 30 of Aprill.  
 William, the sonn of Edward Clark, the 2 of May.  
 Easter, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Andrew Wood, the 13 of May.  
 Samuell, the sonn of Christopher boyes, the 18 of May.  
 William, the sonn of John Porter, the 6 of June.  
 Mary, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. John Sunderland, the 15 of June.  
 Sarah, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Richard Yauard, the 18 of June.  
 Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Allandson, June the 23.  
 Debbrah, the daughter of Richard Jackson, the 15 of August.  
 Mary, the daughter of Stephen broune, the 1 of September.  
 Ann, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas savill, the 25 of September.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Ayre, the 8 of february.  
 Mary, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. John Gerdler, the 20 of March.

BAPTISMS IN Y<sup>E</sup> YEARE 1709.

Gartrick, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of prince porter, Baptized Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 3.  
 Robert, the sonn of M<sup>r</sup>. Andrew Wood, the 20 of June.  
 Bridgett, the doughter S<sup>r</sup>. Ralph Millbanck, Barnett, June 21.  
 Ralph, the sonn of M<sup>r</sup>. Richard yauard, the 15 of July.  
 William, the sonn of Peter wray, the 31 of July.  
 Ann, the daughter of Thomas hayes, the 10 of August.  
 Ann, the doughter of Robart Cooyal, the fourth of Septemb.  
 Ann, the doughter of Joseph Gallaway, the fourth of Septemb.  
 Magdalen, the daughter of m<sup>r</sup>. mason, the twenty seventh of Septemb.  
 Samuell, the sonn of John pennock, November the 6.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Edward Clark, November the 27.  
 Ezabell, the daughter of Richard Gee, december y<sup>e</sup> 25.  
 Ann, the daughter of m<sup>r</sup>. John Goulin, Jenurey y<sup>e</sup> 7.  
 Margrett, the daughter of Lowrance Sillcok, Jenuery y<sup>e</sup> 23.  
 Jane, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. thomas Jubb, ffebury y<sup>e</sup> 1.  
 Jane, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Richard Speight, March the 19.

## BAPTISMS IN THE YEAR 1710.

Ellin, the daughter of Thomas Crosby, was baptized the 25 of May.  
 Thomas, the sonn of Edmond Barker, May the 26.  
 Ann, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. John Gerdler, the 11 of June.  
 Robert, the sonn of M<sup>r</sup>. Joseph Shaw, the 12 of June.  
 William, the sonn of Thomas Allieson, the 5 of October.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Joseph Gallaway, the 26 of October.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Jackson, the 29 of October.  
 Cristopher, the sonn of M<sup>r</sup>. Cristopher Tomlinson, the 25 of November.  
 Willam, the sonn of M<sup>r</sup>. daniel Captain deuay, the 18 of January.  
 Mary, the daughter of George plumer, the 5 february.



Mary, the daughter of Mr. thomas Jubb, the 1 of March.  
 Dorothy, the daugter of William brucklebanck, the 4 of March.

## BAPTISMS IN THE YEARE 1711.

prince, the sonn of prince porter, baptized the 27 of Aprill.  
 Mary, the daughter of Mr. Andrew wood, the 22 of May.  
 Maria, the daughter of Mary Bowcock, the 7 of June.  
 Thomas, the sonn of Stephan Browne, the 10 of July.  
 Sarah, the daughter of Robert Cooyal, the 18 of July.  
 John, the sonn of John porter, the 3 of August.  
 Dorothy, the daughter of Edmond Barker, the 20 of September.  
 Thomas, the sonn of John pennock, the 30 Septem.  
 William, the sonn of John Smith, the 3 of October.  
 Ann, the daughter of John Ousburn, the 22 of October.  
 Laurance, the sonn of Lowrance silcok, the 23 of November.  
 Hannah, the daughter of William marsdin, the 18 of december.  
 W<sup>m</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup>. Harper, y<sup>e</sup> 18 of ffebb.

## BAPTISMS IN THE YEARE 1712.

Ann, the daughter of John Watson, baptized the 21 of May.  
 Richard, the sonn of Thomas Allanson, the 9 of June.  
 John, the sonn of Robert Coall, the 9 of July.  
 Thomas, the sonn of Mr. Andrew Wood, the 22 of July.  
 Tabitha, the daughter of Mr. William Stainforth, minister, the 15 of  
 September.  
 George, the sonn of Mr. William Banckes, the 15 of October.  
 Samuell, the sonn of John Day, the 25 of November.  
 Samuell, the sonn of Thomas Upton, the 26 of November.  
 John, the sonn of Peter wray, the 14 of december.  
 Rachel, the daughter of William Peck, the 15 of december.  
 John, the sonn of Mr. John Gerdler, the 1 of feruary.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr. sherwood, the 14 of february.  
 Mary, the daughter of prince porter, the 8 of March.  
 Thomas, the sonn of Mr. John Goulan, 24 March.

## BAPTISMS IN THE YEARE 1713.

Mary, the daughter of Richard Jackson, baptized the 19 of Aprill.  
 James, the sonn of Mr. hill, the 29 of Aprill.  
 Henry, the sonn of Samuell Waugh, the 6 of May.  
 Richard, the sonn of Joseph Gallaway, the 17 of May.  
 Jane, the daughter of John Osburn, the 27 of May.  
 Mary, the daughter of Edmond barker, the 6 of September.  
 Martin, the sonn of Mr. Mathew peniston, the 19 of October.  
 Henery, the sonn of Mr. Jerome Billingham, the 10 of december.  
 John, the sonn of John pennock, the 20 of december.  
 frances, the daughter of Mr. Charles Murgetroyd, the 11 of January.  
 Marmaduke, the sonn of francis Coulton, the 17 of January.  
 Ann, the daughter of Thomas Crosby, the 26 of January.  
 Edmond, the sonn of Edward Clark, the 31 of January.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John porter, the 21 of february.

## BAPTISMS IN THE YEARE 1714.

James, the sonn of James hodgson, baptized the 18 of Aprill.  
 Ellin, the daughter of Mr. John Gerdler, the 2 of May.



Ellin, the daughter of John Ousbourn, the 6 of June.  
 Robert, the sonn of Robert Cooyal, the 7 of July.  
 Mary, the daughter of Thomas Mellor, the 26 of July.  
 Isabella, the daughter of Mr. William Banckes, the 6 of August.  
 James, the sonn of Mr. James moore, the 26 of August.  
 Mary, the daughter of Collonel John West, the 20 of September.  
 Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Allanson, the 23 of January.  
 Ann, the daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Jackson, the 27<sup>th</sup> ferury.

BAPTISMS IN Y<sup>E</sup> YEAR 1715.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Lawrence Silcocke, was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Mathew Pennyston, y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Christopher Reynold, sen. y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> day of May.  
 Christian, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Timothy Platts, y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 ffrances, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Darcy Preston, y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> day of June.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Alexander Blythe, y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 William, the Son of Stephen Croft, Esq<sup>r</sup>. the 15<sup>th</sup> of Decembr.  
 Richard, the Son of Samuel Waugh, the 28<sup>th</sup> of Decembr.  
 Charles, the Son of Edmund Clarke, the 26<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.

## BAPTISMS IN THE YEAR 1716.

John, the son of Timithy Platts, was Baptised the 19 of June.  
 Prins, the son of John Porter, the 19 of July.  
 Willham, the son of Mr. John Gerdler, the 29 of July.  
 Gregrey, the son of John Pennock, the 5 of August.  
 Isabel, the Dawghter of ffrancis Colton, the 19 of August.  
 Robart, the son of Robert Cooyal, the 19 of September.  
 Dorkus, the Daughter of Mr. Mathew Peniston, the 26 of September.  
 Catherine, the Daughter of Mr. Willham Banks, the 27 of September.  
 John, the son of John hosborn, the 3 of November.  
 Jane, the Daughter of Mr. Willham Cort, the 18 of November.  
 Ann, the Daughter of Willham Smallwod, the 29 of November.  
 Alce, the Daughter of Richard Jackson, the 2 of December.  
 Anne, the Daughter of Alexander Blyth, the 13 of January.  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter James Jackson, the 13 of January.  
 Richard, the son Mr. Richard Mackdanel, the 28 of January.

## BAPTISMS IN THE YEAR 1717.

Anne, the Doughter of Thomas Alleson was Baptised the 7 of June.  
 Willham, the son of Willham Peach, the 26 of Juen.  
 Sarah, the Daughter of Ruben terrey, the 9 of July.  
 Robeart, the son of John ward, the 12 of July.  
 Anne, the Daughter of Matthew Peneston, the 23 of September.  
 Peter, the son Peter Jonson, sq<sup>r</sup>. the 24 of September.  
 Cathrian, the Daughter of Mr. Willham Dobson, the 27 of September.  
 Thomas, the son of Stephen Croft. sq<sup>r</sup>. the 14 of November.  
 John, the son of Willham Tounson, the 9 of Desember.  
 ffrances, the Daughter of Samell merrey, the 26 of Jenuary.  
 Judith, the Daughter of Richard Jackson, the 14 of february.  
 Willham, the son of Willham Smallwod, the 19 of february.  
 Henry, the son of Davied fleman, the 9 of March.  
 John, the son of John Dupin, the 16 of March.

## BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1718.

Samuel, the son of Mr. Joseph Bentham, was Baptised the 16 of June.  
 Alce, the Daughter of Thomas Aleson, the first of August.  
 Willham, the son of John Hosborn, the 16 of September.  
 Lewes, the son of Peter Johnson, sq<sup>r</sup>. the 23 September.  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Capten John Leighton, the 16 of Desember.  
 Sameull, the son of John Porter, the 4 of Janury.  
 Elisabeth, the Daughter of Willham Tounson, the 15 of february.  
 Willham, the son of Mr. Willham millington, the 24 february.  
 Willham, the son of Robert Cooyal, the 1 of March.  
 Elisabeath, the Daughter of Mr. Willham Dobson, the 8 of March.

## BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1719.

John, the son of John Heaes was Baptized the 16 of August.  
 Elisabeth, the Daughter of Thomas mallo, the 18 August.  
 Peter, the son Peter Johnson, sq<sup>r</sup>. the 29 of October.  
 Mary, the Daughter Mr. Eduart Plase, the 31 of October.  
 Margreat, th' Daughter of John Dupin, the 15 of November.  
 Samuel, the son of Samuel Merrey, the 15 of November.  
 Elisabeth, th' Daughter of Edvert Ackres, the 15 of November.  
 ffaith, th' Daughter of Timothy Platts, the 18 of November.  
 Izabellah, th' Daughter of Richard Ackahun, Esq. the 17 of february.  
 Jane, th' Daughter of Willham Smallwood, the 1 of March.  
 Willham, th' son of Willham Townson, the 10 March.  
 Robert, the son of Joseph Singleton, the 22 of March.

## BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1720.

Christopher, th' son of Stephen Croft, sq<sup>r</sup>. was Baptized the 22 of April.  
 Elisabeth, th' Daughter of John Osborn, the 26 of April.  
 Willham, th' son of Edvart Elwick, the 22 of May.  
 Anne, th' Daughter of Willham Smith, the 31 July.  
 Ursely, th' Daughter of Mr. Willham Dobson, the 2 of August.  
 Elisabeth, th' Daughter of Thomas Aleson, the 13 of September.  
 Ruth, the Daughter of Mr. Joseph Bentham, the 28 of September.  
 George, th' son of Mr. Robert Porteus, the 22 of Novmber.  
 Hannah, th' Daughter of John Hayes, the 11 of December.  
 Ann, th' Daughter of John Pennock, th 26 of December.  
 Edvart, th' son John Elwick, the 12 of february.  
 Anne, th' Daughter Mr. John Mayre, the 9 of March.  
 Souhran, the son Mr. Willham Milington, the 14 of March.  
 Joseph, th' son of Willham Tounson, the 17 of March.

## BAPTISMS IN THE YEAR 1721.

Mary, th' Daughter of Richard Robeson was Baptized the 20 of April.  
 Ann, the Daughter of John Tineson, the 7<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Thomas, the son of Thomas Willson, the 21 of May.  
 Martha, the Daughter of Richard Jackson, the 13 of July.  
 Timothy, the son of Timothy Platts, the 10 of August.  
 Edward, the son of Samuel merrey, the 3 of September.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Thomas Mallo, the 3 of September.  
 Dorkus, the Daughter of Peter Jonson, sq<sup>r</sup>. the 15 of September.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Mr. Robert Porteus, the 6 of January.



## BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1722.

James, the son Joseph Singelton, was Baptized the 27 of April.  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter Anthony Ayre, Esq. the 18 of June.  
 Ann, the Daughter Mr. Willham Dobson, the 24 of July.  
 Ann, the Daughter Willham Smallwood, the 13 of Jun.  
 Hannah, the Daughter John Porter, the 19 of August.  
 John, the son John Elwick, the 28 of August.  
 Elisabeth, the Daughter of Peter Jonson, Eq. the 19 Sepmbr.  
 Matthew, the son of Willham Townson, October 18<sup>mo</sup>.  
 Diana, the Daughter of Sr. Willham Wentworth, the 31 of October.  
 James, th' son of George Gardiner, the 11 of Novmber.  
 Martha, the Daughter of Edmond Oneall, the 11 of Novmber.  
 Margreat, the Daughter of John Ousbourn, the 28 of January.

## BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1723.

Sarah, the Daughter of Willham Thomson, was Baptized the 3 of May.  
 Dianay, the Daughter of Cornall James Moiser, the 26 of July.  
 John, the son Edmond Onall, the 11 of August.  
 Willham, the son of Capton James Agnew, the 28 of August.  
 Patrisser, the son [*sic*] Willham smallwood, the 1 of Septembr.  
 John, the son of Mr. Robart Porteus, the 2 Septembr.  
 Mary, the Daughter Peter Johnson, Esq. the 4 of October.  
 Judith, the Daughter Jabes Maning, the 20 of October.  
 John, the son of Mr. Willham Dobson, the 14 of Novmber.  
 Walter, the son Sameul merrey, the 15 of Decmber.  
 John, the son of Thomas Alinson, the 19 of Decmber.  
 Margreat, the Daughter Thomas Mathews, the 1 of January.  
 James, the son Timothy Platts, the 9 of January.  
 Lidia, the Daughter of John Ellwick, the 14 of January.  
 John, the son John Mayson, the 25 of february.  
 John, the son Hannah Befford, the 16 of March.

## BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1724.

Thomas, the son of Robert Cool, was Baptised the 12 of April.  
 Willham, the son of Sr. Willham Wentworth, the 18 of April.  
 Ann, the Daughter of Mr. John Marsden, the 7 of April—not Rong.  
 John, the son of John Tineson, the 26 of April.  
 John, the son of Willham Tenant, the 17 of May.  
 Agnus, the Daughter of Richard Vescy, the 29 of Jun.  
 Arther, the son Revnd. Joseph Shepheard, the 25 of August.  
 Arther, the son Richard Robson, the 9 of October.  
 Ann, the Daughter Peter Johnson, Esqr. the 19 of Octobr.  
 Ann, the Daughter Mr. Sameul Waugh, the 21 of Octobr.  
 Charles, the son of John Wright, vicker, the 25 of Octobr.  
 Willham, the son Willham Thompson, the 11 of Novmber.  
 George, the son of Charles Huton, the 24 of november.  
 Susanna, the Daughter Edmand Hellrey, 20 of Decembr.  
 Margreat, the Daughter William Smallwod, the 1 of January.  
 Elisabeth, the Daughter Mrs. Lucy Mearlow, the 28 of January.  
 Willham, the son of Peter Bulmer, the 18 of March.  
 Elisabeth, the Daughter of Bartholomew weatherhill, the 21 of March.



## BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1725.

Thomas, the son Sr. Willham Wentworth, was Baptized the 12 of April.  
 Ann, th' Daughter of Mr. Robert Porteus, the 14 of May.  
 Ann, the Daughter of Thomas Mathews, the 29 of Septmbr.  
 Herbert, the son of the Revrand John Wright, the 18 of October.  
 Samevel, the son of Willham Thompson, the 29 of October.  
 Henery, the son of John Mayson, th' 28 of novembr.  
 Amey, the Daughter Joshua Perrey, the 5 of Decmbr.  
 John, the son of John ferill, the 10 of Decmbr.  
 Lewis, the son of Peter Johnson, Esq. the 14 of february.

## BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1726.

Ann, the Daughter of Thomas Godferay was Baptised the 10 of April.  
 Charles, the son of Charles Hutton, the 28 of April.  
 Lucy, the Daughter of Willham Southran, Esq. the 2 of Jun.  
 Francis, the son of Mrs. Ann Waterton, Widow of Charles Waterton,  
 Esq. was Born on June the 30, 1726.  
 Betty, the Daughter of Richard Vescy was Baptised the 17 of July.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Stephen Smeton, the 22 of July.  
 John, the son of John Marsdon, the 30 of August.  
 Richard, the son of Sr. Willham Wentworth, the 4 of Novm̄.  
 Lenard, the son of Willham Thomson, the 21 of Novm̄.  
 Luke, the son of Willham Townson, the 22 of Novm̄.  
 Hannah, the Daughter Mr. Samuel Waud, the 20 of Decem̄.  
 John, the son John frammary, the 31 of Decmbr.  
 Vilelett, the son (*sic*) of Revrand John Wright, the 23 of february.  
 Jennett, the Daughter of John Osborn, the 9 of March.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Eduart Hillerey, the 12 of March.  
 Anne, the Daughter of Joshua Perrey, the 19 of March.  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Thomas Matthews, the 22 of March.

## BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1727.

Willham, the son of Willham Sillcock was Baptised the 26 of March.  
 John, the son of Mr. John Mayer, the 5 of Aprill.  
 John, the son of Mr. John Marsdon, the 6 of Jun.  
 Anne, the Daughter of Willham Smallwood, the 13 of Jun.  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Bartholomew Weatherhill, the 22 of October.  
 Jane, the Daughter of John Mason, the 25 of October.  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Richard Langley, Esq. the 6 of Decembr.  
 Steven, the son of Richard Vescey, the 4 of february.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Langford Collins, Esq. the 23 of february.  
 Willham, the son of Joseph Shepheard, the 4 of March.  
 Frances, the Daughter Charles Huton, the 19 of March.

## BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1728.

Charles, the son of Sr. Willham Wentworth was Baptized the 4 of April.  
 Joshua, the son of Joshua Perrey, the 12 of Jun.  
 Tobias, the son of Thomas Matthews, the 4 of July.  
 Ann, the Daughter of the Revrand John Wright, vicar, the 12 of Spmbr.  
 Samuel, the son of Mr. Sameul Waud, the 25 of Septmbr.  
 John, the son of Barnabe Bautrey, the 25 of Septmbr.

John, the son of Peter Johnson, Esq. the 25 of Novmbr.  
 Samuel, the son Cornal Samuel Foley, the 11 of Decmbr.  
 Thomas, the son of Willham Townson, the 30 of Decmbr.

## BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1729.

David, the son of Henry Richmand, was Baptized the 7 of April.  
 Catherine, the Daughter Stephan Smeton, the 29 of April.  
 Eduart, the son of Richard Langley, Esq. the 15 of May.  
 George, th' son of Willham Silkcoke, the 16 of July.  
 Jane, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Robart Portuse, August the 25.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Thomas Matthews, the 9 of October.  
 Joseph, the son of Joseph Sonton, the 4 of Novmbr.  
 Alice, the Daughter of Prince Porter, the 14 of Novemb.  
 Thomas, the son of Jeremiah Sowdon, the 9 of Decemb.  
 Ann, the Daughter of watkinson wolf, the 4 Janray.  
 Samuel, th' son of M<sup>r</sup>. Samuel Waud, the 14 of January.  
 Thomas, the son of Charles Huton, the 25 of January.  
 John, the son of John fferhill, the 5 of March.

## BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1730.

Mary, the Daughter Willham smallwood, was Baptized the 7 of April.  
 Zacharias, the son of John Lockwood, the 28 of Jun.  
 John, the son of John Mayson, the 26 of July.  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of S<sup>r</sup>. Willham Wentforth, the 15 of Decmbr.  
 Arundel, the Daughter of Bartholomew Tate, the 19 of January.  
 Henry, the son of Henry Richmand, the 5 of february.  
 Samul, the son of Willham Townson the 14 of february.  
 Mary, the Daughter Willham Silkcoke, the 16 of february.

## BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1731.

Mary, the Daughter of Cristphofer Green was Baptized the 25 of April.  
 Natthaniel, the son of Natthaniel Sellings, the 2 of May.  
 Sarah, the Doughter of Jeremiah Sowdon, the 4 of May.  
 Bealbee, the son of M<sup>r</sup>. Robart Porteus, the 21 of May.  
 Mary, the Daughter Richard Langley, Esq. the 28 of May.  
 Catherine, the Doughter M<sup>r</sup>. Samuel waud, the 30 of May.  
 Richard, the son of Stephan Smeton, the 13 of June.  
 Henerrita, the Daughter Peter Johnson, Esq. the 22 July.  
 Ann, the Daughter of Dorathy Atkinson, the 26 of August.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Willham Allin, the 10 of October.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Francis Beaman, the 24 of October.  
 Richard, the son of John Mayson, the 21 of November.  
 John, the son of Charles Hutton, the 25 of february.  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. John Mayer, the 23 of March.

## BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1732.

Elisabath, the Daughter of John Lockwood, were Baptized the 2 of April.  
 Elisabath, the Daughter of John Ayer, the 14 of May.  
 Crescy, the son of Richard Harland, Esquire, of suton on forest, the  
 9 of August.  
 Charles, the son of Charles Bentley, the 20 of July.  
 Francis, the son of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Richard Warnford, the 26 of Septmbr.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Jeremiah Sowdon, the 1 of Novembr.  
 Timothy, th' son of Timothy Turner, the xj of Novembr.



Mary, the Daughter of Willham Townson, the 19 of Novmbr.  
 Margreat, the Daughter of Willham Attkinson, the 19 of Novmbr.  
 John, the son Willham Silkcock, the 29 of January.  
 Robart, the son of Robart Scarriet, the 5 of february.

## BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1733.

Catherine, the Daughter of Mr. Samuel Waud, was Baptized the 9 of April.

Raph, the son of John Lockwood, the 8 of July.

Mary, the Daughter of Mr. John Mayer, the 31 of July.

Mary, the Daughter Henry Richmand, the 28 of Septmbr.

Anne, the Daughter Richard Langley, Esq. the 10 of novembr.

Julym, the Daughter of Sr. Willham Wentworth, the 2 of february.

## BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1734.

Elisabath, the Daughter of Elisabath Cleark, was Baptized 19 of May.

Elisabath, the Daughter of the Reverand Richard Warnford, the 30 of May.

Anne, the Daughter of John Ayer, the 9 of June.

Thomas, the son of Mr. Robart Portues, the 12 of June.

Richard, the son of Richard Harland, Esq. the 15 of July.

Thomas, the son of Mr. John Mayer, the 29 of Septmber.

Mary, the Daughter William Ramsay, the 30 of Septmbr.

Elizabath, the Daughter Joseph Sunton, the 9 of Octobr.

Willham, the son of Willham Wood, the 3 of November.

Thomas, the son of Richard, Ellcock, Esq. the 2 of Decmber.

Thomas, the son of John Lockwood, the 16 of february.

Margreat, the Daughter of James Agnew th' Regimentel Major, the 6 of March.

## BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1735.

Elisabath, th' Daughter Nathan Farrow, was Baptized the 10 of Agust.

Willham, th' son of Willham Waud, the 4 of Noumber.

Thomas, th' son of Willham Wood, th' 16 of November.

Isabell, th' Daughter of John Blackit, the 16 of November.

Elisabath, the Daughter of Willham Alin, th' 7 of December.

Bathhill, the son of Mr. Humphrey Allgood Robinson, the 29 of Decmbr.

Mary, the Daughter of the Reverand Richard Warnford, the 15 of March.

Mary, the Daughter Mr. Philip witton, the 23 of March.

Hannah, the Daughter Isaak Snoden, th' 24 of March, Being 19 years owld, Born at Howsam wood house.

## BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1736.

John, the son of Joseph sunton, was Baptized the 12 of April.

Willham, th' son of Richard Ellcock, Esq. th' 11 of Jun.

Roger, th' son of Willham Gee, Esq. th' 12 of Jun.

Henry, the son Richard Langley, Esq. th' 12 of Jun.

John, th' son Willham Kettelwell, th' 13 of Jun.

John, the son John Ayre, the 11 of July.

Willham, th' son Willham Blackburn, th' 29 of August.

Ann, the Daughter Willham Anderson, the 21 of October.

Rachel, the Daughter George Ellis, the 24 of October.

John, son of John Gell, Esq. & Isabella was Baptized Feb. 4, 1736.

Ann, the daughter William Waud, february th' 24.



## BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1737.

George, the son of Willham Wood, was Baptized the 5 of Jun.  
 Richard, the son of the Revnd. Richard Warnford, the 14 of Jun.  
 Elizabeth, th' Daughter Mr. George Hucheson, the 22 of September.  
 Richard, th' son of Conyers Metcalf, 31 of October.  
 Franke, th' Daughter of Richard Langley, Esq. the 19 of Decembr.  
 Frances, the Daughter of Willham Foster, the 26 of January.

## BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1738.

William, the son of Revrd. William Dodsworth, was Born the 21 of  
 March 1737 and Baptized the 5 of April 1738.  
 John, the son of Uriah Walton, was Baptized the 14 of May.  
 Thomas, th' son of John Blackit, the 21 of Maj.  
 Mary, the Daughter of William mann, August th' 3.  
 Anne, the Daughter John mann, Septmbr. th' 24.  
 Thomas, th' son of William Forth, Octobr. the 8.  
 Anne, th' Daughter of Mr. Ceesar Ward, Decembr. th' 1.  
 John, the son Mr. John Rurson, Doctor, by. Mary was Born and was  
 Privately Baptized the 27 of October 1738, and was admitted into  
 th' Church th' 2 of January.  
 Hannah, the Daughter of Richard Gallaway, was Baptized the 10 of  
 January.  
 Ann, the Daughter of Mr. George Bucklay, in Curnall Churchill  
 Regiment was Baptized the 15 of January.  
 Elizabeth, th' Daughter of George Ellis, the 8 of March.

## BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1739.

Boynton, th' son of Richard Langley, Esq<sup>r</sup>. was Baptized the 31 of March.  
 Phebe, th' Daughter of Richard Wilkinson, the 24 of April.  
 Elisiabath, the Daughter of Daniel Francis Wisker, the 3 of May.  
 Mary Catherine, the Daughter of S<sup>r</sup>. Robert Hillyard, May the 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elisabeth, the Daughter of Joh. Duffild, Born the 25 of April.  
 Elisabeth, th' Daughter Thomas Clark, was Born May the 6.  
 Francis, th' son of the Reverand Wiliam Dodsworth was Born the 26 of  
 May and was Baptized the 19 of Jun.  
 Mary, the Daughter of the Revērd Richard Warnford, was Baptized th'  
 9 of July.  
 Ann, the Daughter William wood, the 15 of July.  
 Samuel, the son of John Porter, the 12 of August.  
 William, the son of Mr. Theophilus Garencieres, the 9 of Septemb.  
 John, the son of Mr. John Temperton, the 12 of October.  
 William, the son of William Wolker, the 30 of December.  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter Conyers Metcalf, the 17 of february.  
 Ann, the Daughter Richard Galluway, th' 2 of March.

## BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1740.

Mary, the Daughter Mr. Joseph Sunton, was Baptized the 19 of May.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Mr. Cesar Ward, the 27 of June.  
 James, the son of the Revernd william Dodsworth, was Born the 7 of  
 July and was Baptized the 1 of August.  
 Daniel, the son of Mr. Daniel Francis Wisker, was Baptized the 3 of  
 August.  
 Robert, the son of Robert Murton, the 7 of September.

Timothy, the son of Richard Langley, Esq. the 3 of December.  
 Mary, the Daughter William Baker, the 8 of December.  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Richard Galluway, the 16 of february.

## BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1741.

Thomas Turner Slingsbee, the son of Charles Slingsbee, Esq<sup>r</sup>. was  
 Baptized April th' 16.  
 Sarah, th' Daughter William Wood, the 14 of June.  
 William, the son of William Man, the 19 of July.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Mr. Theophilus Garencieres, the 13 of August.  
 Dorothy, the Daughter of Richard Lawson, Esq. Lord Mayor of this  
 City, was Baptized August th' 21.  
 John, the son of John Porter, the 30 of August.  
 Jeromiah, the son of William Forth, the 4 of October.  
 Katharine, th' Daughter Mr. George Buckley, Cap<sup>n</sup>. in Cor<sup>n</sup>. Churchill  
 Regemnt, the 9 of October.  
 George, the son Charles Rutherford, the 1 of novembr.  
 James, the son of Richard Oliver, the 4 of novembr.  
 Sarah, the Daughter Leonard Jackson, the 4 of novembr.  
 Henry, the son of Mr. John strangwayes, the 12 of novembr.  
 Ceesar, the son of Mr. Ceesar Ward, the 4 of December.  
 Edward Rookes Leeds, the son of Edward Rookes Leeds, Esq. the 31  
 of December.  
 Jane, the Daughter of Richard Langley, Esq. the 1 of February.

## BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1742.

Jane, the Daughter of Mr. John Temperton was Baptized the 26 of March.  
 James, the son of James Young, the 28 of March.  
 Anna Bella, th' Daughter of Sr. William Wentforth, the 14 of April.  
 Sharp, the son of Edward Atkinson, the 17 of May.  
 Theophilus Davye Garencieres, the son of Mr. Theophilus Garencieres,  
 was born May th' 22 and was Baptized June the 8.  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Joseph Shaw, was Baptized the 14 of June.  
 George, the son of Richard Lofthouse, the 11 of July.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Thomas Clark, the 25 of July.  
 William, the son of Mr. William Kettelwell was Born July the 11, and  
 was Baptized August the 28.  
 Rebecca, the Daughter of Timothy Coultman was Baptized the 29 of  
 August.  
 William, the son of John Brockbank, the 26 of September.  
 Anne, the Daughter of Sarah Sailes, the 7 of November.  
 Isabel, the Daughter of Miles Bland, november the 25<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, the Daughter Edward Rookes Leeds, Esq. was Born the 27 of  
 November and was Baptized the 12 of January, 1742.

## BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1743.

Frances, the Daughter of Samuel Clark, Esq. was Baptized the 18 of  
 April.  
 Catherine, th' Daughter of the Reverand Richard Warnford, the 28  
 of April.  
 William, the son of William Thomson, Esq. the 9 of May.  
 Frances, th' Daughter of Thomas Howdon, the 4 of June.  
 Charles, the son of Charles Rutherford, the 5 of June.



Robart, the son of William Shaw, Born the 3 of Jun and Baptized the 31 of July.

Robart, the son Richard Gallaway, Baptized the 2 of August.

Thomas, the son of Richard Willkinson, the 6 of August.

George, the son of Mary Tattershall, the 7 of August.

Anne, the Daughter of William Baker, August the 16.

Thomas, th' son of William Man, th' 8 of Septmbr.

John, th' son of Richard Lofthouse, th' 18 Septmbr.

George, th' son of William Wood, th' 30 of October.

Bernard, the son Samuel Scott, the 13 of November.

Frances, th' Daughter of Daniel Francis Wisker, the 16 of March.

BAPTIZEMS FOR THE YEAR 1744.

Anne, the daughter of James Young, was Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> of April.

Beatrix, the daughter of John Terry, the 27 of April.

Mary, the daughter of Samuel Clark, Esq. the 9 of May.

Robert, the son of Joseph Shaw, the 15 of June.

Edward, the son of Edward Atkinson, the 24 of June.

Thomas, the son of Mr. William Gossip, the 19 of July.

Anne, the Daughter of Peter Burnit, the 27 of July.

John, th' son George Cooper, July 29.

Luke, the son of Mr. Richard Farrer, the 3 of September.

Dorothy, the Daughter of William Kettelwell, September the 17.

John and Richard, two sons of the Revērd Richard Warnford,  
November 14.

Esther, th' Daughter of William Forth, the 16 of December.

Mary, the Daughter of John Standish, the 10 of January.

Thomas, th' son of Thomas Davisson, Esq. the 5 of February.

William, the son of Thomas Barnard, the 17 of February.

John Bigland Cole, the son of John Cole, the 10 of March.

BAPTIZEMS FOR THE YEAR 1745.

Judith, the Daughter of Mr. Daniel Francis Wisker by Jane his wife,  
was Baptized May the 7.

June, the Daughter of William Wood by Mary his wife, the 2 of June.

George, th' son of Mr. Ceesar Ward by Anne his wife, the 5 of June.

Peter, the son of Peter Johnson, Esquire, the 11 of June.

Robart, the son of William Man, August the 3.

Henry, the son of Mr. Cottherhill By Catherine his wife, the 4 of  
October.

Henry, the son William Kettlewell by Dorothy his 2 wife, Was Born the  
27 of August and Baptized the 7 of October.

Ann, the Daughter of John Terry, was Baptized November 4<sup>th</sup>.

William, the son of Mr. William Baker, Novemb. 29.

Eilzabeth, the Daughter of George Cooper, was Born th' 17 of October  
and was Baptized the 15 of December, By Elisabath his 1 Wife.

Anne, the Daughter Timothy Coultman, was Baptized the 24 of Decmber.

Sarah, the Daughter of John Green, January the 1.

Anne, the Daughter of Mr. William Gossip, the 31 of January.

Sarah, th' Daughter of John Cole, February th' 9.

John, th' son of Mark Robinson by Anne his wife, the 23 of February.

Anne, the Daughter Charles Rutherford, th' 23 of February.



## BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1746.

Francis, th' son of Mr. Daniel Francis Wisker By his 2 wife, was Baptized th' 14 of April.

Richard, the son of Richard Farrer By his 1 wife, the 15 of June.

Henry, th' son of John Standish By his 1 wife, the 16 of June.

Mary, th' Daughter of Mr. John Strangwayes By his 1 wife, th' 24 of June.

Dorothy, th' Daughter of Peter Johnson, Esquire, By his 1 wife, the 29 of July.

Margaret, th' Daughter of John Terry, th' 14 of October.

Sarah, th' Daughter of William Forth, th' 21 of December.

Edward, the son of Mr. Charles Cotherhill by Catherine his wife, the 13 of February.

Mary, th' Daughter of William Wood, the 15 of February.

James, the son of William Baker, the 24 of February.

## BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1747.

Frances, th' Daughter of Thomas Barnard, was Baptized the 5 of April.

Francis, the son of Mr. Ceesar Ward, the 9 of April.

John, the son Charles Rutharford, the 7 of June.

Mary, th' Daughter of Thomas Riley, the 24 of June.

Anne, the Daughter of Thomas Bond, the 30 of June.

Joseph, th' son of Joseph Shaw by Elisabath his 1 wife, the 20 of July.

George, th' son of John Cole, Septembre 26.

Anne, the Daughter of Mr. Daniel Francis Wisker by his 2 wife, th' 18 of Decembr.

John, the son of John Terry, By his 1 wife, the 18 of December.

John, th' son of John Standish, By his 1 wife, the 30 of December.

Elizabeth, th' Daughter of the Reverand Richard Warnford By Mary his 1 wife, December th' 30.

Anne, th' Daughter of James Aslington, the 12 of January, By his first wife.

Robert, the son Jane Richmand, the 17 of January.

Annea Jesia, Daughter to Mr. Leonard Smelt by Jane his wife, th' 29 of February.

Elisabath, th' Daughter of Ralph Pybis, the 20 of March.

## BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1748.

Charles, the son of William Vavasar, Esq. was Born May the 29, and Baptized the 12 of July.

Mary, the Daughter of Henry Scot, Esq. was Baptized the 15 of July.

Eilzabeth, the Daughter of Peter Johnson, Juner, Esq. the 22 of July.

Edward, the son of John Cole, October 22<sup>d</sup>.

Luke, the son of Roger Judson, October th' 24.

Thomas, the son of Mark Robinson, October 24.

Margaret, th' Daughter of Eilizabeath Atkinson, th' 18 of November, Bas.

William, the son of William Southran, the 15 of January.

Thomas, th' son of John Green, the 22 of January.

Thomas, the son of John Terry, the 21 of February.

## BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1749.

Anne, th' Daughter Timothy Coultman, was Baptized the 2 of April.

George, th' son of Thomas Allenson, Junier, April th' 9.

Anne, the Daughter of Thomas Stanford, the 3 of July.

John Lewis, th' son of Peter Johnson, Esqr. Juner, December 14.

## BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1750.

William, the son of Mr. Daniel Francis Wisker, was Baptized April the 9.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Roger Judgson, 16 April.  
 Dorothy, the Daughter of John Metcalf, Esq. the 23 of April.  
 Elisiabeath, the Daugh. of John Malton, the 20 of May.  
 Anne, th' Daughter of William Wood, th' 20 of May.  
 William, the son John Standish, th' 1 of July.  
 Catherin, the Daughter of Ralph Pybis, the 2 of September.  
 Isabella, the Daughter of Mr. Ceesar Ward by Anne 2 wife, October 19.  
 Richard, the son of William Suthran, the 20 of January.

## BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1751.

Edward, th' son of William Revis, was Baptized the 7 of April.  
 Thomas, th' son of Thomas Sohaak, Esq<sup>r</sup>. April th' 10.  
 Frances, the Daughter of William Torton, Esq. By Mary his wife,  
 April th' 14.  
 Sushanah, the Daughter of Richard and Mary Kaylay, Octob. 16.  
 Charles Robert, the son of Mr. Ceesar Ward, November 14.  
 Priscilla, the Daughter of Mr. John Terry, November the 18.  
 Mary, the Daughter of William Fairfoot, th' 28 of January.  
 Frances, the Daughter of Mr. John Strangeweyes, the 13 of February.  
 Anne, th' Daughter of Mr. John Raper, March th' 4.  
 Charles and Thomas, sons of John Cole, was Born Februey th' 10 &  
 was Baptized th' 11 of February.

## BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1752.

Mary, the Doughter of Anne Parkin, was Baptized April the 10.  
 Henry, th' son of the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Richard Warnford, th' 5 of May.  
 Grace, th' Daughter of Samuel Hindson, th' 8 of July.  
 John, the son of Mary Pickrin, Septem. the 24.  
 John, th' son of John Malton, October the 15.  
 John, th' son of John Dixson, October the 22.  
 Thomas, th' son of Thomas Law, November the 22.  
 John, the son of Mr. John Raper, the 18 of January.  
 Thomas, th' son of Miles Robinson, January th' 4.  
 Thomas, the son of Anne Sadler, the 13 of February.  
 John, the son of Thomas Holdford, March th' 4.

## BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1753.

Margaret, th' Daughter of George Ward, was Baptized the April the 8.  
 Isaac Aske, the son of Mr. Daniel Francis Wisker, May th' 23.  
 Ursley, th' Daughter of Edward Elwick of Waekfeild, 15 of August.  
 Mary, th' Daughter of Mr. Ceesar Ward, October th' 4.  
 Charles, th' son of John Cole, October 8.  
 Elizabeth, th' Daughter of Richard Davis, Juner, October th' 21.  
 Martin, the son of Anne Broon, the 6 of December.  
 Margaret, th' Daughter of Miles Robinson, th' 20 of February.  
 William, th' son of William Osterfeild, March th' 17.

## BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1754.

Elizabeth, th' Daughter of Mark Robinson, was Baptized the 28 of April.  
 Thomas, th' son of Thomas Allanson, Juner, the 24 of May.  
 Thomas, th' son of Thomas Cobb, Jun th' 2.  
 Wenifred, the Daughter of the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Richard Warnford, Jun the 4.



Honor, the Daughter of Mr. John Raper, the 22 of July.  
 Mary, th' Daughter of William Collier, the 28 of July.  
 Peter, th' son of Peter Johnson, Esqr. Juener, the 29 of July.  
 Dorothy, the Daughter of Mr. Henry Jubb, the 16 of August.  
 James, the son of John Dickson, the 13 of October.  
 Anne, the Daughter of James Platt, December the 1.  
 Frances, the Daughter of Samuel Hindson, th' 6 of December.  
 Anne, th' Daughter Richard Davis, Juner, th' 16 of February.  
 Elinor, the Daughter of Miles Robinson, the 21 of February.

## BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1755.

Richmond Erskine, son of Mr. Charles Erskine, was Baptized July the First.

John Utley, son of Leonard Utley, July the 27<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth Dorothy Frances, Daughter of Sr. Edmond Anderson, Bartt.,  
 Augt. 17<sup>th</sup>.

## BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1756.

Timothy, the son of James Platt, was Baptiz'd the 20 of May.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Thomas Cobb, the 20 of May.

Richard, the son Richard Davis, the 24 of May.

John, the son Thomas Brahwith, May the 25.

William, the son of John Dickson, Jun the 20.

Joseph, the son of Samuel Hindson, Jun th' 24.

William, the son of Will<sup>m</sup>. Fairfoot, Augt. 8<sup>th</sup>.

Ann, the Daughter of Mr. Charles Erskine, Aug. 11<sup>th</sup>.

William, the son of W<sup>m</sup>. Tate, Augt. 15<sup>th</sup>.

Bosville, the son of Thomas Place, Esq. of Cumberland Row, Sept<sup>r</sup>. 10.

Joseph, the son of the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. Jose<sup>h</sup>. Bridges, October the 21.

John, the son of Mr. John Raper, City Clark, Nov<sup>r</sup>. 11<sup>th</sup>.

Frances, the Daughter of Humphrey Hutchinson, 17<sup>th</sup> March.

## BAPTISMS 1757.

Henry Meadley, son of Hen<sup>y</sup>. Meadley, Bapt. Nov<sup>r</sup>. 14<sup>th</sup>.

Henry O'Carrol, son John O'Carrol, Esqr. Born the 6<sup>th</sup> of Nov<sup>r</sup>. Baptz<sup>d</sup>.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup>. 12<sup>th</sup>.

Sarah Ward, Daugh<sup>r</sup>. of Cesar Ward, Born the 14<sup>th</sup> of March, 1755,  
 & Honor, Daugh<sup>r</sup>. of the above Cesar Ward, Born the 22<sup>d</sup> of  
 Nov<sup>r</sup>. 1757, & Both Baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup>. 21<sup>st</sup> 1757.

## BAPTISMS 1758.

Jno. the son of Alexd<sup>r</sup>. Richie, was Bap<sup>d</sup>. Jany. 22<sup>d</sup>.

Daniel, the son of Francis Ord, Esq. 28<sup>th</sup> March.

Charles, the son of Charles Erskin, April th' 6.

Dorothey, the Daughter of Mr. Rich<sup>d</sup>. Davis, June 25.

Mary, the Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Holford (?) July 1.

Catherine, the Daughter of Edm. Frankland, Aug. 8.

Samuel, the son of Sam<sup>l</sup>. Hindson, Sept. 3.

Ann, the Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Carr, Sep. 19.

Jno<sup>o</sup> the son of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Cobb, Nov<sup>r</sup>. 12.

## BAPT. 1759.

Edward, the son of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Place, was Bap<sup>d</sup>. Jany. 16<sup>th</sup>.

Jane, the Daughter of John Slack, Jany. 19<sup>th</sup>.

Henry, the son of Cha<sup>s</sup>. Erskine, Feby. 28<sup>th</sup>.



Jn<sup>o</sup>. the son of Jn<sup>o</sup>. Gunthorpe, June 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 Ann, the Daughter of Mark Robinson, Oct. 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 Christoper, the son of Christ<sup>r</sup>. Eatherington, Nov<sup>r</sup>. 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, the son of Mich<sup>l</sup>. Duke, Dec<sup>r</sup>. 26<sup>th</sup>.

## BAPMS. 1760.

William, the son of W<sup>m</sup>. Collier, was Bap<sup>d</sup>. Jan<sup>y</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Thomas, the son of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Tireman, Feby<sup>r</sup>. 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 Anne Rokeby, Daugh<sup>r</sup>. of Tho. Rokeby, Esq. Born 14<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>. 1759,  
 named 19 D. Rec<sup>d</sup>. into the Church Feby<sup>r</sup>. 25<sup>th</sup> 1760.  
 James, the son of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Carr, was Bap<sup>d</sup>. 28 Feby<sup>r</sup>.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Charles Erskine, 29 March.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Geo<sup>e</sup>. Gibson, 11<sup>th</sup> May.  
 Dan<sup>l</sup>. the son of Mr. Hord, 3<sup>d</sup> June.  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. the son of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Holfat (*Holford?*) 17<sup>th</sup> June.  
 James, the son of Samuel Hindson, 18<sup>th</sup> July.  
 Sarah, the Daughter of Frances Plowman, 24 July.  
 Ann, Daughter of James Richardson, Aug<sup>st</sup>. 28.  
 Thomison, Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Ellen Kipplin, Sep. 29.  
 Thomas, son of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Sowden, Oct<sup>r</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 Francis, son of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Place, Esq. Nov. 20.  
 W<sup>m</sup>. son of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Davis, Jun<sup>r</sup>. Nov<sup>r</sup>. 24.

## 1761.

John, son of John Eliott, Jun<sup>r</sup>. Bap<sup>d</sup>. Jan<sup>y</sup>. 23.  
 Mary, Daughter of James Platt, Jan<sup>y</sup>. 25<sup>th</sup>.  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Daughter of Chr. Etherington, Feby<sup>r</sup>. 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah, Daughter of Char<sup>ls</sup>. Erskine, May 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah, Daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Fairfoot, May 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 Richard, son of Boynton Langley, Esq. July 28<sup>th</sup>.  
 Margaret, Daughter of Mr. Jn<sup>o</sup>. Raper, July 31<sup>st</sup>.  
 William, son of Richard Tireman, Aug. 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Frances, Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Ambr<sup>e</sup>. Beckwith, Sep. 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Benjamain, son of Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund, born and Bap<sup>d</sup>. Sept. 22<sup>d</sup>.  
 Malby, son of George Gibson, Bap<sup>d</sup>. Sept. 30<sup>th</sup>.

## 1762.

Thomas, son of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Sowden, Bap<sup>d</sup>. Mar<sup>h</sup>. 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 Marg<sup>t</sup>. Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Place, Esq. May 30<sup>th</sup>.  
 David, son of Char. Erskine, July 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizab<sup>th</sup>, Daughter of R<sup>d</sup>. & I. Metcalfe, July 18.  
 Ann, Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Samuel Hindson, July 28.  
 Peter, son of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Davis, Sep<sup>r</sup>. 23<sup>d</sup>.  
 Mary, Daughter of Michell Duke, Oct. 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, son of John Richardson, Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 William, son of Thomas Holford, Nov. 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 Geo<sup>e</sup>. Lawson Hall, Son of Dorothy Kettlewell, Dec. 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Benj. Lund, Dec<sup>r</sup>. 18.

## 1763.

Mary, Daughter of John Allenby, Bap<sup>d</sup>. Jan<sup>y</sup>. 22.  
 George, son to Judith Bumbe, Jan. 30<sup>th</sup>.  
 William, the son to Uriah Scarbrough, June 26<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth, Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Tireman, July 16<sup>th</sup>.

George, son of Charles Erskine, July 31<sup>st</sup>.

Joanna, Daughter of James Richardson, Oct<sup>r</sup>. 28<sup>th</sup>.

Jane, the Daughter of Matt<sup>w</sup>. Kidd, born Nov<sup>r</sup>. 12<sup>th</sup> and Baptized  
Dec<sup>r</sup>. 11<sup>th</sup>.

Ann, the Daughter of Michael Duke, was baptized Dec<sup>r</sup>. 27<sup>th</sup>.

For Baptisms after this Period see the New Register Book.

### BOOK III.

#### MARIAGES.

[*N.B.—From 1557 to 1687 inclusive the entries are substantially the same as the preceding from Books I and II. See ante, pp. 49—70*].

#### MARYAGES FOR THE YEARE OF OUR LORD 1688.

Walter Melton & Catherine Hancoate was maried the 26 of June.

John Romans & Catherine Conyers, the 7<sup>th</sup> of October.

William Bethell, Esq<sup>r</sup>. & M<sup>rs</sup>. Elizabeth Brooks, y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Richard Tyreman & Mary Wayte, y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of November.

Francis Beckwith of Appleton & Mary Stilling of y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>ish</sup> of St<sup>c</sup>. Martins  
in Cunny Street, y<sup>e</sup> 31 of January.

#### MARYAGES FOR THE YEARE 1689.

Henry Cowlson & Ann Willmson was maried the 9 day of May.

Robtt. Cooper and Elizabeth Chattell, the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Novm.

Willm Darley of Knasborroh & Elizabeth Lupton, the 16 day of March.

#### MARIAGES: 1690.

John Todd and Sarah Tisson maryed Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup>.

John Scowing and Mary Ingham, Aprill the 27<sup>th</sup>.

George Blackburne and Cristian Thorndicke, May the 1<sup>st</sup>.

John West and Dorritie Spetch, the 18 of Novm.

Willm Martingale and Marye Boyes, the 25 of Novm.

#### 1691.

M<sup>r</sup>. Henry Cowpland and M<sup>is</sup> Francis Lee Maried May the 21.

Henry Richman and Dorothy Biggin, february the 4.

#### MARRIAGES FOR 1692.

Thomas Power and Anne Gardner married 7 Aprill.

Thomas Ingelby and Dorothy Samson, May the 3.

Robert Sugton and Ann Ritchmond, May the 3.

William foster and Isabell Battersby, June the 14.

John plumer and Mary Watson, december the 12.

#### MARRIAGES FOR 1693.

Robert Malton of Settrington and Ann folder of this parrish married  
Aprill the 18.

James Lee of Newton and Margrett garnett of this parish, May the 2.

#### MARIAGES FOR THE YEARE 1694.

Mathew Brathwaite and Catherine Smith maried Aprill the 9.

Ralph headon and Dorothy harrison, May the 8.

Joseph Burton and Mary Bales, May the 15.

## MARIAGES FOR THE YEARE 1695.

Christopher holdgate and hannah Boyes married September the 10.

Mr. Daniel Stoodley and Barbare Sutton, february the 23.

## MARIAGES FOR THE YEARE 1696.

William prince of Leedes and hannah bolland married September the 30.

John Moman and Elizabeth pearson, november the 15.

James Smeeton and Ann Crosbey, february the 7.

## MARIAGES FOR THE YEARE 1697.

John hawkins and Ann holdred married Aprill the 8.

## MARIAGES FOR THE YEARE 1698.

Richard Colson and Mary Turner married October the 16.

## MARIAGES FOR THE YEARE 1699.

James hunter and Jane featherston married the 9 of September.

George Con and Mary Lam, the 28 of November.

## MARIAGES FOR THE YEARE 1700.

Leonard Thompson and Grace Gaythorn married the 30 of May.

Jacob Birkit and Anne Boynton, the 24 of June.

Thomas Fleming and Mary Croft, the 29 of July.

Richard Norman and Anne Wright, the 25 of August.

Georg Steavenson and Elizabeth Allenbe, the 27 of August.

Robert Young, In Pocklington parish, and Mary Tuke of this parish married the 9 of September.

Ralph Cowper and Margaret Scot, the 15<sup>th</sup> Septem.

Edward Lambert and Elizabet dawson, the 30 of November.

## MARIAGES FOR THE YEARE 1701.

Richard Thorpe and Elizabeth Sumers married the 2 of november.

John Turner and Jane Boultee, the 31 of december.

James Addinal and Anne Nelson, the 3 of february.

## MARIAGES FOR THE YEARE 1702.

Robert douthwaite and dorothy bovill married the 12 of November.

## MARIAGES FOR THE YEARE 1703.

Edward Carter and Isabel Cowton married the 25 of Aprill.

Thomas hemslay and Jane Wariner, the 4 of May.

Richard Barthorpe and Jane Robinson, the 24 of february.

## MARIAGES IN 1704.

John Bushill and Elizabeth Wood was married the 4 of May.

Thomas dickinson and Isabella Wilson married the 13 of July of Bilton green in naisbrough Parrish.

Jonathan Slinger in Leeds parish and Mercy Jackson was married the 3 of August.

John pickerd and Mary Butler, the 19 of November.

## MARIAGES IN 1705.

Thomas hargit and Sarah Watkin married the 24 of Aprill.

George preston and Ann dixon, the 3 of february.

## MARIAGES IN 1706.

Thomas Fleming and Sarah Blackburne married the 1 of August.

Mr. Christopher Thomlinson and M<sup>s</sup>. Ann horsfield, the 2 of february.

## MARIAGES IN 1707.

Christopher dobbe and Mary neville married the 20 of July.

Robert hesllap and hannah dawson, the 2 of October.



William Roggers and Elizabeth Moore, the 9 of November.  
 Richard Jackson and Elizabeth Robinson, the 13 of November.  
 John Sanderson and Ann goodyor, the 27 of January.

MARIAGES IN 1708.

Joseph Gallaway and hannah Taylor married the 15 of August.  
 Thomas Dobson and Jane Richardson, the 16 of November.

MARIGES IN Y<sup>E</sup> YEARE 1710.

Joseph Singleton and Ann Dutton married the 14 of May.  
 John Ousbourn and Ellin Turner, the 16 of November.

MARIAGES IN THE YEARE 1711.

Thomas Teal and Elizabeth Brogden married the 28 of Aprill.  
 Thomas Massy and Mary hodgeson, the 2 of May.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. William Bancks and M<sup>s</sup>. Isabella Potts, the 14 of August.  
 William Oxley and Elizabeth Routh, the 12 of November.

MARIAGES IN 1712.

Thomas Waine and Isabell nodder married the 11 of May.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. henry pinckney and M<sup>s</sup>. dorothe Green, the 31 of August.  
 Thomas kery and Alce Granger, the 26 of October.  
 John Gibsonn and Mary Mountain, the 16 of february.

MARIAGES IN 1713.

M<sup>r</sup>. Samuel Saunders and M<sup>s</sup>. Margret Wharton married the 25 of May.  
 Thomas Wildboar and Sarah Settle, the 18 of June.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. James Moore of London and M<sup>s</sup>. Elizabeth Ledgart, the 16 of  
 September.

William precious and Ann Ward, the 19 of December.  
 Abraham hoyle and Ellin gallon, the 27 of December.  
 John Watkinson and Mary Wilson, the 25 of January.

MARRIAGES IN 1714.

Nicholas pearson and Ann brack married the 29 of September.

MARRIAGES IN Y<sup>E</sup> YEAR 1715.

William Cooper & Elizabeth Sherwin was Married y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Jonathan Dunnington & Sarah Kirton, y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> of July.  
 William Gamble & Elizabeth Jackson, y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 George Willson and Ann Hudson, the 28<sup>th</sup> of Novemb<sup>r</sup>.

MARRIAGES IN THE YEAR 1716.

Francis Cavalier of Amiens in Piccardy & Elizabeth Bracksop of S<sup>t</sup>.  
 Martins parish in Coney street were married y<sup>e</sup> eleventh day of  
 October by Valentine Nalson, Vicar of S<sup>t</sup>. Martin's afores<sup>d</sup>. by  
 vertue of a Licence granted by Tho. Hook, Surrogate to D<sup>r</sup>. Audley,  
 Chancellor of y<sup>e</sup> Diocess of York.

John Rafill and Dorothy Batty was maryed the 28 of January.

MARRIAGES IN THE YEAR 1717.

John Duppin and Catherine Battersbe was marryed the 22 of April.  
 Charles Doston and Anne Leasanbee, the 3 of September.  
 Henry Esbord and Elizabeth Aldrig, the 26 of Jenerary.  
 Gabriel Wilkinson of S<sup>t</sup>. Michaels belfries and Anne Pallister of  
 S<sup>t</sup>. Martins in Cone street were marryed the 2 day of february by  
 Valentine Nalson, Vicar, by vertue of a Licence, etc.

Joseph King of Leeds and Mary Dewhurst of St<sup>t</sup>. Martins in Cone street were married the 13 of february by Valentine Nalson, Vicar, by vertue of a Licenc, etc.

John Jackson of Bridlington and Mary Rustell of the same were married the 23 of March by Valentine Nalson, Vicar, by vertue of a Licence, etc.

## MARRIAGES IN THE YEAR 1718.

Bengeman Hower in the Cety of York and Catherine Coulton in the parrish of St<sup>t</sup>. Martins in Cone street were married the 21 of April by Valentine Nalson, Vicar, by vertue of a Licence, etc.

Aaron Burley in North Street in the City of York and Anne Wood in the parrish of St<sup>t</sup>. Martins in Cone street were married the 23 of April by Valentine Nalson, Vicar, by a vertue of a Licence, &c.

Francis Littlewood of the Parish of Walton and Edith Smorthwate of the Parish of St<sup>t</sup>. Martins in Cone street, York, was married the 22 of May.

John Hauton of the Parish of St<sup>t</sup>. Michael Belfries and Elisabeth Holms of the Parish of St<sup>t</sup>. Martins in Cone street, York, was married the 3 of June.

William Jennigs of the Holy Trinity in Goodramgate and Anne Bean of the Parish of St<sup>t</sup>. Martins in Cone street, York, was married the 6 of July.

John tunstall of St<sup>t</sup>. Hellins in stongat, York, and Anne thornton in the Parrish of St<sup>t</sup>. Martins in Cone street, York, were married the 10 of August by Valentine Nalson, Vicar, by vertue of Licence granted by Hen. Squire, Surrogate to Doc. Audley, Chancellor of the Diocess of York.

Randulpoho Muncaster of Bederne in York and Mary Aukland of the same were married the 26 of August By Valentine Nalson, Vicar of St<sup>t</sup>. Martins in Cone street, York, by vertue of Licence granted By Jo. Senior, Surrogate to D<sup>r</sup>. Squire.

## MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1719.

Willham Mortimer and Elisabeth Ward, both of this Parish, was married the 31 of March.

George Metcalfe of the Parish of St<sup>t</sup>. Maryes in Castlegate and frances Barry of this Parish, the 31 of March.

Robart Anderson and Mary Poolter, the 19 of July.

Richard Harrison of Hovinghm. and Elizabeth Coats, th' 14 of february by Valentine Nalson, Vicar of St<sup>t</sup>. Martins in Coney street by vertue of a Licence granted by Tho. Hook, Surrogate to D<sup>r</sup>. Audley, Chancellor of the Diocess of York.

## MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1720.

Richard Robeson and Anne Hemsley, bouth of this Parish, was married th' 1 of May.

John Tineson and ffrancis Robson, bouth of this Parish, th' 20 of September.

Thomas Watkinson of St<sup>t</sup>. Michael in Spurergate, York, and Anne Clark of St<sup>t</sup>. Martin's in Cone street, York, th' 11 of October by Valentine Nalson, Vicker, by vertue of Licence granted, etc.



William Shepherd of St<sup>t</sup> Michael in Spurergate, York, and Jane Wyerill of St<sup>t</sup> Martins in Cone street, th' 6 of December By Valentine Nalson, Vicar, by vertu of Licence, etc.

## MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1721.

Thomas Buckle of Howsoum and Mary Whitehead of the Parrish of St<sup>t</sup> Martins in Conestreet were married th' 28<sup>th</sup> September by Valentine Nalson, Vickar, by vertu of Licence granted by Tho. Hook, Sorrogate to Dockter Squire.

John wilson and Ann Ellis, bouth of this Parrish, the 5 of Novembr.

ffrancis wynn of Uskel and Mary Boyes of th' parrish of St<sup>t</sup> martins in cone street, th' 15 of January, By Valentine Nalson, Vickar, by vertu of Licence, etc.

Michael Simeson and Sarah munten [? munch], the 4 of february.

Willham Foyne and Anne Marshall in the Parish of Walkefield, the 25 of March, By Valentine Nalson, Vicar, By vertu of a Licence, etc.

## MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1722.

Willham Pagett of Leeds and Elizabeth Tode of the Parrish of St<sup>t</sup> Martins in Cone street was married the 31 of March By Valentine Nalson, Vicar, By vertu of Licence, etc.

John Waite of Addle and Hanne Cravn of Chapell Allerton, nigh Leeds, was married the 7 of May, By Valentine Nalson, vickar, By vertu of a Licence, etc.

Willham Tinnant and Helen Hemsly, bouth of this parish, the 13 of May.

Willham Lee of St<sup>t</sup> Trenetes in micklegat and Elizabeth Cloudsdell of the parish of St<sup>t</sup> Martins in cone street, the 24 of May, By Valentine Nalson, Vicar, by vertu of Licence, etc.

Willham Brocksup of Cris parish and Elizabeth Aleson of the Parish of St<sup>t</sup> Martins in cone street, the 29 of May.

Jabes Manning and Sarah Milner, bouth of this Parrish, the 22 of July, By Valentine Nalson, vicker, By vertu of a Licence, &c.

Thomas ffisher in the parish of Snaith and Dorothey Howorth of the parish of St<sup>t</sup> Martins in Cone street, the 22 of Septemb. By Valentine Nalson, vicar, by vertu of a Licence, etc.

Jonathan Barry of Carlton in the parish of Snaith & Ester Hughes of the parish of St<sup>t</sup> Martins, Cone st. the 16 of October.

Thomas Abbott of Pocklington and Elisiabath Matthews of the parish of St<sup>t</sup> Martins in Cone street, the 21 of Novembr. By Valentine Nalson, vickar, by verteu of a Licence, etc.

Thomas Matthews of St<sup>t</sup> Peter the Littell & Elisabeth Megson of the parish of St<sup>t</sup> Martins in Cone street, the 24 of Janirary, By Valentine Nalson, vickar, by verteu of a Licence, etc.

## MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1723.

Willham Cocking of Saundall ner Donkaster and Mary Deigton in this parish was married the 14 of October by John Wright, Vicker of St<sup>t</sup> Martins by vertue of a Licence, &c.

Thomas Marshall of St<sup>t</sup> Michael in Spurriergate and Ellen Holmes in this parish, the 8 of Decembr. By John Wright, vicker, by virtue of a Licence, &c.

John Guil and Margreat Robson, Both of this parish, the 12 of January.



## MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1724.

- Willham Myers of Crux parish and Mary Barker of this parish was married the 17 of August.
- Nickolus Stott of All Saints in the Pavement and Mary Walker in this parish, the 25 of Octobr. by Josiph Shipard in the parish church of St<sup>t</sup>. Martins by vertue of a Licence, &c.
- Jullion Goodson and Eilizab<sup>t</sup>. Jones, the 8 of Novembr. by a Certificat from th' Revrand M<sup>r</sup>. Cookson of Leeds.
- Willham Rashley of the Parish of St<sup>t</sup>. Mary's in Castlegate and Ann Cary of this parish, the 16 of Novmber.
- John Kay of Naburn and Mary Johnson of Hemmingbrough, th' 2 of January, by vertue of a Licence, by th' Revrand Tho. Caley at the parish church of St<sup>t</sup>. Martins in Cone street, York.
- Robart Wallis and Ann Gregory of Routh, the 25 of January, by vertue of a Licence, &c.
- Richard Wardman of Street Houses in the parish of Bolton and Jane Bateman in this parish, the 7 of february, by the Revrand John Wright, vicker, by vertue of a Licence, &c.
- Thomas Glover of Wakefeild outwood and Hester Kitchingman of Wakefeild, the 25 of february, by the Revrand John Wright, Vicker, by vertue of a Licence, &c.

## MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1725.

- Gilbert Dawson of Knaresbro' and Catherine Atkinson of this parish was married the 29 of January.
- Willham Sillcok and Elizabeth Lofthous, the 3 of february.
- . . . . am Holms of St<sup>t</sup>. Michael Spurriergate and Mary Elwick of this parish, the 20 of february by vertue of a Licence.
- George Newby of Elvinton and Alice Danial of this Parish, the 21 of february.
- Thomas Dowllwaite of the Cety of York and Rachel Lund of this parish, the 17 of March, by verteu of a Licence.

## MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1726.

- . . . nking Burden and Mary Beckett was Married the 26 of July.
- Frnchis Barker of St<sup>t</sup>. Trinityes in Goodromgate and Ellin Garford of this parish, the 24 of Novmber.

## MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1727.

- Thomas Laytham in the parish of Tadcastr and Sarah Suttel of this parish was married the 17 of October.
- Thomas Drake and Mary Rummons, Bouth of this parish, the 23 of Novembr. By vertue of a Licence.
- John Blanchard of St<sup>t</sup>. Moris and Martha Strikland of this parish, the 4 of february.
- Richard Pallister of Acklam in the North Riding of the County of York and Ann Jarman of this parish, the 14 of february.

## MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1728.

- John Ayre and Rebakah Blakston, bouth of Beverly, was married the 9 of April, By verteu of a Licence.
- Willham Atkinson of the Parish of St<sup>t</sup>. Maryes in Castlegate and Ann Goddard of this Parish, the 10 of Septemb. By verteu of Licence.
- Abraham Artis and Sarah Plummer, the 27 of Octobr.

Richard Winfeild and Mary Spanton, the 8 of Decembr. By vertey of a Licence.

George Brifss, in the Parish of St<sup>t</sup>. Mary in Castlegate, and Elizabeth Clifton of this parish, the 26 of Decembr.

Joseph Sunton and Elisabeth Stead, Bouth of this Parish, the 6 Jan.

Willham Fairfax of Amotherby and Isabelle Newsom of Burrowbridge, the 19 of March, By vertue of a Licence.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1729.

Robart Brathwaite of the parich of St<sup>t</sup>. Samson and Mary Story this parish, was married the 1 of May.

Robart Scruton of the parish of All Saints in the pavement and Mary Amond of this parish, the 17 of August, By vertue of a Licenes.

John Silkcok and Martha Cook, bouth of this Parish, the 21 of Septembr.

Thomas Glenton and Anne Garland of Kildwick, the 28 of Septembr. By vertue of a Licenes.

John Harison and Francies Baetson, Bouth of this Parish, the 2 of Octobr.

George ffalkinor and Mary ffoster of All St<sup>s</sup>. parish in the Pavement, the 26 of Octobr. By vertue of a Licenes.

Robart Ford and Elizabeth Palisstar, Bouth of this Parish, the 16 of November.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1730.

Thomas Raimes in the Parish St<sup>t</sup>. Willfrid and Mary Wood of this parish was married April the 30, By verteu of a Licence.

John Brockbank and Ann Whealus, both of this parish, the 26 July.

Willham Winter in the parish of Wakefeld and Ann Roodhous of this parish, the 11 of August.

Timothy Turner and Agnes Buskell, Bouth of this Parish, the 13 of Septembr. By vertue of a Licenes.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1731.

Abraham Hollins in the Parish of Rodon and Eilsabath Ellis of this parish was married th' 19 of April.

Willham Briggs of Acombe and Mary Elbidg of this parish, the 25 of April, By vertue of a Licenes.

Willham Daniel in the parish of St<sup>t</sup>. Michales and Elisabeth Banks of this Parish, the 12 Septmb.

Mr. Richard Sands of the parish of St<sup>t</sup>. Maurice and Mrs. Mary Heblethwath of th' same, the 15 of Septembr. by vertue a Licence.

Willham Willbee and Sarah Forth, Bouth of this Parish, the 7 of Novmber.

Robart Gowthwatte in the Parish of Abberford and Isabella Ramsdall of this Parish, the 7 of Novmbr.

Willham Benson in the Parish of St<sup>t</sup>. Michæl in Spurriergat and Margaret Hardcasel of this Parish, the 11 November.

James Smith and Christianay Milles, both of this Parish, the 14 of November.

Abraham Dogson in the Parish of All St<sup>s</sup>. in the Pavement and Eilizabeth Buskell, this parish, the 30 of November.

Richard Bower in the Parish of Ganton, Com. Ebr. and Anne Chambers of this Parish, the 20 of March, By vertue of a Licence.

## MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1732.

- Thomas Knowles in the Parish of St<sup>t</sup>. Sampson and Isabella Lickish of this parish were married the 1 of May.
- John Robson of the Parish of St<sup>t</sup>. Trinity in Micgat and Anne Ward of this parish, the 28 of May.
- Michael Pollard in the Parish of St<sup>t</sup>. Sampson and Phebe Swanstan of this Parish, the 13 of Novmber.
- John Outengton of Bilton and Hanah Bridesall of Bilton, the 9 of Novemb. By vertue of a Licence granted by Mar. Brathwait.
- Willham Hill of the Parish of St<sup>t</sup>. Hellens and Margaret Smith of Osbalwick, the 26 of Decmbr. By a Certifecat.

## MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1733.

- Robert Cooke in the parish of All St<sup>ts</sup>. in the Pavement and Elizabeth Wilkinson of this parish, the 22 of April.
- John Piercy of Easingwold in the County of York, Grocer, and Anne Lounsdale of this Parish, the 28 of April, By vertue of a Licence granted by C. Clapham, proctor.
- Christopher Kirby in the Parish of Dunington and Alice Newby of this parish, the 4 of Jun.
- Sidney Critendale in Christ parish and Mary Cundale of this parish, 14 of Novemb.
- John Turpin and Frances Ickringill, Both of this Parrish, By vertue of a Licence, the 11 of Novmber. granted by Tho. Jubb. Tho. Hooke, surr.
- John Glaisbye in this Parish and Hannah Heads of St<sup>t</sup>. Trinity in Micklegate, the 24 of Novmber. By vertue of a Licence, Mark Brathwaite, sorrogate.
- Patrick Momin and Elisabeth Crawen, Bouth of this Parrish, the 3 of December.
- Mr. Humphrey allgood Robinson of the City of York and Mrs. Margaret Bell of this parish, the 13 of January, by vertue of Licence, Mark Brathwaite, sur.
- William Smith of the Parish of St<sup>t</sup>. Martin in michaelgate, York, and Alice Jackson of this Parish, the 3 of ffebruary, By vertue of a Licence by Thomas Jubb, Tho. Hooke, surr.

## MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1734.

- William Foster and Anne Cooke, Bouth of this Parish, was married the 7 of April, By vertue of a Licence granted by Tho. Hooke, srr. C. Clapham, Thomas Jubb, Register.
- John Dinsdale, St<sup>t</sup>. Margret, Walmgate, and Mary Burton of this Parish, the 2 of May, Publycasion.
- James Rutherford in the Parish of great Smeaton and Sarah Thackwray of this parish, the 16 of May, by Publicasion.
- Matthew Gower in the Parish of St<sup>t</sup>. Hellens and Ann Hilary of this Parish, the 27 of May, by Publicasion.
- James Wilson and Isabella Thompson, Bouth of this Parish, the 1 of August, by vertue of a Licence.
- Thomas Loyd of the City of York and Mary Cain of this Parish, the 8 of Septmber, By verteu of Licence.



John Webster and Deborah Batty, Bouth of this Parish, the 10 of Novmber, by Publycasion.

Willham Dickson in the Parish of Adal and Elisabeth Wood of this Parish, the 12 of Novmber, by Publycasion.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1735.

George Ellis and Margrit Sharper, Bouth of this Parish, was married the 17 of Septmber. Publication.

Timothy Hawksworth in th' parish of All Sants in the Pavement and Sarah Horsman, th' 10 of february. Publycasion.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1736.

William Green of th' parish of Saint Michael at Ouse Bride in th' City of York and Jane Mosley of this Parish, was married the 26 of March, By verteu of A Licence.

Thomas Hell of Acomb and Martha Feeld of this Parish, the 29 July. Publi.

Conyers Medcalf of the Parish of St<sup>c</sup> Michael and Mary Jackson of this Parish, th' 8 of November. Publy.

John Rowm of the Parish Trinity in Goodromgat and Elinar Homes of this Parish, the 10 of November. Publy.

John Lowther of the Parish of St<sup>c</sup> John and Jane Boswell of this parish, February th' 8, By verteu of a Licence.

Uriah Walton of th' Parish of Thorn and Ellen Osborne of this Parish, the 10 of February, By verteu of A Licence.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1737.

William Clark and Ann Reaves was married the 17 of April, By vertue of a Licence.

John Bredgwater and Mary Brookbank, Bouth of this Parish, the 16 of Jun.

Daniel Francis Wisker of Saint Leonards, East Cheap, London, and Frances Hargreaves of this parish, the 11 of September, By vertue of a Licence.

Hugh Hutchinson of North Grimston in the County of York and Frances Barden of this Parish, the 14 Day January, By vertue of a Licence.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1738.

Robert Peacock of Duncomb Park in the Parish of Helmsley and Elizabeth Munforth of this Parish was married the 27 of August, By verteu of a Licence.

Willis Sibb of Horbury in the County of York and Dorathy Flesher of Knaiesbrough in the County of York, the 2 of January, By verteu of a Licence.

Robert Mountain and Dorathy Brockbank, Bouth of this Parish, the 5 of January.

MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1739.

Abraham Bean of Rockliffe in the County of York and Mary Brown of this Parish was married the 19 of May, By vertue of a Licence.

William Hutton of Tadcaster in the County of York and Sarah Hrist of this Parish, the 25 of August, by vertue of a Licence.

George Richardson of Market Weighton in the County of York and Ann Wilson of this parish, th' 17 of Septemb. By vertue of a Licence.

William Jackson in th' parish of Wakefield and Susanna Aumbler of this Parish, th' 12 of Novmber, Publisht.

## MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1740.

James Young of the City of York and Ann Goodwil of the Mint Yard was married the 8 of June, By vertue of a Licence.

William Foster of Wistow in the County of York and Sarah Priestman of this Parish, th' 5 of July, By vertue of a Licence.

Thomas Tasker of the Parish of Kirk Hammerton and Ann Joy of this Parish, the 22 of July. Publy<sup>d</sup>.

John Fawcit in the Parish of All Sants in the Pavement and Elisabeth Ayre of this Parish, the 19 of October. Publicasion.

John Robinson of the Parish of All Saints in North Street and Catherine Smales of this parish, the 13 of November, By Publicasion.

Thomas Stabler of the parish of the Holy Trinity in Micklegate and Jane Clark of this parish, the 30 of November, by Vertue of a Licence.

John Cole and Elizabeth Steadman, bouth of this Parish, the 16 of December, By vertue of a Licence.

Robert Foster of Sutton upon Darwent in the County of York, Yeoman, and Jane Dawson of this Parish, the 15 of January, By vertue of a Licence.

William Shaw of this Parish and Elizabeth Hutchinson of the parish aforesaid, the 1 of February, by vertue of a Licence.

William Netherwood of the parish of St<sup>c</sup> Margarets in the City of York and Mary Blyth of the Parish of St<sup>c</sup> Sampson's, the 10 day of March, By vertue of a Licence.

## MARRIGES FOR THE YEAR 1741.

Thomas Settle in the parish of St<sup>c</sup> Marys in Castlegate and Ann Prust in this parish was married the 9 of April. Publicason.

Robart Hood of Righton in the parish of Kirby ovurar and Mary Mounon in this Parish, April the 27. Publ.

Richard Lofthouse and Elisiabeth Glenton, Both of this Parish, the 27 of April, by Publycason.

Mark Conn of the Parish of St<sup>c</sup> Michael le Belfreay and Elizabeth Collison, November the 10, by Publica.

Thomas Dobson in th' Parish of St<sup>c</sup> Lawrence and Grace Flesher, Novemb<sup>r</sup> th' 12. Publison.

John Knowles of Thirsk in the County of York, yeoman, and Margaret Smith of this Parish, the 21 of November, By vertue of A Licence.

Luke Richardson in the Parish of Tadcaster and Elizabeth Ball of this Parish, the 4 of February, By Publycason.

## MARRIGES FOR THE YEAR 1742.

Thomas Hawdon and Anne Scott, Bouth of this Parish, was married the 22 of April. Publicason.

Mr<sup>r</sup>. John Smith of Kingston upon Hull and Mr<sup>s</sup>. Anne Green of the same place, the 23 of May, By vertue of a Licence.



John Moyser in the parish of St<sup>t</sup>. Dinnis and Martha Brown of this parish, November the 14. Publ.

Paul Rushton in the Parish of St<sup>t</sup>. Savers and Mary Clark of this Parish, January the 22<sup>th</sup>. Publ.

MARRIGES FOR THE YEAR 1743.

James Houlderness and Isabella Harrison, both of this Parish, was married April the 3.

Henry Gibson in th' Parish of St<sup>t</sup>. Maurice and Mary Linton of this Parish, May the

John Baldock of New Malton in the diocess of York, ventner, and Elizabeth Rook of this Parish, the 22 of September, by Licence.

Thomas Horsman in the Parish of St<sup>t</sup>. John and Mary Richardson, October 12. Publ.

John Thompson of Pocklington and Anne Taylor of this Parish, the 7 of November. Published.

William Pearson of Bramham and Anne Fairburn of this Parish, the 28 of November. Publycason.

Thomas Cordewe in the parish of Scrauingham and Mary Wheatley of this Parish, the 1 of December. Publy.

John James Robinson of the City and Diocese of York and Elizabeth Hesletine of the same, the 22 of January. Licence.

MARRIGES FOR THE YEAR 1744.

George Harland of the Parish of St<sup>t</sup>. Cuthberts, York, and Ann Leckonbey of this Parish was married the 26 of October, By Licence.

Simon Flesher of the Parish of the Holy Trinity in the King's Court, otherwise called Christ Church, and Elizabeth Prince of this Parish, the 3 of February.

Mark Palister in the Parish of St<sup>t</sup>. Michales in Spurergate and Anne Hudson of this Parish, the 10 of February. Publ.

Mark Robinson of this Parish and Anne Rose in Bethran, the 25 of February. Pub.

MARRIGES FOR THE YEAR 1745.

John Green and Jane Willson, bouth of this Parish, was married the 18 of April by Banns.

Luke Colben in the parish of St<sup>t</sup>. Michael le Belfrey and Dorothy Gray of this Parish, the 19 of May, By Banns.

John Elles in the parish of St<sup>t</sup>. Johns in Micklgate and Mary Saxton of this parish, the 30 of June, By Banns.

Thomas Mallison of the Parish of St<sup>t</sup>. Johns and Anne Obee of this Parish, the 7 of July, By Licence.

Thomas Brooke of Adwalton in the Parish of Birstal and Elizabeth Kitchingman of this Parish, the 30 of October, By verteu of a Licence.

Luke Lund in the Parish of Litle Ousburn and Ann Gowland of this Parish, the 2 of November, By verteu of a Licence.

MARRIGES FOR THE YEAR 1746.

William Botteril of Bugthorp and Dorothy Holiday of Kildwick in the County of York was married the 31 of March, P<sup>r</sup> Licence.



- John Rhodes in th' Parish of St<sup>c</sup> Michael le Belfreys and Martha Hollings of this Parish, the 1 of May, p<sup>r</sup> Licence.
- Samuel Askwith of the Parish of St<sup>c</sup> Crux and Elizabeth Stewart of this Parish, the 8 of May, p<sup>r</sup> Licence.
- Francis Ryley of the Parish of St<sup>c</sup> Michael Belfrey and Ann Kilvington of this Parish, the 10 of June, p<sup>r</sup> Licence.
- Richard Lawrence of this Parish and Elizabeth Brooke of the same, th' 20 of August, p<sup>r</sup> Licence.
- Joseph Abson in the parish of St<sup>c</sup> Michael Belfrey and Elizabeth Booth of the same, the 21 of August, p<sup>r</sup> Licence.
- Richard Lowcock of Barnoldswick in the County of York and Mary Carrack of the City, th' 22 of January, p<sup>r</sup> Licence.

## MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1747.

- Thomas Horsley of th' parish of Marygate without Bootham Barr and Anne Sadler of this Parish were married the 7 of April, p<sup>r</sup> Licence.
- Isaac Hewsly in th' parish of St<sup>c</sup> Hellens in Stongat and Mary Craggs, April th' 29, By Publicacion.
- Abel Barnit in the Parish of St<sup>c</sup> Dennis and Jane Cartwright in this Parish, the 4 of June. Publicacion.
- Thomas Akers of Tollerton in the County of York, Husbandman, and Jane West of this Parish, Spinster, the 10 of June, p<sup>r</sup> Licence.
- James Hamon and Elizabeth Wood, Bouth of this Parish, the 12 of Ocktober, by Publ.
- Beniamin Smith, St<sup>c</sup> Oswald Chapel in Folford, and Mary Johnson of this Parish, the 8 of Novembr. Publicon.
- Simeon Simon and Sarah Hogeget, Bouth of this Parish, the 11 of November. Public.
- Christopher Wood and Anne Ownogleesby, January th' 10, Bouth of this Parish, p<sup>r</sup> Publicason.
- William Austin and Anne Alliot, the 22 of February, Bouth of this Parish. Publicasion.
- Thomas Pullon in the parish of St<sup>c</sup> Oilives and Sarah Fowler of this Parish, the 22 of February. Publicas<sup>n</sup>.

## MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1748.

- John Hall and Mary Butterfeild, Bouth this parish, were married the 26 of June. Publicason.
- John Peach and Ann Kay, Bouth of this parish, th' 2 of July, By Publicason.
- Thomas Stanford and Mary Willson, Bouth of this Parrish, the 19 of October. Pubcan.
- John Coverdalle and Hannah Fawcett, Bouth of this Parish, the 2 of November. Public.
- Richard Sands of the Parish of St<sup>c</sup> Johns and Mary Dibbs of this Parish, the 5 of February, By Publicason.
- John Thomson of the Parish of St<sup>c</sup> Trinity in Goodramgate and Elizabeth Rhodes, the 7 of February. Publicason.
- George Scott of Bedale in the County of York and Jane Garbut of the City, the 8 of March, per Licence

## MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1749.

William Riley in the Parish of St. Michaels in Spuregate and Frances Lowther of this parish were married March 30. Publicon.

Gabriel Calvert of this Parish and Mary Oliver of the same, the 20 of April, by Licence.

Roger Judson and Frances Dutton, Bouth of this Parish, May the 28, p<sup>r</sup> Licence.

Joseph Clerk in the Parish of Bramham and Anne Jackson of this parish, July the 19, By Publicason.

John Bland in the Parish of St. Mary's in Castlegate and Elisabeth Smith of this parish, October the 9. By Publicason.

John Barton of Beverley and Hannah Stringer of th' same place, the 18 of December, p<sup>r</sup> Licence.

## MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1750.

William Law and Elisabeth Parr, Bouth of this Parish, were married the 21 of August, lisen.

Thomas Beal and Isabella Craven, Bouth in the Jurisdiction of Beddern, th' 20 of September, P<sup>r</sup> License.

Lepton Meddleton in th' Parish of Ryther and Mary Barker of this Parish, the 12 of November. Pub<sup>n</sup>.

John Holliday of th' parish of Kildwick in the County of York and Hannah Cole of the parish of Wharram Percy in the Diocese of York, Novmber th' 15, P<sup>r</sup> Licence.

Henry Jubb and Elizabeth Johnson, Bouth of this Parrish, Decemb<sup>r</sup>. 27, P<sup>r</sup> Licenc.

## MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1751.

John Walker of Osbaldwick in the County of York & Ann Thorp of this parish was married Oct<sup>r</sup>. 27 by Licence.

John Appelgarth in the parish of Alne & Ann Anderson in this parish, Nov<sup>r</sup>. 11, by publication.

## MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1752.

Thomas Pecket of th' Parish of Terrington And Margaret Todd of this Parish was married May th' 12 By Publicasion.

Francis Taylor of th' Parish of St. Mary in Castlegate, Gentleman, and Ann Craggs of this Parish, November th' 22, P<sup>r</sup> Licence.

Robert Flint of th' Parish of St. Saviours And Mary Makins of this Parish, November th' 26, P<sup>r</sup> Publicasion.

## MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1753.

John Hall of Mint yard in th' City of York and Ruth Crowther of the same place was married the 25 of March, By Licence.

Thomas Cobb of the Parish of St. Saviors and Elizabeth Sutheran of this Parish, the 31 of July, By Publication.

Joshua Battye of this Parish and Sarah Ridsdale in the Parish of St. Saviour, th' 10 November, P<sup>r</sup> Licence.

## MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1754.

Thomas Milns of the Parish of St. Michales in Spurriegat and Anne Blackburn of this Parish was married by Banns the 4 Day June.

Leonard Ottlay of this Parish and Elizabeth Huggan of th' same Parish, the 26 of June, P<sup>r</sup> Licenc.

- Thomas Berithwaite in the Parish of S<sup>t</sup>. Sampsons and Mary Johnson of this Parish, the 18 of July, By Banns.
- William Stanforth of this Parish, Esquire, and Elizabeth Worsley of [the Minster Yard in] th' City of York, [spinster], th' 9 of September, p<sup>r</sup> Licenc.
- Charles Erskine, Sadler, and Mary Richmond, spinster, Both of this Parish, October the 6, By Licenc.
- Richard Carr, vintener, & Elizabeth Masser, spinster, Bouth of this Parish, the 3 of November, P<sup>r</sup> Licenc.
- James Ryley of this Parish and Anne Prestman of the Parish of Aberford in the County of York, the 6 of January, P<sup>r</sup> Licence 1755.

## MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1755.

- William Lyon [of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Belfres] and Elizabeth Stony were married the 15 of May, By Banns.
- Charles Bell & Ann Dutton, the 24<sup>th</sup> of June, By Licence.
- John Harrison of Ripon & Mary Willson, the 26<sup>th</sup> of July, By Banns.
- Charles Ratcliff of Wakefield in the Diocese of York, Gentleman, and Francina Towne, of this Parish, Spinster, the 30 of October, P<sup>r</sup> Licenc.
- Thomas Place the Juner, Esq. in Cumberland Row in the City and diocese of York and Mary Bosville of the Parish of S<sup>t</sup>. Martins in Micklegate, Spinster, the 30 of October, p<sup>r</sup> Licence.
- John Busfield of Holy Trinity [in King's Court] & Mary Gargrave of this Parish, Dec<sup>r</sup>. 18, By Licence.

## 1756.

- Joseph Champney, Batchelor, of Selby & Grace Huggan of this Parish, spinster, was married Jan<sup>y</sup>. the 1<sup>st</sup> By Licence.
- John Fawcitt of S<sup>t</sup>. Olave Parish, [Gardener], and Mary Thorp, Spinster, of this parish, the 8<sup>th</sup> January, by Licence.
- Thomas Dodgson of All Saints parish and Ann Dixson of this parish, the 26<sup>th</sup> January, by Banns.
- Michael Newsam of S<sup>t</sup>. Morris parish and Grace Westland of this parish, the 17<sup>th</sup> Feb. by Banns.
- William Robinson in the Parish of Bulmer in the Diocess of York, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Blades of this parish, By Licence from D<sup>r</sup>. Herring this eleventh day of Arill.
- William Huthwait of the Parish of Aldbrough and Mary Webster of this Parish, the 18 of April, By Banns.
- John Malton [widdower] & Sarah Alanson, Both of this Parrish, Oct<sup>r</sup>. 14<sup>th</sup> By Licence From M<sup>r</sup>. Stables.
- John Driffield of the Parrish of S<sup>t</sup>. Olives and Ann Cook of Cumberland Row, By Banns, Oct. 18.
- Alexander Richie & Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Sarah Pickering, Both of this Parrish, Nov<sup>r</sup>. 14<sup>th</sup> By Licence From M<sup>r</sup>. Stables.
- Timothy Coultman, Victualler, of this Parrish, & Dorothy Willson of this City, Spinster, Nov. 18<sup>th</sup> By Licence from M<sup>r</sup>. Herring.
- Thomas Cooper of the Parrish of S<sup>t</sup>. Giles & Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Jackson of this Parrish, By Banns the 21<sup>st</sup> of Nov<sup>r</sup>.



1757.

Butler Burton of the Parrish of St<sup>c</sup>. Helen & Mary Twells of this Parrish was married 22<sup>d</sup> of May with Licence from Dr<sup>r</sup>. Fountayne. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Feeny & Mary Egan, Both of this Parrish, 20<sup>th</sup> of June, By Banns. James Brittain of the Parri<sup>h</sup> of Holy Trinity in King's Court, [Hostler], & Margret Bland of this Parrish, spinster, the 21<sup>st</sup> of July, By Licence from Dr<sup>r</sup>. Herring.

Anth<sup>y</sup>. Waddington of the Parrish of New Malton & Mary Flesher of this Parrish, Dec<sup>r</sup>. 13<sup>th</sup> By Licence f<sup>m</sup> Dr<sup>r</sup>. Herring.

1758.

Richard Warde and Mary Duffield, both of this parish, were married the 2<sup>d</sup> April by Banns.

Thomas Hassel of the parish of St<sup>c</sup>. Michael le Belfrey and Mary Chambers of this parish, 13<sup>th</sup> April, by Banns.

John Wilkinson [of St<sup>c</sup>. Mary, Castlegate], & Mary Blith of this Parrish, By Banns June 13.

Joseph Hick & Isabella Fleming, both of this Parrish, By Licence Dr<sup>r</sup>. Herr. Aug. 31<sup>st</sup>.

1759.

John Carter & Jane Fawcet, Both of this Parrish, was mar<sup>d</sup>. Jan<sup>y</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup>. Bans.

Charles Cundell [of Rotherham] & Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Platt of this Parrish, By Licence Jan<sup>y</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup>.

Richard Tireman & Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Matthews, Both of this Parrish, By Lic<sup>e</sup>. Jan<sup>y</sup>. 16.

Joshua Hindle of the Parrish of Warnfield & Ruth Scott of this Parrish, By Licence from th<sup>'</sup> Chancilor, Mar<sup>h</sup>. 5<sup>th</sup>.

Will<sup>m</sup>. Newstead in the Parrish of North street & Lydia Standish of this Parrish, by Licence from Mr<sup>r</sup>. Stables Mar<sup>h</sup>. 20<sup>th</sup>.

W<sup>m</sup>. Carlill of the Parris of Sutton in Holderness & Rebecca Ellis of this Parrish, By Licence from Mr<sup>r</sup>. Stables Apr<sup>l</sup>. 11<sup>th</sup>.

Jno. Lockwood of the Parrish of St<sup>c</sup>. Helens and Mary Prince of this Parrish, By Banns Apr<sup>l</sup>. 29.

Geo. Gibson of the Parrish of St<sup>c</sup>. Helens and Ann Beckwith of this Parrish, by licence from Mr<sup>r</sup>. Stables, May 6<sup>th</sup>.

Tho<sup>s</sup>. Jackson of New Market in the County of Suffolk, Gentleman, & Ann Clark of this Parrish, by Licence f<sup>m</sup> Dr<sup>r</sup>. Herring July 9<sup>th</sup>.

James Richardson of this Parrish & Hannah Lazenby of Holy Trinity in Goodramgate, by Licence from Mr<sup>r</sup>. Stables, Aug<sup>t</sup>. 18<sup>th</sup>.

John Hinde of the Parrish of Aisgarth in this County & Alice Bramwell of this Parrish, by Lic<sup>e</sup> f<sup>m</sup> Dr<sup>r</sup>. Herring, Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>.

Joseph Beans & Mary Thompson, Both of this Parrish, By Licence f<sup>m</sup> Dr<sup>r</sup>. Herring Nov<sup>r</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup>.

John Elwick of this Parrish & Mary Doughty of All Saints [in Pavement], by licence f<sup>m</sup> Mr<sup>r</sup>. Stables, Nov<sup>r</sup>. 25<sup>th</sup>.

Tho<sup>s</sup>. Soden & Mary Smouton, Both of this Parish, By Banns Decem<sup>r</sup>. 6<sup>th</sup>.

MARRIAGES 1760.

Rob<sup>t</sup>. Lamb & Jane Thwaite, Both of this parrish, was marr<sup>d</sup>. Jan<sup>y</sup>. 10<sup>th</sup>. Banns.

Christ<sup>hr</sup>. Fawcett & Susana Swann, Both of this parrish, Feb<sup>y</sup>. 16<sup>th</sup>. Banns.

- Rich<sup>d</sup>. Wray in the Parrish of Fulford and Ann Todd of this Parrish, by Banns May 6<sup>th</sup>.
- Tho<sup>s</sup>. Wilkinson of Walkington & Mary Blank of this Parish, May 22<sup>d</sup> by Banns.
- Mark Robinson & Sarah Bateman, Both of this Parrish, by Licence f<sup>m</sup> Dr. Herring, 31<sup>st</sup> May.
- Ambrose Beckwith & Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Turner, Both of this Parrish, by Licence f<sup>m</sup> Dr. Herring 22<sup>d</sup> June.
- Thomas Shaw in the Parish of Thornton, [Farmer], & Hannah Frankland of this parish, by Licence f<sup>m</sup> Mr. Stables 26<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup>.
- Thomas Rounding & Mary Darley, Both of this Parrish, by Banns 29<sup>th</sup> of Oct<sup>r</sup>.
- Will<sup>m</sup>. Saville of the Parrish of Leeds & Mary Cooke of this Parrish, by Bans 26<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>.
- Uriah Scarbrough of this Parrish & Ann Harrison of the Parrish of St. John, By Lic<sup>e</sup> f<sup>m</sup> Dr. Herring Nov<sup>r</sup>. 27.
- W<sup>m</sup>. Sayler & Mary Heath, both of this Parrish, p<sup>r</sup> the Licence f<sup>m</sup> Mr. Stables Dec<sup>r</sup>. 17<sup>th</sup>.

1761.

- Michael Denesles le Fevre of this Parrish & Ann Lofthouse of Little Alee Lane in the Minster Liberty, By Licence f<sup>m</sup> W<sup>m</sup>. Stables, Esq<sup>r</sup>. Feby. 18<sup>th</sup>.
- Thomas Barrow of Manchester and Ann Marriott of this Parrish, by Licence f<sup>m</sup> Dr. Herring May 19<sup>th</sup>.
- John Clark of South Ormsby, Lincolnshire, and Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Manby of this Parrish, by Banns July 4<sup>th</sup>.
- Tho<sup>s</sup>. Langdale of this Parrish & Mary Green of [the Minster Yard], by Banns Aug<sup>t</sup>. 24<sup>th</sup>.
- Richard Nelson & Elizabeth Clarkson, both of this Parish, by Licence from Mr. Stables Sept<sup>r</sup>. 10<sup>th</sup>.
- William Routh and Mary Williamson [Williams], both of this Parish, by Banns Oct<sup>r</sup>. 6<sup>th</sup>.
- Ralph Bean of the Parish of St. Helens & Ann White of this Parrish, by Banns Nov<sup>r</sup>. 24<sup>th</sup>.
- John Precious of Skipwith & Mary Nicholson of this Parrish, by Banns Nov<sup>r</sup>. 24<sup>th</sup>.

1762.

- Richard Lund of Bilton & Eleanour Abbay of this Parish, was married by Banns Feby. 3<sup>rd</sup>.
- Paul Jackson of Ottley & Jane Sheldon of this Parish, by Banns Feby. 8<sup>th</sup>. [John Rounding & Elizabeth Taylor, both of this Parish, by Banns April 18<sup>th</sup>.
- George Canney of this Parish & Elizabeth Burley of the Parish of Spofforth, by Licence f<sup>m</sup> Mr. Stables, April 28.
- John Nicoll of the Parish of Wistow & Faith Brooks of this Parish, by Banns June 8<sup>th</sup>.
- John Ellart of this Parish & Jane Spencer of St. Mary's, Castlegate, by Banns June 24<sup>th</sup>.
- Rob<sup>t</sup>. Rhodes & Marg<sup>t</sup>. Willoughby, both of this Parish, by Banns Oct<sup>r</sup>. 19<sup>th</sup>.]

[ ] *From "Marriage Register Book" only.*


1763.

Miles Beeforth of this Parish to Ann Dixon of the Beddern, by Licence Feby. 20<sup>th</sup>.

Robert Barker of this Parish, upholsterer, to Elizabeth Bulmer of All Saints Pavement, by Licence July 3<sup>d</sup>.

Tho<sup>s</sup>. Bell of Tadcaster Parish to Elizabeth Bailey of this Parish, by Licence Aug. 9<sup>th</sup>.

Chr<sup>r</sup>. Smithson of the Parish of St. Michael le Belfrey to Mary Rogers of this Parish, by Banns Nov. 12<sup>th</sup>, 1763.

 For Marriages after this Time, see the Marriage Register Book, which is now kept separately, it being unnecessary to carry them any further on in this Book.

BENJ<sup>n</sup>. LUND, Clerk.

### BOOK III.

#### BURIALS.

[*N.B.—From 1557 to 1686 inclusive the entries are substantially the same as those preceding from Books I and II. See ante, pp. 71—121.*]

#### BURIALLS FFOR THE YEARE 1687.

James Kitchijman was Buryed the 6 of Aprill.

Tho. Garbutt, sonn of Rodger Garbutt, the 7<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Jno. Edwards, the 12<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Mary Williamson, Daughtter to Mr. Robtt. Wittmson, the 10<sup>th</sup> of Novem.

Elin Smith, Daughter to Robtt. Smith, the 28<sup>th</sup> of Novm̄b.

William Wumbell, the 12<sup>th</sup> of Decm<sup>r</sup>.

Rodger Thompson, son to Mr. Lenyerd Tomson, the 29<sup>th</sup> of Augst.

Walter Baines, sonn to Mr. Walter Baines, the 4<sup>th</sup> Dem<sup>r</sup>.

ffran. Weats, the 23<sup>th</sup> of March.

Ann Gardyner, Daughter to Mr. francis Gardner, the 25<sup>th</sup> of March.

#### BURIALLS FOR THE YEARE 1688.

Robtt. Terrye, sonn of Wittm Terrye, was buried the 1<sup>st</sup>. of May.

Suzanna, the Daughter of William Hood, the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of July.

John Jewitt, July the third.

Issabell Sowray, widd. the xxviiij of August.

William Servant, the 24<sup>th</sup> of Septembr<sup>r</sup>.

Thomas Gryffith, y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of Septembr<sup>r</sup>.

Anne ffleming, y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of Octobr<sup>r</sup>.

Jane Wood, y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of Octobr<sup>r</sup>.

Issabell Plum̄er, y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of Octobr<sup>r</sup>.

Margaret Fleming, Spinster, the iv<sup>th</sup> of November.

M<sup>rs</sup>. Jane Inman, wyfe to Mr. Tho. Inman, November the 5<sup>th</sup>.

Tho. & Jane Inman, Children of Tho. Inman, y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of Nov.

Elizabeth Loftus, y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of November.

Charles Yates, y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Jane Webster, y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Ann Rumsey, daughter to Anne Rumsey, the 24 of March.



## BURIALLS FOR THE YEARE 1689.

Mr. Robert Gathorne was buried the 14<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Mr. Samuel Wright, the 12 of Aprill.  
 Mr. William Lupton, the 18 of May.  
 Edward Watson, the 18 of May.  
 Mrs. Nickleson, wife to Mr. Vallintine Nickleson, the 18 day of June.  
 Mr. Robert Dawson, the 21 of June.  
 Beatrix Booth, the 25<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Docter Waller, the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Augst.  
 Pall Nickleson, son to Mr. Vollintine Nickleson, the 4<sup>th</sup> of Septmbr.  
 Edward Storie, son to Edward Storie, the 27 of Septm<sup>r</sup>.  
 Dorythye Thompson, Daughter to Mr. Leonard Thompson, the 27<sup>th</sup> of  
 Septm<sup>r</sup>.  
 Cristopher Clarke, son to John Clarke, the 28<sup>th</sup> of Septm<sup>r</sup>.  
 Tho. Garbutt, son to Rodger Garbut, the 10<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 James Hood, son to Mr. Withm Hood, the 21<sup>th</sup> of Octobr.  
 Ann Gardyner, wife of Fran. Gardener, the 16 of Jan<sup>r</sup>.  
 Mrs. Thompson, wife to Mr. Leonerd Thompson, the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Febr.  
 Thomas Harrisson, the 3<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 ffancis Addamson, the 16 of March.

## BURIALLS 1690.

Ann Speech was buried the 1<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Mr. William Walker, ye 3<sup>d</sup> of July.  
 Jane, the daughter of Mr. William Hood, August the 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mr. Demacks, August the 23rd.  
 Edward Crosby, the 5<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Tho. Hayes, gentt. the 25 of Novm<sup>r</sup>.  
 Huu Savill, gentt. the 6<sup>th</sup> of Decm<sup>r</sup>.  
 Cudbert Conyers, the 25 ffeb<sup>r</sup>.  
 John Rigden, Gent<sup>l</sup>. 4<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 John Dawson, son of John Dawson, the 24<sup>th</sup> of March.

## BURIALLS 1691.

Petter Paerson, May ye 6<sup>th</sup> Buried.  
 Mathew, the sonn of John Day, 21 May.  
 William Clarcke, the 14 June.  
 Mr. With, the 1 July.  
 Mr. gillbert drake, July 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 Robart, the sonn of John Wilkinson, August the 4.  
 Mary Todhunter, November the 6.  
 Sir John Brooke, November the 19.  
 Jane dixson, November the 28.  
 Ann harieson, decem. 5.  
 Mary, The Daughter of Thomas krittindell, december 24.  
 John Battersby, december 28.  
 hanah Story, daughter to mis Gardner, March the 3.

## BURIALLS FOR 1692.

Grace Wilkinson, the wifc to John Wilkinson, buried May the 19.  
 Alderman John Thompson, July 20.  
 Samuuell Clyart, Esquire, August the 12.  
 John Ellieker, November the 12.

Mr. Jackson, november the 29.  
 Ann pullan, december the 3.  
 Mr. sutton, december the 6.  
 Mr. Thomas sproston, december the 9.  
 Margret hokes, January the 14.  
 Mary, the daughter to John day, January the 28.  
 Mary, the daughter to Marmaduke palister, January the 30.  
 Mary, the daughter to Rogger Garbut, february the 7.  
 John hoyle, March the 17.  
 Mathew Belwood, the Lady dalton boy, March the 17.

## BURIALLS 1693.

Jane, the daughter to Mr. hamleton, Buried Aprill the 5.  
 Mis Smalewood, Aprill the 8.  
 William, the sonn to Elizabeth Clarke, Aprill the 24.  
 Martha Cooper, May the 30.  
 George, the sonn to John plumer, Auguste the 22.  
 John snow, servant to Mr. dibney, October the 6.  
 Richard Cannon, november the 11.  
 Mrs. margret gardner, november the 13.  
 Alce gutherick, november the 15.  
 Mis martha soman, november the 22.  
 William powell, January the 21.  
 Thomas Cuthbartson, January the 25.  
 Mr. Nickolas soman, february 17.  
 Mr. John denton, february 22.

## BURIALLS FOR THE YEARE 1694.

John Crittenden, son of Thomas Crittenden, Buried Aprill the 12.  
 John straughan, the mountibanck man, Aprill the 24.  
 Dorothy, the daughter of Mr. Carey, July the 6.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of William hud, August the 18.  
 Benjaman hulin Cromwell, sonn of Mr. henery Cromwell, August the 26  
 Mis Osborn, September the 18.  
 Mis horsley, September the 26.  
 Madam Ann Savill, february the 2.  
 Mis Alce Skudemoore, february the 13.  
 Thomas, the Sonn of Robart Smith, february the 25.

## BURIALLS FOR THE YEARE 1695.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John dauson, buried Aprill the 16.  
 Alce Webster, Aprill the 18.  
 Rogger, the sonn of Rogger Garbut, Aprill the 30.  
 William, the sonn of William dibney, May the 6.  
 John, the sonn of Elizabeth hoyle, May the 23.  
 Mr. francis power, June the 2.  
 Margret, the daughter of William Woodart, June the 2.  
 dorothe hartlay, June the 12.  
 William, the sonn of mis sutton, June the 17.  
 dockter Vauisor, July the 5.  
 John Williams, dutchman, August the 10.  
 Samuell moris child, September the 30.  
 Nathaniell Ward, October the 7.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Robart Jackson, december the 12.

Samuell, the sonn of Richard mancklin, decem. the 23.

Mary, the daughter of Robart Smith, december the 30

Cornalyus moone, January the 15th.

John Wright, January the 23.

Mis Eliner Skudemoore, february the 3.

Robert Naylor, february the 8.

Richard, the sonn of John English, february 15.

Mary, the daughter of John plummer, march 18.

William, the sonn of John wilkinson, march 23.

BURIALLS FOR THE YEARE 1696.

Ann, the sonn [*sic*] of Joseph Bautrey, buried march 27.

Thomas Wilkinson, may the 21.

Mary skilbeck, June the 19.

John Tayler, July the 7.

Elin harieson, July the 13,

Urselley Balley, July the 21.

Alice Wood, September the 26.

Mathew Garbat, October the 16.

Judie Simson, december the 3.

Grace Bootle, december the 8.

Abraham france, Ould, december 27.

Mary Reich, January the 1.

John duckfeild, sonn of Timothy salter, february the 17.

Jacob, buried March the 18.

BURIALLS FOR THE YEARE 1697.

mathew batchler buried march the 25.

William Routhe, May the 4.

Thomas, the sonn of thomas power, May the 16.

George, the sonn of francis wilkes, May the 18.

Cristopher, the sonn of Cristopher James, May the 22.

A still borne Child of Mr. thomas thomson, May the 19.

Rothe, the daughter of Thomas Crittindin, July the 2.

Mary, the daughter of John Wilkes, August the 23.

Ann, the daughter of John goullan, August the 25.

Elizabeth Clarke, november the 30.

Mr. francis Nickollson, december the 30.

francis, the daughter of Mr. Richard Combes, belonging to the mint,  
January the 19.

A still borne Child of John hawkins, January the 19.

Thomas, the sonn of Thomas gell, march the 2.

Samuell, the sonn of thomas power, march the 3.

BURIALLS FOR THE YEARE 1698.

John, the sonn of Robert Smith, buried Aprill the 13.

Bridgit, the wife of William Banckes, Aprill the 18.

hanah, the daughter of Elizabeth Routhe, Aprill the 18.

mary marsdon, May the 31.

honry, the sonn of William Banckes, June the 28.

Thomas Crittandin, August the 8.

Edward heslam, August the 16.



Mr. Leonard Thompson, August the 16.  
 Robert, the sonn of Mr. Robert horsfeild, the 19 of August.  
 Ann, the daughter of Mr. William dibney, September the 12.  
 Elizabeth, the wife of francis Wilkes, October the 17.  
 John hay, October the 26.  
 franc, the sonn of francis Wilkes, november the 13.  
 Marmaduke, the sonn of marmaduke pallister, november the 20.  
 Abel Woodhouse, december the 4.  
 Robert fetherston, december the 6.  
 George Robinson, december the 28.

BURIALLS FOR THE YEARE 1699.

William, the sonn of John day, buried May the 7.  
 George, the sonn of William Cothbertson, the 20 of May.  
 John, the sonn of John hawkins, the 22 of July.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Arthur Robinson, the 23 of September.  
 William dibney, the 15 of October.  
 Mary, the daughter of Robert batteridge, the 18 of October.  
 George, the sonn of Robert batteridge, the 19 of October.  
 Cissely Watt, the 3 of november.  
 Mr. Samuell Walker, the 12 of december.  
 John, the sonn of John Smith, the 27 of december.  
 Jane foster, the 31 of January.  
 Ann Walker, the 25 of february.  
 Abraham, the sonn of Christopher boyes, the 11 of march.  
 francis davieson, the 17 of march.  
 Margret, the daughter of John day, the 24 day of march.

BURIALLS FOR THE YEARE 1700.

George prickit, Esquire, Serjeant at Law, buried the 10<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 francis gardner, the 17 of Aprill.  
 and John Rummens, the same day, April the 17.  
 Johnathan morlay, the 28 of Aprill.  
 John, the sonn of John Goulan, the 26 of May.  
 Ann, the daughter of henery marston, the 1 of October.  
 Katherine, the daughter of William Cothbertson, the 12 October.  
 Thomas, the sonn of dauid flemmin, the 31 of October.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of prince porter, the 12 of november.  
 Margret, the daughter of Thomas power, the 11 of december.  
 Dorothy Thorpe, the 26 of december.  
 Christiana, the daughter of John Ayre, the 9 of January.  
 Jane, the daughter of John day, the 28 of february.

BURIALLS FOR THE YEARE 1701.

Sarah, The Daughter of John day, buried the 28 of March.  
 The Lady Brooke, the 12 of June.  
 John, the sonn of John dawson, the 6 of July.  
 Ann, the daughter of Elizabeth Crittanden, the 21 of July.  
 henery, the sonn of Edward Lambert, the 3 of October.  
 George, the sonn of Robert Batteridg, the 17 of November.  
 francis, the sonn of William Crumton, the 18 of November.

Mary Mathewes, the 19 of february.  
 Ann, the daughter, the 20 of february.  
 Mary, the daughter of Lawrance sillcock, the 17 of March.

## BURIALLS FOR THE YEARE 1702.

Richard man, the sonn of Thomas man, buried the 5 of Aprill.  
 Edward smith, prisoner. the 28 of Aprill.  
 Barbrey Carr, the 26 of May.  
 Mary, the daughter of Robert bartheridge, the 18 of June.  
 Thomas hardy, the 7 of July.  
 Ann, the daughter of Thomas Siddel, the 27 of August.  
 henery Marsden, the 29 of October.  
 Ann Ward, the 25 of november.  
 Joell savill, gentleman and Sheriff, december the 5.  
 Ralph Richardson, the 31 of december.  
 Joseph Sturdy, the 5 of January.  
 William Ward, the 11 of January.  
 William Jefferson, the 22 of January.  
 John, the sonn of John English, the 30 of January.  
 henrey Newton, the 7 of february.  
 William prockter, Wood munger, the 15 of february.  
 Margrett, the daughter of Thomas Poor, the 10<sup>th</sup> of March.

## BURIALLS FOR THE YEARE 1703.

John, the sonn of Lorange silcock, buried the 9 of Aprill.  
 William Cothbertson, the 9 of May.  
 Richard, the sonn of Richard win, Esquire, the 6 of July.  
 Arther Robieson the 8 of July.  
 William, the sonn of William Crumton, the 15 of July.  
 Vincent halm, the 25 of July.  
 Samuell, the sonn of Mr. Oswald Walker, Attorney, the 4 of November.  
 Thomas Winder, a poor stranger, the 8 of November.  
 Samuell twyforth the 16 of november.  
 Simon power the 6 of december.  
 Sarah, the wife of John Ayre, the 2 of January.  
 John Storey the 30 of January.  
 Mary, the wife of John Bootle, the 7 of february.  
 Martha, the daughter of Richard harper, the 27 of february.  
 James, the sonn of Robert Smith, the 6 of march.  
 William Crumton the 8 of march.  
 Thomas power the 16 of march.

## BURIALLS IN 1704.

John hawkins buried the 28 of March.  
 Robert Jubb, Junier, was buried in Belfreys Church, the 2 of Aprill.  
 frances haslam the 4 of Aprill.  
 Thomas midleton the 15 of Aprill.  
 William hickson the 21 of Aprill.  
 Ellen Maddockes the 12 of August.  
 Margret, the daughter of Elizabeth Crittenden, the 17 of August.  
 Richard, the sonn of Mr. John Cilluinton, in belfrey's church the 23 of  
 August.  
 henery Richmond Child buried the 12 of September.

Mr. William Wedil the 14 of September.  
 John Spight the 28 of September.  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Richard Atkinson, the 29<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 John Billingham y<sup>e</sup> 2 of Dec<sup>r</sup>.  
 dinah, the daughter of Robert Barteridg, the 18 of december.  
 Michael Wharton the 7 of January.  
 Richard dines the 4 of february.  
 Mary Ward the 17 of february.  
 Gerais Ellis the 24 of march.

## BURIALLS IN 1705.

henryeta, the daughter of Carptain henry harieson, buried the 28 of  
 Aprill.  
 John, the sonn of Joseph Thomson, the 2 of May.  
 Richard mancklin the 9 of May.  
 John Unthank the 31 of May.  
 Margret, the wife of John day, the 3 of June.  
 Thomas, the sonn of peter wray, the 3 of June.  
 Ann Leppinton the 4 of August.  
 Ann hutham the 26 of September.  
 Thomas, the sonn of Lawrance Silcock, the 8 of november.  
 Thomas hesletine, Esq<sup>r</sup>. the 20 of november.  
 Charles Crosbe the 27 of november.  
 Ann, the wife of Robert Lazenby, the 14 of december.  
 Joseph Bawtery the 8 of January.  
 George, the sonn of William Terry, the 15 of february.  
 Oswald, the sonn of M<sup>r</sup>. Oswald Walker, the 12 of march.

## BURIALLS IN THE YEARE 1706.

Mary, the daughter of Mary Robinson, buried the 7 of Aprill.  
 M<sup>s</sup>. Mary hall the 13 of July.  
 The Lady pilkinton buried at hembrough the 22 of July.  
 John, the sonn of Jon pennock, the 25 of August.  
 Margret Coulling the 17 of September.  
 M<sup>s</sup>. Katherine power the 6 of October.  
 Edward, the sonn of William blackit, Esq<sup>r</sup>. the 14 of October.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Robert Williamson the 27 of October.  
 John, the sonn of prince porter, the 27 of October.  
 Mary, the wife of M<sup>r</sup>. James barstow and James his sonn buried the 29  
 of November.  
 Thomas, the sonn of Robert Bartridg, the 8 of december.  
 John, the sonn of John Wrightson, the 6 of January.  
 M<sup>s</sup>. Ellin Swinbanck the 9 of January.  
 John hindle the 21 of January.  
 Mary, the wife of John pickard, the 22 of January.  
 John, the sonn of Margret barns, the 9 of March.

## BURIALLS IN 1707.

Mary, the wife of John pennock, buried the 30 of march.  
 Mary, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Savill, the 27 of June.  
 George, the sonn of John Ayre, the 17 of August.  
 Margret, the daughter of Lawrance silcock, the 24 of September.



Elizabeth, the wife of John watson, the 24 of October.  
 John, the sonn of Joseph shaw, the 28 of October.  
 James, the sonn of Christopher boyes, the 16 of October.

## BURIALLS IN 1708.

henry pomfret buried the 7 of July.  
 William Terry the 31 of August.  
 Jane pearson the 2 of October.  
 Jane brice the 25 of October.  
 M<sup>s</sup>. Elizabeth sauill the 8 of december.  
 Isabella Jefferson the 9 of december.  
 Christopher James the 31 of december.  
 John James the 30 of January.  
 Thomas Barstow, Jun. the 11 of february.  
 Mary, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. bethill Robinson, the 10 of March.

BURIELLS IN Y<sup>E</sup> YEARE 1709.

Easter mason buried Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 6.  
 John, the sonn of John wrightson, the 8 of May.  
 M<sup>s</sup>. Ellin Gerdler the 20 of May.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. William Busfeild the 5 of June.  
 William Musgrave the 31 of July.  
 George Watson the 11 of August.  
 Magdalen, the doughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Mason, September 30.  
 William Artees october the 8.  
 Elizabeth Reues decemb<sup>r</sup>. the 4.  
 Alce, the doughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Bethell Robinson, december the 14.  
 Edward, y<sup>e</sup> Groom to M<sup>r</sup>. Kellam, Jenuary y<sup>e</sup> 3.  
 Gartrick, y<sup>e</sup> doughter of prince porter, Jenuary y<sup>e</sup> 10.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>rs</sup>. Hannah Mancklin, March y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>.

## BURIALLS IN THE YEARE 1710.

debbrah, the daughter of Richard Jackson, buried the 21 of April.  
 Jane, the daughter of dorothy Artis, the 21 of April.  
 Richard, the sonn of John hemsley, the 9 of May.  
 William Carr the 16 of July.  
 Jane, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Ball, the 27 of July.  
 William, the sonn of Thomas Allieson, the 19 Octob<sup>r</sup>.  
 Jane, the wife of Robert Smith, the 6 of november.  
 Thomas, the sonn of Edmond barker, the 8 of november.  
 Bridget dobson the 10 of January.  
 John, the sonn of M<sup>r</sup>. vallantine Nickollson, the 18 of January.  
 Samuell, the sonn of John pennock, the 21 of January.  
 Mary, the daughter of George plumer, the 8 of february.  
 John hemsley the 4 of March.  
 M<sup>s</sup>. Jane Barstow the 4 of March.

## BURIALLS IN THE YEARE 1711.

Prince, the sonn of prince porter, buried the 1 of May.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Lady Midleton, the 28 of May.  
 Mary, the daughter o M<sup>r</sup>. Andrew wood, the 12 of June.  
 Mary, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. John Gerdler, the 27 of september.  
 Thomas, the sonn of Captain John platts, the 26 of August.  
 Ann, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. John Goulin, the 19 of September.

William, the sonn of John Smith, the 4 of October.  
 Grace Vaux the 10 of October.  
 Robert horsfeild, gent. the 14 of October.  
 William, the sonn of John porter, the 5 of november.  
 Leonard Thomson, gent. the 1 of decembr<sup>r</sup>.

## BURIALLS IN 1712.

The Lady Maries [*Mayoress*] Cornwill buried the 29 of March.  
 Mr. William fanning the 5 of Aprill.  
 Jeavaas Ward the 25 of Aprill.  
 Thomas hargit the 29 of May.  
 M<sup>s</sup>. Elizabeth Barstow the 8 of October.  
 John, the sonn of peter Wray, the 28 of december.  
 M<sup>s</sup>. Ann power the 9 of february.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Edward Clarke, the 11 of february.  
 Mr. Thm. Thomas, the Mace Cety Clarke, the 24 february.  
 Marmaduke prickit, Esq<sup>r</sup>. the Recorder of this City, the 3 of March.  
 Mr. Andrew Wood the 17 of March.

## BURIALLS FOR THE YEAR 1713.

Mr. Oswald Walker buried y<sup>e</sup> 27 of March.  
 Jane, the daughter of John Osburn, the 29 of May.  
 M<sup>s</sup>. Martha baynes the 17 of July.  
 Alce, the daughter of John Wrightson, the 12 of September.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of M<sup>s</sup>. Crittindin, the 15 of december.  
 Mr. John Gouland y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of March.

## BURIALLS IN THE YEARE 1714.

Mary, the daughter of Edmond Barker, buried the 28 of Aprill.  
 Mr. George pinckney the 6 of May.  
 Richard hynde the 1 of August.  
 Ellin, the daughter of Mr. John Gerdler, the 26 of September.  
 Ellin prince the 12 of November.  
 John Marsden the 18 of december.  
 Abigall, the wife of John Inglesh, the 31<sup>st</sup> december.

BURIALLS IN Y<sup>e</sup> YEAR 1715.

Isabella Court was buryed y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Ann James y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> day Aprill.  
 Daniel Hower y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard Jackson, y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Jackson, y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Mathew Pennyston, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> day of Octobr<sup>r</sup>.  
 Martin, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Mathew Penyston, y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> day of Octobr<sup>r</sup>.  
 James, y<sup>e</sup> Son of James Moore, the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Ayre, the 22<sup>d</sup> of Novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Robert, the Son of Robert Cole, y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Cap<sup>t</sup>. Thomas Pratt y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Richard, the Son of Thomas Allenson, y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Ann, the Daughter of John Watson, y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Ann, the Daughter of John Osburne, y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.  
 Sarah Marsden y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> day of March.

## BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1716.

Nathan Blyth was Buried the 5<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Mary Mashrother the Elder, the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 William, the Son of Cap<sup>t</sup>. Daniel Devoy, the x<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Mr. William Bankes the 11 of Juen.  
 Elisabeth, the wife of John Lucas, the 22 of July.  
 Jane James the 10 of August.  
 Anne, the Daughter of Lievetenant W<sup>m</sup>. Mackerith, 18<sup>th</sup> x<sup>ber</sup>.  
 Marmaduke, the son of Marmaduke Palsto<sup>ur</sup>, the 26 of December.  
 Anne Sougdon the 9 Janeuary.  
 John Watson, 29 of Janeuary.  
 Anne Day the 2 of february.  
 Elizabeth, the wife of John Dason, the 8 of february.  
 Dorthy, the Daughter of Edmund Barker, 17 of february.  
 Catherine, the Daughter of Mr. William Banks, the 21 february.  
 Mr. John Girdler, 22 febr<sup>y</sup>.  
 Sarah Hargit the 7 of March.  
 John Collbe the 16 of December.  
 Anne, the Daughter of Wallham Smallwod, the 13 of March.

## BURYALS IN THE YEAR 1717.

Mary Watson was Buried the 3 of April.  
 Ester, the Douthter of John English, the 23 of April.  
 Anne, the Douthter of Thomas Alleson, the 20 of June.  
 Thomas, the son of John Gowland, the 21 of June. -  
 Susanna, the wife of Richard yoward, the 20 of July.  
 Jonas trafaes the 13 of August.  
 Mr. Joseph Shaw the 27 of August.  
 Robert, the son of Robert Coll, the 1 of September.  
 Dorkus, the Doughter of Matthew Peneston, the 4 of September.  
 Mary, the Doughter of Prins Porter, the 29 of September.  
 Roger Garbeit the 3 of October.  
 Mrs. Mary Linne the 3 of October.  
 Gorge, the son of Mr. Willham Bankes, the 11 of October.  
 John Dason the 14 of October.  
 Willham, the son of Mr. John Gerdler, the 23 of Noumber.  
 Peter, the son of Peter Jonson, Esq<sup>r</sup>. the 29 Noumber.  
 Me Lady [*Mayoress*] Towne, the 22 Jenuary.  
 Mrs. Catherine, the wife of Mr. George Mashrother, the 26 of Jeneary.  
 Richard, the son of Richard yoward, the 2 of february.  
 Judath, the Doughter Richard Jackson, the 20 of february.  
 Mrs. Meed the 22 of february.

## BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1718.

Thomas, the Son of Jonn Ayre, was Bured the 28 of March.  
 Elisabeth Haterslay the 29 of Aprill.  
 Mrs. Anne Billingham the 30 of June.  
 Mrs. Emm Wedhill the 26 of August.  
 Mrs. Tey the 7 of September.  
 Willham, the son of Samuell merre, the 7 of Sept.  
 John, the son Samuel merre, the 11 of Septem<sup>er</sup>.  
 John Battirsbee the 15 of October.



John English the 20 of february.

Mary, the Daughter of Thomas meller, the 7 of March.

ffrancis, the Daughter Samuel merre, the 19 of March.

BURIALLS FOR THE YEAR 1719.

John thomson was Buryed the 4 of April.

M<sup>rs</sup>. Horsfield the 5 of April.

Mr. Court the 6 of April.

Henry, the son David fleming, the 10 of April.

ffrancis Brown the 22 of April.

John Sugdon the 27 of April.

Thomas Robeson the 2 of May.

Howell Powel the 23 of May.

Thomas, the son of John Pennock, the 7 of June.

John Lucas the 28 June.

M<sup>rs</sup>. ffrancis Howard the 17 of July.

Reverend Mr. Willham Stainforth the 20 of August.

Lewes, the son of Peter Jonson, Esq<sup>r</sup>. the 5 of September.

Anne, the wife of Mr. Samuel Waugh, th' 7 of September.

Capton John Whithall 13 Septemb<sup>r</sup>.

Elizabeth Holins th' 6 October.

Mr. Humpray Hyde the 11 October.

Elisabeth Spight th' 21 October.

John Bootle, clarke, the 8 of november.

Cap<sup>t</sup>. Dainel Devoy th' 15 December.

Mr. Willham Raper th' 8 January.

John, the son of willham taler, 11 January.

Elisabeth Hoyel th' 26 January.

George, the son of Mr. George Prickett, London, the 26 of January.

Elisabeth, th' Daughter of Elisabeth or James Jackson, th' 29 of January.

Grace Ackrid the 3 february.

Willham Tayler th' 5 february.

Willham, th' son of Wilham Smallwood, th' 7 of february.

John Day th' 11 of february.

Henry Harison, Esq<sup>r</sup>. th' 25 of february.

John, th' son of Willham Townson, th' 17 of March.

BURIALLS FOR THE YEAR 1720.

Mr. John Rushworth was Buryed th' 27 of March.

Catherine, th' wife of John Slack, th' 4 of April.

Elin Hall th' 29 of April.

James Brock, Cochman from London, th' 20 of June.

Catherine, th' Daughter of Mr. Willham Dobson, th' 27 of June.

Thomas, th' son Stephen Browne, th' 21 of July.

Anne Kittchyman th' 12 of August.

John, th' son John Hayes, th' 20 of October.

Mr. Vallentine Nickleson th' 26 of October.

Martin Brathit th' 9 Novmber.

Edvard Ellwick, Cone Street, th' 24 of Novmber.

George, th' son of Mr. Robert Porteus, the 18 of December.

John Hayes the 28 of December.

Mr. Henry Cockroft of heponstall th' 31 of January.

M<sup>rs</sup>. Boys th' 12 of February.  
 Willham, the son of Edvart Elvick, the 18 of february.  
 Joseph, the son of Willham Townson, the 23 of March.

## BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1721.

Ursale, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Willham Dobson, was Buryed th' 6 of July.  
 Dorothy, th' wife M<sup>r</sup>. Christopher Boys, th' 15 of July.  
 Martha, the Daughter of Richard Jackson, the 24 of July.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Michael Nickleson the 22 of August.  
 Timothy, the son of Timothy Platts, the 30 of August.  
 Michael Cowbran the 8 of October.  
 Grace, th' wife Thomas Mathews, the 19 of October.  
 M<sup>rs</sup>. Standish 28 October.  
 Ann Holins the 4 Noumber.  
 Mary, the wife of James Labert, the 7 N'oumbr.  
 Sarah, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Willham Thomson, th' 13 of January.  
 Edvart Elvick th' 17 of January.  
 Marey, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Robart Porteus, the 27 of January.  
 Marey, the Daughter of Thomas mello, the 21 of March.

## BURIALLS IN THE YEARE 1722.

M<sup>rs</sup>. Rickobe was Buryed the 27 of March.  
 Dorathy Ridsdale the 31 of March.  
 Jonathan Mayson the 14 of April.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. George Mashrother the 17 of June.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Stephen Browne, the 5 of August.  
 Lucy Garbit the 5 of Decembr.  
 Ann, the Daughter of John Pennock, the 5 of December.  
 Susannah Goodall the 1 of January.  
 Lawrance Silcock the 14 of January.  
 francis Gardinar 18 of february.  
 John, the son of John Smith, Esq<sup>r</sup>. the 27 feby.  
 The Revrand M<sup>r</sup>. Nalson, minister of this Parish, the 28 february.

## BURIALLS FOR THE YEARE 1723.

Elisabath Cowburn was Buryed the 27 of March.  
 Henrey willson of Boston in Linkinshire, staycinor, the 9 of April.  
 John Ayre the 4 of Jun.  
 Ann, the Daughter Willham Smallwoud, the 1 of July.  
 Edmund, the son of Richard Barker, the 30 of July.  
 Anne, the Daughter of John Tinson, 13 August.  
 John, the son Edmund Onall, the 13 August.  
 Elisabath, the Daughter Thomas Alinson, the 21 of August.  
 Elisabath, the Daughter of Richard Tounley, Esq<sup>r</sup>. the 29 of August.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Gorge Alinson, the 25 September.  
 Elisabath, the Daughter of Thomas Melier, the 25 of September.  
 Mary Robeson the 13 of October.  
 Palisser, the son of Willham Smallwood, the 11 of Novmber.  
 John Feild the 18 of Decembr.  
 Richard Barker the 31 of Decembr.  
 Henry Ellwick the 11 of January.  
 Anne, the Daughter of Mathew Peneston, 27 of January.

John Watson the 17 of february.

Thomas Hill the 1 of March.

John, the Son of Mr. Willham Dobson, th' 11 March.

BURIALLS FOR THE YEAR 1724.

Thomas, the Son Mr. Thomas Otley was Buryed the 29 of March.

John, the Son of Hannah Befford, the 4 of April.

Susanna, the wife of Mr. John Marsden, the 7 of April.

John, the Son of Willham Tenant, th' 24 of May.

Thomison, the Daughter Willham Tawnson, the 12 of July.

Sarah, the Daughter of Daud fleming, the 12 of July.

Arther, th' son of Richard Robson, 16 of Octobr.

Charles, the son of the Revrand John Wright, the 26 of October.

Elisabeth Bastow the 16 of Decmber.

Ellin, the wife Thomas Marshall, th' 2 January.

Robart willson, sarvant to Lev<sup>t</sup>. Gore, the 21 of february.

Margreat, th' wife James Young, th' 2 of March.

Elizabeth Robson th' 4 of March.

BURIALLS FOR THE YEAR 1725.

Urselley Terry was Buryed the 23 of Aprill.

M<sup>rs</sup>. Nickelson the 14 of May.

M<sup>rs</sup>. Wheatley the 7 of July.

M<sup>r</sup>. Cristifer Boys the 13 of August.

Richard Cham the 4<sup>th</sup> September.

Willham, the son of Willham Thomson, 12 of Octobr.

John, the son of John Teneson, 23 Octob.

Ann Unthank the 3 of Decembr.

Margreat, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Eduart Balldero, the 23 of Decmbr.

James Cooper the 24 of Decmbr.

M<sup>r</sup>. Robrt. Williamson the 30 of Decmbr.

Thomas Dolton the 12 of January.

M<sup>rs</sup>. Mary Thomson, the wife of M<sup>r</sup>. Richard Thomson, the 1 of february.

M<sup>r</sup>. francis Willhamson the 18 of March.

BURIALLS FOR THE YEAR 1726.

Margreat, the wife of M<sup>r</sup>. Willferay Toulson, was Buryed the 17 of April.

Gregrey, the son of John Pennock, the 11 of May.

Katherine, the wife of M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Thomson, May the 23.

Dianay Lurthrington the 27 July.

Mary, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. John Gerdler, the 16 of Septembr.

Richard, the Son of M<sup>r</sup>. Robart Portues, the 17 Octobr.

Franecis Willey the 17 of Octobr.

John, the son M<sup>r</sup>. John Marsdon, th' 3 of Novmbr.

Mary, the Daughter of Barnabe Bautrey, the 8 of noumber.

Willham, the son of S<sup>r</sup>. Willham Wentworth, the 25 of novmber.

Mary Wolker th' 25 of noumber.

Elisabath, the Daughter Bartholamow Weatherhill, the 28 of Decmbr.

M<sup>rs</sup>. Mary Savell the 8 of Januery.

Vilelett, the son of th' Revrand John Wright, the 27 of february.

Hannah moreson the 29 of January, not wrong.

M<sup>rs</sup>. Richardson th' 25 of March.



## BURIALLS FOR THE YEAR 1727.

Anna, the Daughter of Joshua Perry, was Buryed the 10 of April.  
 John, the son of John Ferhill, the 23 April.  
 John Osbourn the 9 of Jun.  
 Joseph Thomson the 22 of July.  
 John, th' son of Mr. John Marsdon, the 5 of August.  
 Mr. William Michell in Edinburgh the 11 of Septembr.  
 David Fleming the 18 of October.  
 Mrs. Coulbey the 31 of Decmbr.  
 John, the son of Robert Scarrit, the 7 of January.  
 Luke, the son of Willham Townson, the 15 of January.  
 Mrs. Willhamson the 20 of January.  
 Francis wadelove the 26 of January.  
 Thomas Blanchard, sarvant to Sr. Edmun Anderson, the 3 of Febuary.  
 Mrs. Elisabeth Gathorn the 28 of february.

## BURIALLS FOR THE YEAR 1728.

Charles, the son of Sr. Willham Wentworth, was Buried the 15 of April.  
 Mrs. Lund the 23 of Aprill.  
 Mrs. Busfeld th' 24 of Aprill.  
 Barbray Harrison the 14 of May.  
 Elisiabath, the wife of Thomas Abbot, the 21 of May.  
 John Pennock the 23 of May.  
 Mr. John Alderson the 1 of Jun.  
 Philip Swinbanck the 4 of July.  
 Mrs. Nalson the 2 of August.  
 Catherine, the wife of Barnabe Bautrey, Septmbr. the 25.  
 A Child of Jonas Draek the 14 noumbr.  
 John, the son of Peter Johnson, Esq. the 10 of Decmbr.  
 Betty, the Daughter of Richard Vescey, the 19 of January.  
 Mrs. Hews the 21 of January.  
 Mr. Thomas Tomson the 28 of January.  
 Willham, th' son Willham Townson, March th' 2.  
 John th' son of John farmmary, March th' 2.  
 Ann, th' Daughter Willham Smallwood, th' 4 of March.  
 Tobias, th' son Thomas Matthews, th' 25 february, not Rong.  
 Samuel, th' son of Mr. Samuel Waud, th' 14 of March.  
 Mary, th' Daughter of Edmond Hillerey, th' 20 of March.  
 John, the son of Thomas Alinson, the 24 of March.

## BURIALLS FOR THE YEAR 1729.

Susanna, the Daughter of Edmond Hillery, was Buried, the 25 March.  
 Ann, the Daughter of the Revrand John Wright, the 26 of March.  
 Mrs. Tomlison the 29 of March.  
 James Stewart the 8 of May, a Dragoon in Cap. Brown trolp.  
 Mr. Lemoyne the 11 of May.  
 Abraham Artis the 31 of May.  
 Mr. Willham Nickelson th' 1 of June.  
 George, th' son of George Alinson, th' 8 of Jun.  
 Joseph Leaster the 22 of July.  
 Willham Tompson, at the George, th' 22 of Septmbr.  
 Jane, the Daughter of Mr. Robart Porteus, the 24 of Septmbr.

Alice, the Daughter of Prince Porter, th' 16 Novm.  
 Mrs. Johnson the 6 of Decmbr.  
 Dorathey, the wife of Mr. John Bursfeild, the 14 of December.  
 Samuel Willbee, a Dragoon, th' 14 of January.  
 Mrs. Francies, the wife the Revrand John Marshal, 26 february.  
 Matthew, the son of George Alinson, the 5 of March.  
 Thomas, th' son of Jeremiah Sowdon, the 13 of March.  
 Thomas, th' son of George Huton, the 19 of March.  
 Jane Hobson, the 23 of March.

## BURIALLS FOR THE YEAR 1730.

Catherine, the wife of John Smith, was Buried 14 April.  
 Eleanor Allin, the 22 of April.  
 Stephen Brown the 1 of May.  
 Catherine, the wife of John Ferhill, the 13 of May.  
 Mrs. Weasthill 17 of May.  
 Richard Fienson, a Dragoon in Majr. Gorys trop, the 10 of november.  
 Richard, the son of Ann Tomson, Decmbr. th 5.  
 Ralph waterhouse the 5 of January.  
 Marmaduke Palister the 8 of february.  
 Zacharias, the son of John Lockwood, the 15 of february.  
 Thomas Slayter 19 of february.  
 Thomas, the son of Roger Day, the 20 february.

## BURIALLS FOR THE YEAR 1731.

Mrs. Chambers was Buried th 2 of April.  
 Samul, the son of Willham Townson, the 18 of May.  
 Mrs. Francies Brown the 19 of May.  
 Martha Neall the 6 of August.  
 Mr. Thomas Wilkinson th 15 of Septembr.  
 Mrs. Alderson the 6 of October.  
 Willham Tomson the 27 of October.  
 David the son of Henry Richmand the 17 of novmb.  
 Anne, the Daughter of Mr. John Mayer, the 3 of January.  
 Mary English the 20 of January.

## BURIALLS FOR THE YEAR 1732.

Eleanor Heamsly wer Buried the 2 of April.  
 Jonas Drak the 4 of April.  
 John English the 25 of April.  
 John, the son of Charles Hutton, 25 of April.  
 Margreat Battersbee the 24<sup>th</sup> May.  
 Mary, the Daughter of willham silkcok, the 24 of May.  
 Catherine, the Daughter of Mr. Samuel waud, th 25 of August.  
 Edmond Hillary the 22 of novmb.  
 Mary, the Doughter Cristphofer Green, the 12 of november.  
 Mary Bartridg th 20 of Decmbr.  
 Stephen Smeton th 26 of Decembr.  
 Marthay Rusforth th 30 of Decembr.  
 Mr. Samuel waugh the 3 of January.  
 John Oliver the 31 of January.  
 Mr. Willfray Tollson th 4 of february.  
 Mr. Willham Gossip the 24 february.

## BURAILES FOR THE YEAR 1733.

Lyday Ellwick was Burried the 8 of April.  
 Edmond Neal the 9 of April.  
 Joseph, the son of Joseph Sunton, th 12 April.  
 Edveard Clark the 2 of July.  
 Luke, the son of Luke Green, the 12 of August.  
 Arandel, the Daughter of Bartholomew Corte, Esq. the 12 of August.  
 Anne, the wife of John Terry, the 30 of August.  
 Marmaduke mashrother the 19 of novmb.  
 Willham, the son of Will Cleark, the 22 of novembr.  
 Elisabath Crittindall th 24 Decmbr.

## BUARIALLS FOR YEAR 1734.

Ralph, the son of John Lockwood, was Burried 16 April.  
 Thomas, the son of Mr. Robart Porteus, the 14 of August.  
 George, th son of Mr. Willham Gossip, Septmbr the 2.  
 Willham, th son of Timothy Turnner, th 10 of Septmbr.  
 Conyres Rummans the 24 of november.  
 Sarah, th wife of Jabis manning, th 1 of Decb.  
 Mrs. Mary Robinson the 17 of february.  
 Willham, th son of Willham Blackburn, the 14 of March.

## BURAILES FOR THE YEAR 1735.

Henry Baynes, Esq., 2<sup>d</sup> time Lord Mayer in 1732, was Burried the  
 31 of March 1735.  
 Mary Marston, th 4 of April.  
 Ann, the Daughter of John Ayre, the 15 of April.  
 Richard, the son of Richard Langley, Esq. the 15 of April.  
 Elisabath, the Daughter of the Revernd Richard Warnford, the 29 of  
 April.  
 Henry, the son of Bartholomew Tate, Esq<sup>r</sup>. the 4 of May.  
 Mrs. Hannah Manklin, senor, th 18 of May.  
 Mrs. Jane Jaques th 18 of May.  
 Mrs. Amy Parker of the Parish of St. Margrets, Westminster, the 21 of  
 May.  
 Jane, the daughter of Willham Richmond of Hawngat, the 6 of July.  
 Philip Hewes th 6 of May, sarvant to Capt. Jeaghel.  
 Elisabath, the wife of John Porter, the 8 of July.  
 Ann, the Daughter of Jeremey Sowdon, the 30 of november.  
 Francies, the wife of Charles Hutton, the 28 of Decmbr.  
 Mary, the Daughter Jeremey Sowdon, the 27 of January.  
 John, the son of Richard Ketelwell, the 30 of January.  
 Mrs. Elisabath Harrison th 10 of february.

## BURIALLS FOR THE YEAR 1736.

Timothy, th son of Timothy Turnner, was Burried the 5 of April.  
 Anne Boynton April 15.  
 Anne, the Daughter of Mr. John Mayer, the 25 of April.  
 Mrs. Frances Legard the 4 of May.  
 Mrs. Mary Baynes the 1 of Jun.  
 John, the son of Mr. Willian Gossip, the 5 of August.  
 Mrs. Elisabath Baker 26 of August.  
 Mr. Thomas Barker th 24 of Septmbr.



Mrs. Hannah Hayeas the 25 of november.  
 Sarah, the wife of Timothy Hawksworth, the 25 of Decm̄r.  
 Richard Kettelwell th 8 of January.  
 The Revērd John wind th 3 of february.  
 Henry Rayner the 24 of March.

## BURIALLS FOR THE YEAR 1737.

Mr. John Marsdon was Burried 27 of March.  
 John, the son of Mary Mickeldfeild, 8 April.  
 Mary, th Daughter of the Revērd Richard Warnford, the 15 of April.  
 Beniaman Green 24 April.  
 The Honorḃ Catherine Ramsden the 24 of May.  
 Elisiabath, the wife of Willham Silkcock, the 11 of July.  
 Mr. Robert wood th 6 of August.  
 Elisabeth, the wife of Mr. Cristofer Oldfield, the 29 of September.  
 Richard, th son of th Revērd Richard Warnford, the 4 of October.  
 Mrs. Ann Wilkinson th 9 of December.  
 John, the son of John Ayre, th 19 of December.  
 John, the son Joseph Sonton, th 16 of January.  
 Elisiabath Stead th 19 of January.  
 James Crosland th 22 of January.  
 John Smith the 24 of January.

## 1738.

Sarah, the Daughter of John man was Burried the 6 of April.  
 Jane, the wife of Mr. John ward, th 17 of May.  
 Mrs. Elisabeth williamson th 26 of May.  
 Mary, th wife of William myres, th 12 of August.  
 Robart TrustLove th 18 of Septm̄r.  
 Mr. Richard Manklin th 16 of Octobr.  
 Anne Burlay th 4 of november.  
 Mary Gell th 23 of november.  
 William Foster th 7 of January.  
 Frances, th Daughter of William Foster, th 7 of febu<sup>r</sup>.  
 Mrs. Ann ward th 22 of March.

## BURIALS FOR THE YEAR 1739.

Phebe, th wife Richard willkinson, was Burried April 24.  
 Elisabeth, the Daughter of Thomas Cleark, May th 17.  
 Elisabeth, the Daughter of John Duffeild, the 26 May.  
 Mrs. Dinah Camock the 4 of July.  
 Mary, the Daughter of John Foster, the 22 of July.  
 Mrs. Hannah Hayes, juner, th 6 of Septm̄r.  
 Mrs. Elizabeth, the wife Mr. Theophilus Garenquieres, th 9 of Septm̄r.  
 John, th son of John wolton, October 6.  
 Margreat, th Daughter of Margreat osterfeild, Octobr th 7.  
 Mrs. Elizabeth, th wife Mr. Thomas Matthews, th 12 of October.  
 William Spightman th 26 of October.  
 Nicholas Dickson th 20 of noumb.  
 Henry, th son of Henry Richmund, juner, th 5 of Decembr.  
 Mary Fedler th 15 January.

Anne Harwood the 20 of January.  
 Thomas Abbay the 11 of february.  
 Elisabeth, th Daughter of Conyers metcalf, th 26 of february.

## BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1740.

Joseph Mitchel was Burried th 30 of March.  
 Sarah Britton th 4 of April.  
 Mr. Thomas Wood the 9 of April.  
 John Wolton the 19 of April.  
 Mrs. Ann Conyers the 7 of June.  
 Thomas Burnit the 28 of July.  
 James Willson the 9 of August.  
 Mary, th wife of Mr. Bushill, Annison [*? and his son*] the 28 September.  
 Elisiabath, the Daughter of Mr. Joseph Sunton, the 25 Septmber.  
 Mr. Flicher Dawes the 30 of Septmber.  
 Isabel, the Daughter of John Blackit, October th 21.  
 John, the son of William forth, October th 24.  
 William, th son Mr. Theophilis Garencieres, the 5 of November.  
 Edward and William, 2 sons of William Forth, the 5 of November.  
 Mrs. Sarah Theselwood the 13 of November.  
 Sarah, the Daughter of William Wadsworth, novemb. the 16.  
 Mary, the Daughter Joseph Sunton, november the 17.  
 William Silkcock, november the 17.  
 Thomas, the son william Forth, november th 17.  
 Hannah, the Daughter of Richard Gallaway, the 24 of november.  
 George the son and Anne the Daughter of William Wood was bouth  
 Burried the 8 of December.

Dinah, th Daughter of Thomas ward, the 20 of December.  
 Mrs. Dorothy Rimer the 24 of December.  
 Robert Smith the 16 of January.  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter George Ellis, the 18 of January.  
 John, the son of Mr. John Temperton, the 30 of January.  
 Edward ward the 2 of march.

## BURIALLS FOR THE YEAR 1741.

Mary, the Daughter of Margreat Osterfeild, was Burried March th 29.  
 Mary, th Daughter of Mr. John olever, the 9 of April.  
 Richard, the son of Thomas willson, May th 1.  
 John Farmmere th 28 of May.  
 Sarah Crumton the 10 of July.  
 Margaret, the Daughter of Elianor ousburn, the 14 of July.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Mr. Cesar Ward, August the 2.  
 Jane Smith the 27 of August.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Mr. William Baker, October the 30.  
 Mary Holms the 6 of november.  
 Mrs. Mary Barker the 13 of november.  
 Mr. Richard Conyers november the 30.  
 Jonathan Hawely, saruant to Mrs. Pyatt, the 20 of January.  
 Mrs. Susana Gossip, February the 14.  
 William Clark the 4 of March.  
 Anne Hunthank the 16 of March.  
 Mrs. Anne wade the 16 of March.

## BURIALLS FOR THE YEAR 1742.

Elisiabath Mortimer was Burried the 11 of April.  
 Diana Wentforth, the Lady of Sr. William wentforth, the 14 of April.  
 Mary, the Daughter of John Bridgwater, May th 26.  
 Mary, the wife of Thomas Loyd, July the 28.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Thomas Cleark, August the 7.  
 Elisiabath, the Daughter of John Lockwood, August the 7.  
 John Blackit, August the 22.  
 Mrs. Jane Towlson September the 4.  
 Elisiabath, the wife of John Lockwood, Septembr th 4.  
 Sarah Musgrave October th 28.  
 Timothy Turnner January th 1.

## BURIALLS FOR THE YEAR 1743.

John, the son of John Cole, was Burried April th 9.  
 Stephen, the son Hannah Snodon, April th 9.  
 Thomas Matthews, senior, April th 23.  
 Robert Cole April th 24.  
 George, the son of Richard Lofthouse, the 13 of May.  
 Elizabeth Routh the 9 of June.  
 Mary, the wife of William Brockbank, the 25 of June.  
 Thomas, th son Mr. Ceesar Ward, July th 1.  
 Michael Barstow, Esqr. July the 17.  
 Anne, the Daughter of Alice Cole, Septmber th 11.  
 Mrs. Dorothy Pyott the 15 of Septmber.  
 Mrs. Sarah Marsdon Septmber 17.  
 Mr. Humphrey Allgood Robinson, Septmber th 21.  
 Mrs. Frances Conyers, October the 30.  
 Thomas, the son of Richard willkinson, December th 16.  
 Rebecca, the Daughter Timothy Coultman, January 23.  
 Robert, the son Richard Gallaway, February the 5.  
 George, th son of william wood, Feburay th 8.  
 Katharine Robarts, February th 8.

## BURIALLS FOR THE YEAR 1744.

George Ellis was Burried April the 1.  
 Mary, the wife of Robart Scarrit, August the 5.  
 Anne Wood, sarvant at the George, August the 17.  
 Catherine Rummans the 12 of September.  
 Richard willkinson the 5 of november.  
 Samuel, th son of John Porter, november th 16.  
 Richard, the son of th Revērd Richard warnford, th 19 of november.  
 John, the son of John Pennock, December th 22.  
 Thomas willson January th 1.  
 Mrs. Ann Megson the 18 of January.  
 Mrs. Ruth Todd February th 6.  
 Mrs. Charity Dinlay February 17.

## BURIALLS FOR THE YEAR 1745.

Mrs. Mary Cuthbertson was Burried April th 3.  
 Dorothy, the wife Josuah Batte, April th 21.  
 Peter, the son of Peter Johnson, Esq. Juner, June th 13.  
 Elisabath Copland July th 12.



Robert, th son of William man, September th 12.  
 George, th son of Mr. Ceesar ward, October th 1.  
 Michael, th son of John Brockbank, Octobr 13.  
 A Souldier in the Duke of Ancaster Regement and in the Earl of  
 Scarsdale Company was Burried decembr 18 From the Blak Swan.  
 Ann, th Daughter Timothy Coultman, Decemb. 26.  
 Lady Elain Baynes, y<sup>e</sup> widow & Relect of Henry Baynes, February th 6.  
 Anne, th Daughter of Mr. William Gossip, th 7 of February.  
 Anne, the Daughter of James Young, March th 11.  
 Edmund wansell, Lueten in Genral Oglethorp Regment, was Burried  
 the 19 of March.

## BURIALS FOR THE YEAR 1746.

Anne, the Daughter of Mr. William Baker, was Burried April the 4.  
 Elisabeth willkinson th 19 of April ; sarvant to Mrs. Baetman.  
 Henry, th son of Mr. William Kettelwell, May the 13.  
 William, th son of Thomas Barnard, May the 21.  
 Richard waldron the 17 of July.  
 William, the son of Thomas Ward, August 21.  
 William Myres th 6 of September.  
 Elizabeth, th Daughter of John Pennock, September th 8.  
 Joseph, th son of Barnaby Bawtry, October th 13.  
 John Porter, October the 24.  
 Richard Towne, Esq. December th 20.  
 Mrs. Tomison Marriott January th 29.  
 Mrs. Elisabeth Peneston, March th 5.  
 Mary Heart, March th 6.  
 Joseph Shaw the 18 of March.

## BURIALLS FOR THE YEAR 1747.

Jane Farebank was Burried the 29 of March.  
 George Folkinor, 16 of April.  
 John Bigland Cole, the son of John Cole, May the 31.  
 Joseph Gallaway the 14 of June.  
 Jane, the wife of William Smallwood, July 15.  
 William man the 17 of July.  
 Sarah, the Daughter of Roger Judson, August 23.  
 John, th son of Richard Loftus, Septemb. 14.  
 Lady Bridgt. Brooke, Relack of Sr. James Brooke, the 8 of October.  
 Grace, th Daughter of Thomas Nelson, the 24 of October.  
 William, th son of John Tayler, October 25.  
 John stainforth, Esq. December 31.  
 George, th son of John Cole, 23 of January.  
 Sarah, the Daughter of John Cole, th 22 of February.  
 Anne Terry th 6 of March.  
 Anne, the wife of Reuben Terry, March th 9.

## BURIALLS FOR THE YEAR 1748.

Timothy, the son of Timothy Coltman, Burried 11 of April.  
 Mary, th wife of Thomas Stanforth, April the 20.  
 George, the son of John Pinder, May 1.  
 Thomas Mayson the 4 of June.  
 Margreat Trotter, August th 10.

Jennet, th Daughter of Elianor Osborn, October the 11.

Jane, the wife of Roger Judson, October the 24.

Mr. John Temperton, December 25.

Thomas, the son of Thomas Lewis, the 24 of January.

Thomas, the son of John Green, th 27 of January.

Mrs. Jane wade th 24 of March.

BURIALLS FOR THE YEAR 1749.

Anne, the wife of John Ayre, was Burried March th 28.

Margaret Osterfeld, April the 10.

James, the son of John Duffield, May the 1.

Sarah, th Daughter of Reuben Terry, May th 2.

Elizabeth Simpson, June th 21.

Sarah, th Daughter of William Forth, July th 11.

Mrs. Anne woodwort, sarvant to Lord Borley, the 23 of July.

William Dobson, Esq. the 3 of August.

Mrs. Jane Mayson the 22 of August.

Elizabeth, th wife of Bryan Hill, August th 28.

Anne Richardson the 18 of Septemb.

Elisabeath, th Daugter Mr. Ceesar Ward, Septembr 24.

William, th son Elianor Osborn, October 14.

Anne Swainston th 19 of October.

Hannah, th Daugter of Robert Gibbeson, the 20 of November.

Anne, the Daughter of Thomas stanford, the 25 of December.

Anne, the Daughter of Timothy Coultman, th 28 of Decmber.

John Bower, January th 8.

Christiana, th Daughter of William Otley, Esq. January th 21.

John, the son of Charles Rutherford, January th 25.

Joseph, th son of Joseph shaw, by Elisabeth his wife, th 11 of February.

Catherine Stookhill the 7 of March.

Mrs. Margaret willett, spinster, Born in the Land of St. Christopher in America, Died in the Parish of St. Crux in the Pavement, and was Burried in the Chancil the 13 day of March in the Parish Church of St. Martins in Cone street, York, 1749.

George Coney th 24 of March.

BURIALLS FOR THE YEAR 1750.

Mrs. Mary Willett, saruant to Mrs. Margaret willett, spinster, who was Born in the Land of St. Christopher in America, who Died in th Parish of St. Johns, and was Burried in the side Chancil in the Parish Church of St. Martins in Coney street, April the 8, 1750.

Elisabeth, the wife of William Otley, Esq. the 20 of April.

John, the son Mark Robinson, April 23.

Thomas, the son of Thomas Stanford, Febuary 4.

William, the son of William Suthran, Febuary 21.

Mrs. Anne Gowland the 25 of Febuary.

BURIALLS FOR THE YEAR 1751.

Francis Colton was Burried April th 7.

Francis Moore, May th 7.

Lady Graham, Relack of St. Reganall Graham, May the 11.

Robert Deneson from the Blak Swan, June 17.

Mary, the wife of Will<sup>m</sup>. Torton, Esq<sup>r</sup>. July 14.

William Cossans, Marshall to Judge Birtch, Aug<sup>t</sup>. the 3.  
 Mary, the Daughter of John Malton, Aug<sup>t</sup>. the 6.  
 John Osbourn, Oct<sup>r</sup>. the 29.  
 Mr<sup>s</sup>. Faith Gowland, February th 4.  
 Sarah, the Daughter Lenord Jackson, February th 22.  
 Charles, th son John Cole, th 23 of February.  
 Mr. Peter Berow, th 29 of February in th Leap year.

## BURIALLS 1752.

Andrew Wood, Merch<sup>t</sup>. Tayler, was Buried the 1<sup>st</sup> April.  
 William, th son of William Erington, April 13.  
 Ursula, th wife of Mr. John Elwick, July th 5.  
 John Tyson, October th 27.  
 Elisabeth, th wife of Thomas Law, November the 22.  
 Thomas, the son of Thomas Law, December th 4.  
 Robart, th son Willham Wood, January th 4.  
 Thomas, th son of Miles Robinson, 16 of January.  
 Henry Richmand, Juner, 21 of January.  
 Rebecca, the wife Timoty Coltman, 23 January.  
 Isaac Dodes, a Dragoon in Generall Hawley's Regiment and Troop, th  
 24 of January.  
 Mr. Henry Hodgson th 21 of February.  
 Katherine, th Daughter of William Erington, March th 2.  
 Esther, th Daughter of William Forth, March th 3.  
 Sarah, th Daughter of John Richmand, March th 20.

## BURIALLS FOR THE YEAR 1753.

Urusley, the Daughter of William Burrill, Esq<sup>r</sup>.  
 Massingberd, Esq<sup>r</sup>. of South ormesb in Lincolnshire was Buried April  
 the 29.  
 William Suthran, May the 10.  
 John Ayre, May the 17.  
 Mary, th Daughter of Anne Parkin, Septmber th 28.  
 William Brooksbnk, november th 8.  
 Anne Cole, th Daughter of Thomas Cole, november th 9.  
 Richard wrinch th 17 of December.  
 Anne Wood th 15 of January.  
 Margaret Robinson, January th 18.  
 Elizabeth, th wife of Mr. Robert Porteus, January 25.  
 Thomas Alinson, senor, th 20 of February.  
 George Ward th 22 of February.  
 Jane, th wife of Mr. Henry Richmand, sener, February th 25.

## BURIALLS FOR THE YEAR 1754.

Charles Rutherford was Buried th 2 of April.  
 Thomas, th son of George Allonson, May th 1.  
 Mary, th wife of William Wood, th 16 of July.  
 Leonard Day, november th 7.  
 Mr<sup>s</sup>. Frances Alcock, november th 13.  
 Richard william, December th 20, A stranger.  
 Joseph Hall, Esq. the 31 of December.



1755.

Richard Eggeston was Buried Febeuary the 4.  
 Mary Ayre, Febeuary th 7.  
 William, son of Thomas Cole, ye 9<sup>th</sup> February.  
 Mr. Thomas Clark th 16 of Feberary.  
 Elinor, th Daughter of Miles Robinson, February 28.  
 Thomas, the son of John Cole, March the 8.  
 Ann, the Daughter of William Fairfoot, the 31 of May.  
 Thomas, the son of Mark Robinson, Jun 22.  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of John Marfit, Jun 28.  
 Sarah, the Daughter of Anne Withhill, Jun 28.  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Robert Gibbeson, July th 10.  
 Margret, th Daughter of George Ward, July 11.  
 Hannah, th Daughter of Samuel Hindson, July 15.  
 Ursely, Daughter of Mr. Edw<sup>d</sup>. Elwick, July 24.  
 Wenifred, the Daughter of the Reürd Richard Warnford, August the 6.  
 Barnaby Bautrey, October the 21.  
 Ann, the Daughter of Mr. Ric<sup>d</sup>. Davis, Dec<sup>r</sup>. 31.

## BURIALLS IN 1756.

Isabel Clark Buried Jan<sup>y</sup>. 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Allen the 9 of March.  
 Mary Sanders, Widow, the 21<sup>st</sup> March.  
 Mrs. Tabitha Baynes, May the 31.  
 Richard Laytham the 22 of Jun; sarvant to Mrs. Fish.  
 Conyers Metcalfe, July 28.  
 Hugh Glover, Sep<sup>r</sup>. 27.  
 Jane Knowles, Nov<sup>r</sup>. 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mrs. Ann Cooper, Dec<sup>r</sup>. 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mrs. Mary Girdler, Dec<sup>r</sup>. 6<sup>th</sup>.

## BURIALLS FOR THE YEAR 1757.

Prisilla, Daughter of John Terry was Bur<sup>d</sup>. Jan<sup>y</sup>. 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mr. Jn<sup>o</sup>. Terry, Sr. Feby. 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 James Eastwood, son of James Eastwood, June 12.  
 Mr. Geo<sup>e</sup>. Popplewell, June 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Grainger July 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Frances, the Daughter of Hump<sup>y</sup>. Hutchison, Aug<sup>t</sup>. 1<sup>t</sup>.  
 Mrs. Frances Stanforth, Sep<sup>r</sup>. 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mrs. Jane Hord, Daughter of Mr. Fra<sup>s</sup>. Hord, Dec<sup>r</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup>.

1758.

Thomas and Sarah, son and Daughter of John Upton, Buried 13<sup>th</sup> April.  
 Eduart, th son of John Cole, May th 9.  
 Dorothy, th' wife of William Kettlewell, 27 of May.  
 The Hon<sup>bl</sup>. Lady Darcey, Aug<sup>t</sup>. 10.  
 Lady Stanford, Rel<sup>t</sup>. of Ald<sup>m</sup>. Stanford, Nov<sup>r</sup>. 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Jackson, wife of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Jackson, Parrish Clark, Nov<sup>r</sup>. 28.

1759.

Dorothy, the Daugh<sup>r</sup>. of Peter Johnson, Esq<sup>r</sup>. was Burried Jan<sup>y</sup>. 30<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann Wardlesworth, Feby. 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Mrs. Cathi<sup>n</sup>. Power, Feby. 9<sup>th</sup>.

Stephen Baker, Mar<sup>h</sup>. 25.  
 Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Buckle, Mar<sup>h</sup>. 26.  
 John Warlington, March 27.  
 Elizabeth Pirkins, Mar<sup>h</sup>. 28.  
 Rebecca Ward, Apr<sup>l</sup>. 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Marston, Apr. 12.  
 Mr. Cesar Ward, Apr<sup>l</sup>. 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, the son of Peter Johnson, Esq<sup>r</sup>. Jun<sup>r</sup>. Apr<sup>l</sup>. 30<sup>th</sup>.  
 Katherine Jackson, Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Ann Robinson, Nov<sup>r</sup>. 27<sup>th</sup>.

1760.

Henry Brook, Esq<sup>r</sup>. was Bur<sup>d</sup>. Mar<sup>h</sup>. 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mr. Hen<sup>y</sup>. Richmond, Mar<sup>h</sup>. 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Upton, June 12.  
 Thomas, son of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Holfat, June 19.  
 George, son of Geo<sup>e</sup>. Copperthwaite, Aug<sup>t</sup>. 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann, Daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Peairs, Oc<sup>r</sup>. 20.  
 Mrs. Bastow, Relick of Mich<sup>l</sup>. Bastow, Esq. Nov<sup>r</sup>. 25<sup>th</sup>.

1761.

Ann Thornton was Buried Jan<sup>y</sup>. 23<sup>d</sup>.  
 Mr. Jo: Sunton, Feby. 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 Mrs. Ann Power, Mar<sup>h</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 John, the son of Jn<sup>o</sup>. Elwick, Apr<sup>r</sup>. 5.  
 Mrs. Martha Baines, Apr<sup>r</sup>. 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah Simpson, Apr<sup>l</sup>. 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 Charles Higgins, Apr<sup>l</sup>. 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann Stanford, May 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 Robert, son of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Upton, June 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Monkriffe, Esq<sup>r</sup>. June 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 A Gentlewomans Servant from the George, July 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Kitchin, Oct<sup>r</sup>. 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 Isabell, Daughter of Francis Coulton, Oct<sup>r</sup>. 23<sup>d</sup>.  
 Sarah, Daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Fairfoot, Dec<sup>r</sup>. 30<sup>th</sup>.

1762.

Jane Allanson, wife of Geo<sup>e</sup>. Allanson, Burr<sup>d</sup>. Feby. 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 Alce Cole, Feby. 22<sup>d</sup>.  
 Peter Johnson, Esq<sup>r</sup>. Sen<sup>r</sup>. Mar<sup>h</sup>. 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Allanson, Mar<sup>h</sup>. 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 George Allanson, Mar<sup>h</sup>. 31<sup>t</sup>.  
 Mas<sup>r</sup>. Peter Johnson, Apr<sup>l</sup>. 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Clark, Apr<sup>l</sup>. 25<sup>th</sup>.  
 Edmund Frankland, Apr<sup>l</sup>. 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jane Clean, May 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Grace Hindson, June 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Mrs. Thompson, of Holtby, June 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 James Brookbank, July 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Sunton, Aug. 23<sup>d</sup>.  
 Edmund, son of Mrs. Frankland, Aug. 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mrs. Tacey [? Faceby], Dec<sup>r</sup>. 22<sup>d</sup>.

1763.

Mary Eggelstone was Burried Jan<sup>y</sup>. 22.George Rutherford, Jan<sup>y</sup>. 28.Jane, Daughter of Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Brookelbank, Feby. 4<sup>th</sup>.Mary, Daughter of Mich<sup>l</sup>. Duke, Feby. 15.Charles Harsine, Mar<sup>h</sup>. 10.George Marwood, Apr<sup>l</sup>. 6<sup>h</sup>.Rob<sup>t</sup>. Carter, May the 6<sup>th</sup>.Frances Smith, May the 25<sup>th</sup>.Catherine Coulson, June the 21<sup>st</sup>.Benjamin Carter, son of Margaret Carter, widow, June the 22<sup>d</sup>.Mary Allenby, Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup>. Allenby, the 2<sup>d</sup> of July.Richard Jackson, who had been Clerk of this Parish 48 Years, was  
burried August the 10<sup>th</sup>, and succeeded by B. Lund, Printer.James Carr, the son of Richard Carr, August the 26<sup>th</sup>.Marg<sup>t</sup>. Moor, Sep<sup>r</sup>. the 4<sup>th</sup>.John, the son of Thomas Holford, November the 23<sup>d</sup>.W<sup>m</sup>. Lushington, Esq., a Captain of Foot, was buried Dec<sup>r</sup>. 16<sup>th</sup>, 1763.

---



---

 BOOK IV.
 

---

## A MARRIAGE REGISTER BOOK

 ACCORDING TO ACT OF PARLIAMENT.
 

---

LONDON:

 PRINTED FOR THOS<sup>s</sup> LOWNDES, BOOKSELLER, NEAR EXETER EXCHANGE.  
 MDCCLIV.
 

---

*N.B.—The Marriages entered in this book (by filling up the printed forms provided) commence with 1754, and continue to the 4 April, 1801. Those prior to 1764 occur also in Book III (see ante, pp. 156—160), but as additional information is given in this Statutory Register, which contains in each case the signatures of the parties, it is thought better to repeat in brief those entries, giving the names of the Officiating Minister, Witnesses, and any other matter not previously recorded.*

---

- No. 1. Millnes-Blackburn, by R<sup>d</sup>. Warneford, vicar. Signed, Thomas Milner, Ann Blagborn. Witnesses, Robert Carter, Richard Vinterbourn. [*See also p. 156*].
- No. 2. Uttlay-Huggan, by the same (R. W.). Signed Leon<sup>d</sup>. Utlawe. Witnesses, Hen. Waites, Richard Jackson. [*Ottlay, Bk. III*].
- No. 3. Breithwaite-Johnson, by R. W. Witns., Robert Farrar, Joseph Marsh. [*See p. 157*].



- No. 4. Stainforth-Worsley, by R. W. Witns., Fran. Faceby, Mary Warneford. [*See p.* 157].
- No. 5. Erskine-Richmond, by L. Ety, Minister. Witns., Mary Ety, Jn<sup>o</sup>. Fleming.
- No. 6. Carr-Masser, by R<sup>d</sup>. Warneford. Witns., Tho<sup>s</sup>. Massar, Richard Jackson.
- No. 7. Ryley-Prestman, by R. W. Witns., James Prestman, Richard Jackson.
- No. 8. Lyon-Stony, by R. W. Witns., William Merritt, Richard Jackson.
- No. 9. Bell-Dutton, by R. W. Witns., John Beadnell, Richard Jackson.
- No. 10. Harrison-Willson, by R. W. Witns., Robert Welbank, W<sup>m</sup>. Wheatley.
- No. 11. Ratcliff-Town. Signed, Cha<sup>s</sup>. Radcliffe, Franc Towne. Witnesses, Rich<sup>rd</sup>. Barnard, Ron. Preston.
- No. 12. Place-Bosville, by John Fountayne, Dean of York. Witnesses, B. Wheatley, D. Place. Licence from Dr. Herring, Chancellor.
- No. 13. Busfield-Gargrave, by Francis Warneford, Minister. Witnesses, Mary Johnson, Ann Johnson. Licence from same.
- No. 14. Champney-Huggan, by Fra<sup>s</sup>. Warneford. Witns., W<sup>m</sup>. Agar, John Champney. Licence from W<sup>m</sup>. Stables.
- No. 15. Fawcitt-Thorpe, by Francis Warneford. Witns., Richard Jackson, Jane fawcett. Licence from Dr. Herring, Chancellor.
- No. 16. Dodgson-Dixon, by the same. Witns., Robert Hourst, Mary Vollans.
- No. 17. Newsom-Westland, by Joseph Bridges, Vicar, (17<sup>th</sup> Feby. 1756.) Witns., Robert Robinson, John Jackson.
- No. 18. Robinson-Blades, by same (J. B.). Witns., Walter Potter, Richard Jackson.
- No. 19. Huthwaite-Webster, by J. B. Witns., James Huthwate, George Huthwate.
- No. 20. Malton-Allanson, by J. B. Witns., Elizabeth Stead, Grace Allanson.
- No. 21. Richie-Pickering, by J. B. Witns., Stephen Wilkinson, W<sup>m</sup>. Hall.
- No. 22. Coultman-Wilson, by J. B. Witns., Rob<sup>t</sup>. Fisher, Richard Jackson.
- No. 23. Cooper-Jackson, by J. B. Witns., Joh. Jo<sup>s</sup>. Phiney, Frances Hauxwell.
- No. 24. Burton-Twells, by J. B. Witns., John Ward, Cath. Jordan, Mary Hoyes. [*See p.* 158].
- No. 25. Driffield-Cook, by J. B. Witns., Tho. Willson, Richard Jackson. Date, 18 Oct., 1757. [*1756 Book III*].
- No. 26. Feeny-Egan, by J. B. Witns., Rich<sup>d</sup>. Cayley, Allic Burnand.
- No. 27. Brittain-Bland, by Dudley Rockett, Curate. Witns., William Stork, Richard Jackson.
- No. 28. Waddington-Flesher, by Joseph Bridges, Vicar. Witns., John Maude, Elizabeth Wisker, Eliz<sup>bt</sup>. Robinson. Date, 19 Dec., 1757.
- No. 29. Ward-Duffield, by J. B. Witns., John Porter, Richard Jackson.

- No. 30. Hassell-Chambers, by J. B. Witns., John Porter, Richard Jackson. [See p. 158].
- No. 31. Wilkinson-Blyth, by J. B. Witns., Geo. Mitchell, Grace Blyth.
- No. 32. Hick-Flemming, by J. B. Witns., Anna Coar, Will. Penrose.
- No. 33. Carter-Fawcett, by J. B. Witns., John Hinde, Sarah Ellis.
- No. 34. Cundell-Platt, by J. B. Witns., Valentine Radley, Mary Swift.
- No. 35. Tireman-Matthews, by J. B. Witns., Ann Matthews, Mary Matthews. Date, 15 Jan., 1759.
- No. 36. Hindle-Scott, by J. B. Witness, Richard Jackson.
- No. 37. Newstead-Standish, by J. B. Witns., Jn<sup>o</sup>. Ovington, Alice Allanson.
- No. 38. Carlill-Ellis, by J. B. Witns., Tho. Ellis, John Ellis.
- No. 39. Lockwood-Prince, by J. B. Witns., Tho<sup>s</sup>. Cobb, Cuthbart Broadrick.
- No. 40. Gibson-Beckwith, by J. B. Witns., Ambrose Beckwith, Jonathan Crookes.
- No. 41. Jackson-Clark, by Dudley Rockett, Offic<sup>r</sup>. Minister. Witns., Will. Peacock, Richard Jackson.
- No. 42. Richardson-Lazenby, by Joseph Bridges, Vicar. Witns., Marmad. Buckle, Richard Jackson.
- No. 43. Hinde-Bramwell, by W. L. Williamson, Offi. Minister. Witns., Edward ffothergill, Richard Jackson.
- No. 44. Beans-Thompson, by Joseph Bridges, Vicar. Witns., Tho<sup>s</sup>. Relph, Rich<sup>d</sup>. Jackson.
- No. 45. Elwick-Doughty, by J. B. Witness, Da: Russell.
- No. 46. Soden-Smouton, by J. B. Witns., Edmund Frankland, Richard Jackson.
- No. 47. Lamb-Thwaite, by J. B. Witns., Hen. Browne, Ester Blenham.
- No. 48. Fawcett-Swan, by J. B. Witns., Eliz. Haddock, Rich<sup>d</sup>. Jackson.
- No. 49. Wray-Todd, by J. B. Witns., Edward Thomas, Frances Hauxwell. Date, 1<sup>st</sup> May, 1760. [See p. 159].
- No. 50. Wilkinson-Blank, by J. B. Witns., William Dickson, John Leadam.
- No. 51. Robinson-Bateman, by J. B. Witns., Matth. Batter, Elizabeth Brinley.
- No. 52. Beckwith-Turner, by J. B. Witns., Hannah Ambler, Frances Turner.
- No. 53. Shaw-Frankland, by J. B. Witns., Robert Pye, Susanna Frankland. Date, 25 Sept., 1760.
- { No. 54 & Rounding-Darley, by J. B. Witns., Jno. Prince, William  
{ No. 55. Pearson.
- No. 56. Saville-Cooke, by J. B. Witns., Willam Volm, Hannah Spence.
- No. 57. Scarbrough-Harrison, by J. B. Witns., George Hayton, Richard Jakson.
- No. 58. Sayler-Heath, by J. B. Signed, William Sayner, Mary Heatha. Jon. Jackson, Richard Jackson. Date, 15 Dec., 1760.
- No. 59. Le Fevre-Lofthouse, by J. B. Witns., Elizebeath Hunter, M. Loftus.
- No. 60. Barrow-Marriott, by J. B. Witns., Ann Robinson, Will<sup>m</sup>. Marriott.

- No. 61. Clark-Manby, by J. B. Witns., John Porter, Mary Hill [*p.* 159].  
 No. 62. Langdale-Green, by J. B. Witns., Thomas Clark, Richard Jackson.  
 No. 63. Nelson-Clarkson, by J. B. Witns., Christopher Haxforth, Richard Jackson.  
 No. 64. Routh-Williams, by J. B. Witns., John Lockwood, Rich<sup>d</sup>. Jackson. Date, 5 Oct., 1761.  
 No. 65. Bean-White, by J. B. Witns., John Barber, Eliz. Barber.  
 No. 66. Precious-Nicholson, by J. B. Witns., William Sayner, Mary Loadman.  
 No. 67. Lund-Abbay, by J. B. Witns., Tho<sup>s</sup>. Hornby, Richard Jackson.  
 No. 68. Jackson-Sheldon, by J. B. Witns., Richard Higgin, Chris. Severs.  
 No. 69. Rounding-Taylor, by J. B. Witns., Tho. Lambert, Tho<sup>s</sup>. Blacklock.  
 No. 70. Canney-Burley, by J. B. Witns., Tho<sup>s</sup>. Burley, Chris. Severs.  
 No. 71. Nicoll-Brooks, by Rob<sup>t</sup>. Stockdale, Officiat<sup>r</sup>. Minister. Witns., R. Kitson, Sam<sup>l</sup>. Storr.  
 No. 72. Ellart-Spencer, by J. B. Witns., Rich<sup>d</sup>. Harbut, Will<sup>m</sup>. Ellart.  
 No. 73. Rhodes-Willoughby, by J. B. Witns., Sarah Pod, W<sup>m</sup>. Willoughby.  
 No. 74. Beeforth-Dixon, by J. B. Witns., Abraham Howden, Chris. Severs. [*See p.* 160].  
 No. 75. Barker-Bulmer, by E. Willan, Offic<sup>r</sup>. Minis<sup>r</sup>. Witns., Sarah Bulmer, Hen. Myres.  
 No. 76. Bell-Bailey, by J. B. Witns., Josh. Marsh, Athony Bell.  
 No. 77. Smithson-Rodgers, by J. B. Witns., William Pears, Francies Wright.

1764.

- No. 78. Charles Watkinson of the Parish of St<sup>t</sup>. Sampson and Ann Garrood of this Parish were Married in this Church by Licence from Dr<sup>r</sup>. Roper, the 8<sup>th</sup> January, 1764, by Joseph Bridges. Witns., R. Kitson, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.  
 No. 79. Stephen Beckwith of this Parish and Martha Jackson of the same, by Licence from W<sup>m</sup>. Stables, the 5<sup>th</sup> February by J. B. Witns., Will. Kettlewell, Sarah Jackson.  
 No. 80. Robert Varley of the Par. of Kirby Overblow and Sarah Scott of this P., by Banns, the 10<sup>th</sup> May by E. Willan, Offic<sup>r</sup>. Minister. Witns., John Varley, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.  
 No. 81. William Bingley of the P. of St<sup>t</sup>. Crux and Dorothy Medcalf of this P., by Banns, the 11<sup>th</sup> July by William Dade. Witns., Frances Earl, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.  
 No. 82. John Dawson of this P. and Mary Reed of the same, by Licence, the 9<sup>th</sup> December by Joseph Bridges. Witns., Tho<sup>s</sup>. Holford, Eliz. Holford.

1765.

- No. 83. William Cluff and Ann Watkinson, both of this P. were Married by Licence from Will. Stables this 19<sup>th</sup> February by Joseph Bridges, Vicar. Witns., Charles Brockbank, Margaret Ward.



- No. 84. Stephen Nevison and Jane Eskrick, both of this P., by Licence, this 24<sup>th</sup> February by J. B. Wits., Nath<sup>l</sup> Allen, Jane Hammond.
- No. 85. Robert Langdale and Margaret Easting, both of this P., by Licence, the 14<sup>th</sup> April by J. B. Signed, Margret Easton. Wits., Malby Baildon, Benj<sup>n</sup> Lund.
- No. 86. Rich<sup>d</sup>. Chamberlane of this P. and Mary Townes of the P. of St<sup>c</sup> Sampson, by Licence, the 21<sup>st</sup> July by J. B. Wits., James Platt, Lydia Fowler.
- No. 87. Thomas Whitehead of the P. of Tadcaster and Rosamund Milner of this P., by Licence, the 15<sup>th</sup> September by J. B. Wits., Ann Ellis, Lois Archer.
- No. 88. John Harrison of the P. of St<sup>c</sup> Trinity in the Town of Kingston upon Hull and Eliz. Pattinson of this P., by Licence, the 22<sup>nd</sup> October by J. B. Wits., Rob<sup>t</sup> Consitt, Jn<sup>o</sup>. Consitt.
- No. 89. John Ellingworth the younger of the P. of Selby and Jane Boys of this P., by Banns, the 24<sup>th</sup> November by J. B. Wits., John Bramham, George Ellingworth.
- No. 90. Samuel Fowler of the P. of St<sup>c</sup> Hellen and Ann Ward of this P., by Licence, the 1<sup>st</sup> December by J. B. Wits., Tho<sup>s</sup>. Fowler, Jane Hayes.
- No. 91. David Russell of the P. of St<sup>c</sup> Sampson's and Grace Marshall of this P., by Licence, the 5<sup>th</sup> December by Jn<sup>o</sup>. Rumley, Officiating Minister. Wits., John Elwick, Benj<sup>n</sup> Lund.
- 1766.
- No. 92. Joseph Cooper of this P. and Elizabeth Wood of the P. of Spurriergate were Married by Licence the 9<sup>th</sup> February by Joseph Bridges, Vicar. Wits., Rob<sup>t</sup>. Wood, Mary Dixon.
- No. 93. Thomas Pierse, Esq<sup>r</sup>. of y<sup>e</sup> P. of Kirk Levington in the County of York and Constance Lutton of this P., by Licence, the 10<sup>th</sup> Febr<sup>y</sup>. by William Dade. Wits., Mary Peirse, Ralph Lutton.
- No. 94. James Nobbs of this P. and Hannah Calvert of the P. of St<sup>c</sup> Michael le Belfray, by Banns, the 25<sup>th</sup> February by J. Bridges, Vicar. Wits., Rich<sup>d</sup>. Jackson, Mary Jackson.
- No. 95. Miles Bland the younger and Ann Huscroft, both of this P., by Banns, the 30<sup>th</sup> March by Jno. Rumley, Officiating Minister. Wits., John Herbert, Hannah Tate.
- No. 96. Henry Driffield and Esther Beeforth, both of this P., by Banns, the 30<sup>th</sup> March by Jno. Rumley. Wits., John Walton, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- No. 97. Thomas Sampson of the P. of North Kilvington and Mary Lodges of this P., by Licence, the 20<sup>th</sup> August by Joseph Bridges, Vicar. Wits., Mary Lodge, John Swann.
- No. 98. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Green of this P. and Ann Hasslewood of the P. of Tadcaster, by Licence, the 4<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup>. by J. B. Wits., W<sup>m</sup>. Hasslewood, R<sup>d</sup>. Thompson.
- No. 99. Joseph Brown and Ann Burton, both of this P., by Banns, the 9<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup>. by J. B. Wits., Mary Mudd, Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Cheatham.

- No. 100. Joseph Robinson of the P. of All Hallows in the Pavement and Ann Smith of this P., by Banns, the 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>. by J. B. Witsn., Jane Priestley, James Pennock.
- No. 101. James Coates of the P. of St. Trinity, Goodramgate, and Ann Burrel of this P., by Banns, the 25<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>. by J. B. Witsn., Thomas Knowls, William Nicholson.

1767.

- No. 102. Christ<sup>r</sup>. Turnbull of the P. of Knaresbrough and Jane Wood of this P., by Licence, the 6<sup>th</sup> January by J. B. Witsn., Thomas Knowles, Eliz. Knowles.
- No. 103. Mathew Kidd and Isabella Butler, both of this P., by Licence, the 19<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>. by J. B. Witsn., Isabella Picard, R<sup>t</sup>. Bewlay, Jun<sup>r</sup>.
- No. 104. Richard Mountain and Ann Brownrig, both of this P., by Banns, the 5<sup>th</sup> Febr<sup>y</sup>. by J. B. Witsn., Sarah Thompson, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- No. 105. John Loyd of the P. of Rotherham and Mary Johnson of this P., by Licence, the 19<sup>th</sup> Febr<sup>y</sup>. by J. B. Witsn., Ann Johnson, P. Johnson.
- No. 106. John Shepherd of the P. of St. Saviour's, Joiner, and Eleanor Benson of this P., Spinster, by Licence, the 16<sup>th</sup> March, by Dudley Rockett, Off. Minister. Witsn., Chris. Sedgwick, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- No. 107. Joseph Metcalf and Mary Adcock, both of this P., by Licence, the 19<sup>th</sup> April by J. B. Witsn., Hen. Teasdale, W<sup>m</sup>. Adcock, Jun<sup>r</sup>.
- No. 108. John Goldon of this P. and Ann Storry of the P. of St. Marg<sup>ts</sup>. Walmgate, by Banns, the 14<sup>th</sup> May by J. B. Witsn., Thomas Greenup, Mary Storry.
- No. 109. Agar Rawden of the P. of St. Dennis, Walmgate, and Ann Lund of this P., by Banns, the 8<sup>th</sup> June by J. B. Witsn., Edw<sup>d</sup>. Eazby, Benj<sup>d</sup>. Lund.
- No. 110. Andrew Pitt of the P. of St. Saviour's and Leah Thompson of this P., by Banns, the 13<sup>th</sup> Sept. by J. B. Witsn., John Sanderson, Mary March.

1768.

- No. 111. William Darbyshire of the P. of Naburn and Margaret Skelton of this P., by Banns, the 11<sup>th</sup> January by J. B. Witsn., Jon<sup>n</sup>. Richardson, Thomas Swails.
- No. 112. Thomas Wheeler of the P. of St. Sampson's, a Soldier in Howard's Reg<sup>t</sup>. of Dragoons, and Hanah Clayton of this P., by Licence, the 16<sup>th</sup> Febr<sup>y</sup>. by J. B. Witsn., Th<sup>o</sup>. Hadey, Ellbeath Hadey.
- No. 113. John Joy of the P. of St. Martin's, Micklegate, and Rebecca Fairburn of this P., by Banns, the 12<sup>th</sup> May by J. B. Witsn., Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund, Rich<sup>d</sup>. Oglesby.
- No. 114. George Hutton of the P. of Trinity in Leeds and Ann Mathews of this P., by Licence the 7<sup>th</sup> June, by J. B. Witsn., Rich<sup>d</sup>. Tireman, Eliz. Tireman.

- No. 115. Richard Bealby of this P. and Ann Scholes of the P. of St. Martin's in Micklegate, by Licence, the 27<sup>th</sup> August by J. B. Witsn., James Richardson, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- No. 116. William Brotherton of the P. of Tadcaster and Jane Towse of this P., by Banns, the 29<sup>th</sup> August by J. B. Witsn., William Sayner, Henrietta Achurch.
- No. 117. Tate Wilkinson of the P. of St. Nicholas in Newcastle upon Tyne and Jane Doughty of this P., by Licence, the 11<sup>th</sup> October by J. B. Witsn., Jane Priestley, Jane Nursaw.
- No. 118. Richard Lawton and Isabella Knowles, both of this P., by Licence, the 23<sup>rd</sup> October by J. B. Witsn., Robrt. Lonsdale, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- No. 119. John Hall of the P. of St. Michael le Belfrey and Mary Greggs of this P., by Banns, the 15<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>. by J. B. Witsn., Sam<sup>l</sup>. Woodcock, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- No. 120. Jonathan Brown and Sarah Hearchly, both of this P., by Banns, the 15<sup>th</sup> Nov. by J. B. Witsn., Susanah Farrand, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- No. 121. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Peckett and Martha Spencer, both of this P., by Banns, the 29<sup>th</sup> Nov. by J. B. Witsn., John Dawson, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- No. 122. John Beadnell and Elizabeth Brinley, both of this P., by Licence from Robert Roper, Esq., the 24<sup>th</sup> December by J. B. Witsn., Mark Robinson, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- 1769.
- No. 123. Rowland Richardson of the City of London, Broker, and Frances Turner of this P., by Licence from W<sup>m</sup>. Stables, Esq., the 26 January, by Joseph Bridges, Vicar. Witsn., M. Ewbank, Ann Thomas.
- No. 124. John Calvert of the P. of St. Dennis and Sarah Scadlock of this P., by Banns, the 31<sup>st</sup> January by J. B. Witsn., George Molynax, Ann Dalton.
- No. 125. John Smith of this P., Watchmaker, and Cristan Tendelen of the P. of All Saints, Pavement, Spinster, by Licence, the 6<sup>th</sup> February, by Richard Mosley, Officiating Curate. Witsn., Alatheia Smith, G<sup>o</sup>. Haldenby.
- No. 126. Michael Cooper of this P., Coal Merch<sup>t</sup>. and Frances Carpenter of the P. of St. Hellen in Stonegate, by Licence from D<sup>r</sup>. Robert Roper, the 7<sup>th</sup> May by J. B. Witsn., Sarai Brook, W<sup>m</sup>. Cooper.
- No. 127. John Garner of the P. of Sheffield and Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Hunton of this P., by Licence, the 20<sup>th</sup> May by J. B. Witsn., Ann Currance, Joseph Watterhouse.
- No. 128. William Pecket of the P. of St. John, Micklegate, and Sarah Rhodes of this P., by Banns, the 29<sup>th</sup> May by J. B. Witsn., W<sup>m</sup>. Waterworth, Rich<sup>d</sup>. Cook.
- No. 129. Robert Knowles of the P. of St. Wilfrey, annexed to the P. of St. Michael le Belfrey, and Mawd Cammage of this P., by Licence, the 6<sup>th</sup> July by J. B. Witsn., Thomas Knowles, Joseph Hick.



- No. 130. Henry Wilks of the Close of the Cathedral of St. Peter's in York and Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Lewis of this P., by Licence from Dr. Roper, the 10<sup>th</sup> Decr. by J. B. Witns., Agnes Lewis, Anne Lewis.
- No. 131. Michael Newsam of the P. of St. Maurice and Diana Preston of this P., by Banns, the 20<sup>th</sup> Decr. by J. B. Witns., Agnes Speight, Ellin Speight.

1770.

- No. 132. John Clapham of this P. and Frances Strangwayes of the P. of Escrick were married by Licence the 13<sup>th</sup> Jan. by J. B. Witns., John Coleman, Thomas Knowles.
- No. 133. Robert Lakeland of the P. of St. Sampson and Elizabeth Wisker of this P., by Licence from Dr. Roper, the 4<sup>th</sup> Feb. by J. B. Witns., N. Nickson, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- No. 134. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Hindmarch of the P. of Hovingham and Mary Kitchen of this P., by Licence from Mr. Stables, the 14<sup>th</sup> Feb. by J. B. Witns., Jane Myers, John Warwick.
- No. 135. Richard Norris of this P. and Sarah Corney of St. Sampson's P., by Licence from Dr. Roper, the 26<sup>th</sup> March by J. B. Witns., Rob<sup>t</sup>. Norris, John Owram.
- No. 136. W<sup>m</sup>. Adcock jun<sup>r</sup>. of the P. of St. Wilfrey and Anna Sorte of this P., by Licence from the ArchB<sup>p</sup>. of York now visiting this Church, the 15 April, by J. B. Witns., Hen. Teasdale, Fran<sup>s</sup>. Consitt.
- No. 137. James Stockdale and Mary Hunton, both of this P., by Banns, the 1<sup>st</sup> May by J. B. Witns., William Eallard, Mary Baldock.
- No. 138. John Richardson of the P. of St. Mary Bishophill, the younger, and Rachel Marshall of this P., by Banns, the 2<sup>nd</sup> Sept. by J. B. Witns., Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund, William Plaxton.
- No. 139. Francis Benson of the P. of St. John, Micklegate, and Mary Williamson of this P., by Banns, the 2<sup>nd</sup> Sept. by J. B. Witns., Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund, William Plaxton.
- No. 140. James Jackman and Jane Furniss, both of this P., by Licence from W<sup>m</sup>. Stables, Esq., the 8<sup>th</sup> Nov. by J. B. Witns., Will<sup>m</sup>. Ellard, Jane Hill.
- No. 141. William Ellard and Jane Hill, both of this P., by Licence from W. Stables, the 8<sup>th</sup> Nov. by J. B. Witns., James Jackman, Jane Furniss.
- No. 142. Leonard Godson of the P. of All Saints, North Street, and Mary Darnton of this P., by Licence from W. Stables, the 14<sup>th</sup> Nov. by J. B. Witns., Tho<sup>s</sup>. Hessey, Tho<sup>s</sup>. Waud.
- No. 143. Thomas Gibson of the P. of St. John, Staymaker, and Frances Trueman of this P., by Licence from Robert Roper, Esq., the 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov. by J. B. Witns., John Porter, Jane Gibson.
- No. 144. John Lawson and Sarah Barker, both of this P., by Licence from W. Stables, the 14<sup>th</sup> Dec. by J. B. Witns., Walter Barker, Char<sup>s</sup>. Baynes.

1771.

- No. 145. James Watson of this P. and Jane Fox of the P. of St. Olaves were married by Licence from Mr. Stables the 26<sup>th</sup> August by J. B. Witsn., Jn<sup>o</sup>. Lund, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- No. 146. John Curtis of this P. and Jane Morritt of the P. of Stillingfleet, by Licence from Mr. Stables, the 2<sup>nd</sup> Sept. by J. B. Witsn., James Whalley, John Acom.
- No. 147. John Waites of the P. of Kilwick and Eleanor Orton of this P., by Licence from Mr. Stables, the 17<sup>th</sup> Oct. by J. B. Witsn., Susanah Spencer, Hary Strickland.
- No. 148. Thomas Baldrige and Susannah Stringer, both of this P., by Licence from W. Stables, the 6<sup>th</sup> Nov. by J. B. Witsn., William Peglin, Margaret Lofthouse.
- No. 149. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Simpson of the P. of Great Owsburn and Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Clark of this P., by Banns, the 25 Nov. by J. B. Witsn., John Rowntree, William Simpson.

1772.

- No. 150. John Ickringill of the P. of St. Margaret and Mary Mann of this P. were married by Licence from Dr. Roper the 15<sup>th</sup> Jan. by J. B. Witsn., Thomas Weatherill, Leda Bucktroute.
- No. 151. Allen Swainston and Frances Strangwayes, both of this P., by Licence from Mr. Stables, the 20<sup>th</sup> Feb. by Henry Egerton, Off<sup>r</sup>. Minister. Witsn., Elizabeth Scott, John Preston.
- No. 152. John Masee of the P. of Easingwoud and Ann Marm of this P., by Licence fm<sup>m</sup>. Wm<sup>m</sup>. Stables, the 1<sup>st</sup> March by J. B. Witsn., John May, Peter Webster.
- No. 153. Benjamin Lund of this P., Printer and Parish Clerk, and Ann Tine also of this P., by Licence from Dr. Roper, the 29<sup>th</sup> March, by J. B. Witsn., John Porter, Mary Mudd.
- No. 154. George Coning and Ann Wilson, both of this P., by Banns, the 30<sup>th</sup> April by J. B. Witsn., Michael Duke, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- No. 155. John Fawcit and Elizabeth Bell, both of this P., by Banns, the 25<sup>th</sup> May by J. B. Witsn., Michael Duke, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- No. 156. Geo. Townend and Ann Raper, otherwise now call'd Ann Townend, both of this P., by Licence from W. Stables, the 14<sup>th</sup> Sept. by J. B. Witsn., Henry Raper, Honor Pawson.
- No. 157. Thomas Burton and Mary Murfitt, both of this P., by Banns, the 1<sup>st</sup> Dec. by J. B. Witsn., Martha Turner, Martha Dawson.
- No. 158. Thomas Roger Filewood and Elizabeth Bridges, both of this P., by Licence, the 10<sup>th</sup> Dec. by Richard Tillard, Off<sup>r</sup>. Minister. Witsn., Mary Topham, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.

1773.

- No. 159. John Hardy of the P. of Snaith, Apothecary, and Mary Willmore of this P. were married by Licence from Mr. Stables the 19<sup>th</sup> April by J. B. Witsn., Jere. Smith, Eliz. Ella.
- No. 160. John Thompson of the P. of St. John and Elizabeth Webster of this P., by Banns, by J. B. Witsn., Jo. Houseloff, Abraham Servant.

- No. 161. John Ireland and Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Haines Comber, both of this P., by Licence from Mr. Stables, the 3<sup>rd</sup> May by J. Bridges, Vicar. Witsn., Mary Atkinson, Ann Masterman.
- No. 162. Kaye and Wentworth Dobson of the P. of All Saints, Pavement, and Elizabeth Ford of this P., Widow, by Banns, the 1<sup>st</sup> June by John Peacock, Off. Minister. Witsn., Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund, Dorothy Barney.
- No. 163. William Townson and Abigail Briger, both of this P., by Banns, the 19<sup>th</sup> July by John Peacock, Off. Minister. Witsn., Henry Townson, Ralph Bean.
- No. 164. Isaac Finch of the P. of St. Mary B<sup>ph</sup>ill, the younger, Seaman, and Ann Storey of this P., by Licence from Mr. Stables, the 5<sup>th</sup> Oct. by J. Bridges, Vicar. Witsn., Samuel Finch, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- 1774.
- No. 165. W<sup>m</sup>. Whitfield of the P. of Wheldrake and Sarah Wardman of this P. Were married by Licence from W<sup>m</sup>. Stables the 31<sup>st</sup> Jan. by J. B. Witsn., Deborah Forster, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- No. 166. Thomas Webster of the P. of Pocklington and Mary Taylor of this P., by Licence, the 5<sup>th</sup> Feb. by J. B. Witsn., Rich<sup>d</sup>. Richardson, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- No. 167. John Ellingworth and Ann Chapman, both of this P., by Banns, the 8<sup>th</sup> Feb. by J. B. Witsn., Rob<sup>t</sup>. Rhodes, Rob<sup>t</sup>. Hodgson.
- No. 168. Joseph Metcalfe of this P. and Charlotte Johnson of the P. of Wheldrake, by Licence, the 3<sup>d</sup> April by J. B. Witsn., Hen. Teasdale, John Metcalfe.
- No. 169. Rich<sup>d</sup>. Garland of the P. of St. John Delpike and Ann Clifton of this P., by Licence from Lionel Place, Esq., the 15 Nov. by J. B. Witsn., Hugh Robinson, Jane Clifton, Rosamund Croft, George Tilford.
- No. 170. George Sleightholme of the P. of Scarbrough and Mary Brown of this P., by Licence from Lionel Place, Esq., the 22 Dec. by J. B. Witsn., W. Staveley, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- 1775.
- No. 171. Robert Blakesley of the P. of St. Hellen and Martha Turner of this P. were married by Licence from Mr. Place the 9<sup>th</sup> Jan. by J. B. Witsn., Eliza Marriott, Mary Bayldon, E. Ellis.
- No. 172. John Pearse of this P. and Mary Bradley of the P. of St. Sampson, by Licence from Jos. Banks, the 2<sup>d</sup> May by J. B. Witsn., George Wedemyer, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- No. 173. Joseph Guest and Ann Harland, both of this P., by Banns, the 12<sup>th</sup> Oct. by John Peacock, Off. Minister. Witsn., Jn<sup>o</sup>. Vickers, Hannah Dickinson.
- No. 174. John Petch and Mary Lightfoot, both of this P., by Banns, the 30<sup>th</sup> Oct. by E. Willan, Off<sup>g</sup>. Minister. Witsn., John Curtis, James Yowell.
- No. 175. James Hull and Mary Whare, both of this P., by Licence, the 18<sup>th</sup> Nov. by J. Bridges, Vicar. Witsn., John Shepherd, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.



1776.

- No. 177 (176 omitted). Edward Middleton of the P. of St. Sampson's and Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Lightfoot of this P. were married by Licence from Jos. Banks, B.L., the 1<sup>st</sup> Feb. by J. B. Witsn., Frances Mortimor, Rob<sup>t</sup>. Mortimer.
- No. 178. Henry Standish of the P. of Doncaster and Mary Allanson of this P., by Licence, the 1<sup>st</sup> Feb. by T. Pickard, Minister off<sup>g</sup>. Witsn., Frances Withers, R<sup>d</sup>. Ellison, jun., John Ustfeild.
- No. 179. Valentine Wood of this P. and Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Harper of the P. of St. Olave, by Banns, the 19<sup>th</sup> Feb. by J. B. Witsn., John Lazenby, Elisabeth Cooper.
- No. 180. John Prince of the P. of St. John, Bricklayer, and Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Berry of this P., by Licence from Mr. Place, the 9<sup>th</sup> April by J. B. Witsn., John Hampston, Sarah Berry.
- No. 181. Richard Metcalfe of the P. of St. Hellens in York and Ann Stephenson of this P., by Licence from Mr. Place, the 23<sup>d</sup> April by J. B. Witsn., Mann Horsfield, Henry Raper.
- No. 182. Geo. Nicholls late of the P. of South Weald in the County of Essex, now resid<sup>g</sup>. in this P. & Jane Bridge, otherwise now call'd Jane Nicholls, late of Mount Nessing in the County of Essex but now of this P., were married by Licence from Lionel Place, Esq<sup>r</sup>. the 2<sup>nd</sup> August, by J. B. Witsn., Geo. Townend, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- No. 183. John Jackson and Ann Groves, both of this P., by Licence, the 13<sup>th</sup> Oct. by John Peacock, Off. Minister. Witsn., John Shepherd, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- No. 184. Joseph Cawood of the P. of Methley and Margaret Barritt of this P., by License, the 15<sup>th</sup> Oct. by John Peacock, Off<sup>g</sup>. Min. Witsn., Tho<sup>s</sup>. Jones, Ann Nicholson.
- No. 185. Francis Buck and Jane Calvert, both of this P., by Banns, the 14<sup>th</sup> Dec. by J. B. Witsn., John Porter, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- No. 186. George Peacock of the P. of St. Michael in Spurriergate, York, and Mary Ward of this P., by Licence from Mr. Place, the 15<sup>th</sup> Dec. by J. B. Witsn., Sam Fowler, Sarah Ward.
- No. 187. Robert Perry of the P. of St. Crux in York and Ann Varley of this P., by Licence from Mr. Place, by J. B. Witsn., Joseph Brogden, Tho<sup>s</sup>. Hornby.
- No. 188. William Smelt, Esq., of the P. of St. George, Hanover Square, in the County of Middlesex, & Margaret Stanhope of this P., by Licence, the 26 Dec. by Tho<sup>s</sup>. Morley. Witsn., Allen Swainston, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- No. 189. Thomas Fisher and Jane White, both of this P., by Licence from Lionel Place, the 28<sup>th</sup> Dec. by J. B. Witsn., Mary Coulton, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- No. 190. James Brown of the P. of Gilling, Gardener, and Hannah Hart of this P., by Licence, the 28<sup>th</sup> Dec. by J. B. Witsn., Mary Beverley, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.

1777.

- No. 191. Thomas Oakley of the Beddern in the City of York and Alice Taylor of this P. were married by Banns the 30 Jan. by J. B. Witns., John Porter, Francis Woodhouse.
- No. 192. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Heselton of the P. of St<sup>c</sup>. Mary Bishophill and Ann Prince of this P., by Licence from Mr<sup>r</sup>. Place the 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb. by J. B. Witns., Joseph Harris, Mary Wright.
- No. 193. Isaac Teasdale of Manchester, Merchant, and Sarah Edensor of this Parish, Spinster, by Licence, the 7<sup>th</sup> Feb. by W. Richardson, Off<sup>ce</sup>. Min. Witns., Francas Edensor, Elizabeth Robinson.
- No. 194. Edward Middlebrough of the P. of Aberford and Margret Robinson of this P., by Banns, the 11<sup>th</sup> Feb. by J. B. Witns., John Wrigglesworth, Mary Green.
- No. 195. William Girdler of the P. of St<sup>c</sup>. Mary's, Castlegate, and Elizabeth Johnson of this P., by Banns, the 15<sup>th</sup> Feb. by J. B. Witns., Jane Lambert, Sam<sup>ll</sup>. Pullein.
- No. 196. William Edensor of the P. of St<sup>c</sup>. Laurence, Pountney, in the City of London, Merch<sup>t</sup>. and Eliz. Robinson of this P., by Licence from Mr<sup>r</sup>. Place, the 11<sup>th</sup> April by J. B. Witns., John Edensor, Mark Robinson.
- No. 197. Benjamin Cutter of this Parish and Elizabeth Thompson of the Parish of Birdsall, by Licence, the 3<sup>rd</sup> July by J. B. Witns., Mich<sup>l</sup>. Cooper, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- No. 198. William Bywater of Carlton in the P. of Pontefract, Maltster, and Susannah Heselton of this P., by Licence, the 21<sup>st</sup> Aug. by J. B. Witns., Ann Heselton, Mary Cookson.

1778.

- No. 199. Bryan Braithwaite of the P. of St<sup>c</sup>. Michael le Belfrey and Elizabeth Lyon of this P. were Married by Banns the 2<sup>nd</sup> March by J. B. Witns., Richard Hargitt, James Cuddie.
- No. 200. Andrew Pitt of the P. of St<sup>c</sup>. Mary, Castlegate, and Mary Friend of this P., by Licence from Mr<sup>r</sup>. Place, the 15<sup>th</sup> March by J. B. Witns., W<sup>m</sup>. Nicholson, Rachel Nicholson.
- No. 201. John Baynes and Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Turphin, both of this P., by Licence from Mr<sup>r</sup>. Place, the 29<sup>th</sup> March by J. B. Witns., W<sup>m</sup>. Druby, Jane Fanley.
- No. 202. Joseph Hick and Elizabeth Steel, both of this P., by Banns, the 19<sup>th</sup> April by J. B. Witns., W<sup>m</sup>. Birks, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- No. 203. Robert Bewlay of the P. of the Holy Trinity in Micklegate, York, Esq<sup>r</sup>. and Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Judson of this P., by Licence, the 5<sup>th</sup> May, by J. B. Witns., Ann Moorhouse, Tho. Barstow.
- No. 204. William Grave of the P. of All Saints in the Pavement, York, and Margaret Waite of this P., by Licence from Mr<sup>r</sup>. Wright, the 14<sup>th</sup> July by John Peacock, Off. Minister. Witns., John Grave, Henry Hudson.
- No. 205. William Birks and Ann Brearey, both of this P., by Licence, the 20<sup>th</sup> Oct. by John Peacock, Off. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witns., John Curtis, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.



- No. 206. Henry Hudson of the P. of St<sup>t</sup>. Michael, Spurriergate, and Ann Bussey of this P., by Licence, the 8<sup>th</sup> Nov. by J. Bridges, Vicar. Witsn., Rob<sup>t</sup>. Hartley, Henry Bussey.
- No. 207. Francis Wilson of the P. of Easingwoud and Jane Hutchinson of this P., by Licence, the 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov. by J. B. Witsn., John Curtis, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- No. 208. John Gibson and Mary Wyrill, both of this P., by Banns, the 30<sup>th</sup> Nov. by J. B. Witsn., Joseph Richison, Edward Naff.
- No. 209. George Ayreys and Isabella Preston, both of this P., by Banns, the 6<sup>th</sup> Dec. by J. B. Witsn., Agnes Ayres, Michael Newsam.

1779.

- No. 210. John Middleton of the P. of St<sup>t</sup>. Mary's, Castlegate, and Dinah Myers of this P. were married by Banns the 15<sup>th</sup> Feb. by J. B. Witsn., Sarah Ward, Honor Ward.
- No. 211. Joseph Newmarch of the P. of Doncaster and Honor Ward of this P., by Licence from Mr<sup>r</sup>. Place, the 27<sup>th</sup> April, by J. B. Witsn., Sam Fowler, Sarah Fowler.
- No. 212. William Annys of the P. of Cherry Burton and Sarah Lambert of this P., by Licence, the 11<sup>th</sup> Nov. by J. B. Witsn., Jane Lambert, Tho<sup>s</sup>. Robson.
- No. 213. Thomas Galtrey of the P. of Huntington and Elizabeth Jarvis of this P., by Banns, the 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov. by John Peacock, Off<sup>g</sup>. Min. Witsn., W<sup>m</sup>. Nicholson, Joseph Richardson.

1780.

- No. 214. Richard Hardy of the P. of St<sup>t</sup>. Michael le Belfrey and Ellen Crook of this P. were married by Banns the 7<sup>th</sup> Feb. by J. B. Witsn., Geo. Healey, Sarah Hawksworth.
- No. 215. Thomas Blackburn of this P. and Mary Stothard of the P. of Barmby Moor, by Licence, the 19<sup>th</sup> March by J. B. Witsn., James Lee, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- No. 216. Richard Crosby of the P. of Marston and Margaret Wetherill of this P., by Banns, the 15<sup>th</sup> May by J. Blake, Off<sup>g</sup>. Minister. Witsn., Jn<sup>o</sup>. Barker, John Curtis.
- No. 217. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Stubbs of the East Riding Militia, Stuff Weaver, and Frances Brearey of this P., by Licence from Lionel Place, Esq., the 25<sup>th</sup> May by J. Bridges. Witsn., James Higgins, Alexander Snowden.
- No. 218. Robert Cowlam of the P. of Crowle in the County of Lincoln and Sarah Brighton of this P., by Licence as above, the 19<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup>. by J. B. Witsn., Da : Russell, Grace Russell.
- No. 220 (219 omitted). Charles Clark and Leah Haxby, both of this P., by Licence from Jo<sup>h</sup>. Banks, Esq<sup>r</sup>. the 4<sup>th</sup> Oct. by J. B. Witsn., Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund, William Clark.
- No. 221. Joseph Richardson and Elizabeth Nott, both of this P., by Banns, the 4<sup>th</sup> Oct. by J. B. Witsn., Matt<sup>w</sup>. Wilkinson, Thomas Moore.



No. 222. Richard Sykes of this P. and Mary Foord of the P. of St<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, York, by Licence, by Richard Tillard, Officiating Minister. Witns., Sa. Tillard, Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Wright, Geo. Townend.

1781.

No. 223. John Keeling of the P. of Newington on Green in the County of Middlesex and Ann Robinson of this P. were married by Licence from the Arch Bishop the 17<sup>th</sup> April by J. Bridges, Vicar. Witns., Mary Shaw, Mercy Morton.

No. 224. John Hudson of this P. and Anna Portas of the P. of St<sup>t</sup> John in this City, by Banns, the 18<sup>th</sup> July by John Peacock, Off. Min. Witns., Arthur Court, Mary Reynolds.

No. 225. William Baynes and Elizabeth Ann Darling, both of this P., by Licence, the 13<sup>th</sup> Sept. by W. Fryer, Off<sup>g</sup>. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witns., Frances Brearey, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.

No. 226. Joseph Perridge of the P. of St<sup>t</sup> Wilfrid, private Dragoon in the 10<sup>th</sup> Regiment, and Margaret Horabin of this P., by Banns, the 8<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>. by J. Bridges, Vicar. Witns., W<sup>m</sup>. Nicholson, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.

1782.

No. 227. John Waterhouse of the P. of West Cottingwith and Elizabeth Wood of this P. were married by Licence the 10<sup>th</sup> Febr<sup>y</sup>. by J. B. Witns., Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund, Martha Potter.

No. 228. John Lilley of the P. of Bempton and Elizabeth Vickerman of this P., by Banns, the 20<sup>th</sup> May by J. B. Witns., Sarah Fawcett, Jane Woodhouse.

No. 229. Thomas Cartwright of this P., a private Dragoon in the 10<sup>th</sup> Regiment, and Jane Thorley of this P., by Banns, the 26<sup>th</sup> May by John Peacock, Off<sup>g</sup>. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witns., J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup>. Mitchison, Hannah Hemanes.

No. 230. Christopher Marshall and Elizabeth Marshall, both of this P., by Banns, the 11<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>. by Jonas Thompson, Off<sup>g</sup>. Minister. Witns., Will<sup>m</sup>. Crask, Ann Brearey.

No. 231. George Stephenson and Ann Partrick, both of this P., by Licence from Lionel Place, Esq., the 26<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>. by Joseph Bridges, Vicar. Witns., George Robinson, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.

No. 232. James Wilson of the P. of All Saints, Pavement, and Mary Spriggs of this P., by Licence from the same, 4 Dec<sup>r</sup>. by J. B. Signed, J. Wilson, L<sup>t</sup>. 16<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>. Witns., Hannah Vardy, James Vardy.

No. 233. Joseph Mowlson and Elizabeth Pattison, both of this P., by Banns, the 8<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>. by J. B. Witns., David Mowlson, Joseph Holmes.

No. 234. Richard Sturdy and Mary Steenson, both of this P., by Banns, the 10<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>. by J. B. Witns., John Kinghorn, John Barker.

1783.

No. 235. John Webster and Elizabeth Wright, both of this P., were married by Banns the 27<sup>th</sup> Jan. by J. Bridges, Vicar. Witns., Ann Walson, Ann Hill.

- No. 236. James Blanshard of the P. of St<sup>c</sup> Leonard in New Malton and Mary Gibson of this P., by Licence from Jo<sup>ph</sup>. Banks, B. L., the 18<sup>th</sup> May by J. B. Witsn., Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund, Frances Brearey.
- No. 237. Samuel Yates and Clementina Metcalfe, both of this P., by Licence from the same, the 5<sup>th</sup> June, by J. B. Witsn., Jn<sup>o</sup>. Consitt, Ann Shuttleworth.
- The Duty on Marriages commenc'd the 2<sup>d</sup> of Oct<sup>r</sup> 1783.
- No. 238 and the 1<sup>st</sup> w<sup>th</sup> ye Duty. Robert Rolfe of this P. and Ann Shuttleworth of the P. of St<sup>c</sup> Helen in Stonegate, by Licence from Dr<sup>r</sup>. Roper, the 6<sup>th</sup> Oct. by J. B. Witsn., John Howe, Ann Consitt.
- No. 239. Richard Butler and Dorothy Gascoyne, both of this P., by Licence, the 13<sup>th</sup> Oct. by W. Flower, Off<sup>g</sup>. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witsn., Mary Banks, Rob<sup>t</sup>. Rolfe.
- 1784.
- No. 240. Robert Cooper of the P. of St<sup>c</sup> Helen's and Ann Turpin of this P. were Married by Banns the 12<sup>th</sup> April, by J. Bridges, Vicar. Witsn., Mary Pybuss, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- No. 241. Thomas Tireman and Ann Willbor, both of this P., by Licence, the 3<sup>rd</sup> June by J. B. Witsn., Mary Willbor, John Prince, Mary Shaw, Eliza Dixon.
- No. 242. William Lascelles and Sarah Milner, both of this P., by Banns, the 13<sup>th</sup> July by W. Flower, Off<sup>g</sup>. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witsn., Thomas Jones, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- rec<sup>d</sup>. the Duty thus far for Mr<sup>r</sup>. Jn<sup>o</sup>. Clough, Coll<sup>r</sup>. —Chris<sup>r</sup>. Newstead, Jun<sup>r</sup>.
- 1785.
- No. 243. George Marshall of this P. and Agnes Braithwaite of the P. of St<sup>c</sup> Cuthbert were married by Banns the 4<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>. by Jonas Thompson, Off<sup>g</sup>. Min<sup>r</sup>. Signed, George Sugers Marshall. Witsn., William Crask, Mary Marshall, Mary Lund.
- No. 244. Thomas Powell of the P. of St<sup>c</sup> Maurice and Mary Higgins of this P., by Banns, the 18<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>. by John Peacock, Off<sup>g</sup>. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witsn., Matthew Snow, William Lee.
- No. 245. Balthasar Coates of this P., Glover, and Margaret Clayton of the P. of Middleton Tyas in the C<sup>o</sup>. of York, Spinster, by Licence, the 20<sup>th</sup> March by Rich<sup>d</sup>. Forrest, Vicar. Witsn., Henry Gray, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- No. 246. Thomas Richardson of the P. of St<sup>c</sup> John Delpike in Goodramgate and Jane Littlewood of this P., by Banns the 4<sup>th</sup> April by R. F. Witsn. Agnes Ayreys, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- No. 247. John Adamson of the P. of Heslington, Miller, and Mary Johnson of this P., Spinster, by Licence, the 24<sup>th</sup> April by R. F. Witsn., Ann Wintarbotom, William Watherston.
- No. 248. Richard Stones of the P. of Tickhill in the C<sup>o</sup>. of York, Farmer, and Ann Idle of this P., Spinster, by Licence, the 1<sup>st</sup> May by R. F. Witsn., Ann Hudson, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.

- No. 249. John Barker, sadler, and Sarah Askeran, spinster, both of this P., by Banns, the 2<sup>nd</sup> May by Rich<sup>d</sup>. Forrest, Vicar. Witsn., Chris<sup>r</sup>. Nevins, Isabell Barker.
- No. 250. Joseph Jolley, Waterman, and Jane Arton, spinster, both of this P., by Banns, the 22<sup>nd</sup> May by R. F. Witsn., Mary Arton, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- No. 251. George Webster and Jane Farrick, both of this P., by Banns, the 19<sup>th</sup> June by R. F. Witsn., William Kitchingman, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- No. 252. Joseph Broughton of the P. of St<sup>c</sup>. Michael le Belfrey, Waterman, and Ann Briggs of this P., by Banns, the 28<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup>. by R. F. Witsn., Bell Davies, Tho<sup>m</sup>. Vause, Tho<sup>s</sup>. Davies, Ann Witerburn.
- No. 253. James Simpson of the P. of Campsall, Farmer, and Martha Renton of this P., by Banns, the 5<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>. by R. F. Witsn., Richard Thompson, W<sup>m</sup>. Brown, W<sup>m</sup>. Cooper.

1786.

- No. 254. Richard Remington of this P., Lieutenant in the 26<sup>th</sup> Regiment, and Ann Bonell of New Street, an extra parochial place adjoining to this P., were married by Banns the 6<sup>th</sup> April by R. F. Witsn., Mary Coppindale, Rose Coppindale, J<sup>n</sup>. OConnor, Lieu<sup>t</sup>. 19<sup>th</sup> foot.
- No. 255. William Haden, Hatter, and Frances Witham, Spinster, both of this P., by Licence, the 18<sup>th</sup> April by R. F. Witsn., Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund, Frances Brearey.
- No. 256. William Bromley of this P., Coachman, and Sarah Poppleton of Hollom in the P. of Monk fryston, spinster, by Licence, the 1<sup>st</sup> June, by R. F. Witsn., James Deacon, Elizabeth Poppleton.
- No. 257. John Butler of the P. of All Saints, North St., and Ann Brearey of this P., by Banns, the 10<sup>th</sup> July by R. F. Witsn., Ann Wellford, Thomas Brearey.
- No. 258. Adam Phillips, barber, and Alice Wallwork, spinster, both of this P., by Licence, the 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>. by R. F. Witsn., Mary Milner, Mercy Morton, Robert Hunter.
- No. 259. John Bradshaw of the P. of Salford in the Town and P. of Manchester, Weaver, and Isabell Mills of this P., spinster, by Licence, the 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>. by R. F. Witsn., same as No. 258.
- No. 260. George Fearn of the P. of Escrick in the Co<sup>o</sup>. of York, Gentleman, and Mary Milner of this P., spinster, by Licence, the 16<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>. by R. F. Witsn., Jane Hartley, Ja<sup>s</sup>. Croft, Rich<sup>d</sup>. Milner.
- No. 261. Robert Hunter of the P. of Tadcaster, Joiner & Cabinet maker, and Mercy Morton of this P., spinster, by Licence, the 16<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>. by R. F. Witsn., Ann Morton, Mary Ann Morton, Hannah Moore, Mark Robinson.
- No. 262. John Matthews of the P. of St<sup>c</sup>. Maurice and Helen Grange of this P., by Banns, the 10<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>. by R. F. Witsn., Ann Barras, John Harrison, Eliz. Best.



1787.

- No. 263. John Pick of the P. of Holy Trinity, King's Court, York, Joiner, and Sarah Crask of this P., spinster, were married by Licence the 1<sup>st</sup> Feby. by Rich<sup>d</sup>. Forrest, Vicar. Witns., Ruth Hall, George Fettes.
- No. 264. William Harrison of Sutton in the P. Campsall, Gentleman, and Ann Peirson of this P., spinster, by Licence, the 10<sup>th</sup> May by R. F. Witns., Elizabeth Peirson, Mary Peirson, Jon<sup>a</sup>. Storr, John Peirson, Ben. Peile.
- No. 265. George Ince of the P. of Pontefract, painter, and Mary Erskine of this P., spinster, by Licence, the 28 June by R. F. Witns., D. Halley, E. Prince, Richard Erskine.
- No. 266. John Rayson of the P. of St. Sampson, Joiner, and Ann Clark of this P., by Banns, the 7<sup>th</sup> October by R. F. Witns., Sarah Bentley, W<sup>m</sup>. Rayson, Tho<sup>s</sup>. Wilkinson, James Wilkinson, Geo. Wilkinson.
- No. 267. Richard Abbey of the P. of Acomb and Jane Wilson of this P., by Banns, the 29<sup>th</sup> October by R. F. Witns., Hannah Ellingworth, W<sup>m</sup>. Kitchingman.
- No. 268. Gervas Howe of the P. of Langar in C<sup>o</sup>. Nottingham, Gentleman, and Elizabeth Peirson of this P., by Licence, the 20<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>. by R. F. Witns., Mary Peirson, Sarah Hall, Ben Peil, John Peirson, John Hall.

1788.

- No. 269. James Law of the P. of St. Hellen and Frances Pullon of this P. were married by Banns the 7<sup>th</sup> Janry. by R. F. Witns., Tho<sup>s</sup>. Hardisty, Isabella Chapman, Elizabeth Atkinson, Hannah Hardisty.
- No. 270. John Richardson of the P. of St. Michael, Spurriergate, York, and Ruth Hall of this P., by Licence, the 21 Jan. by R. F. Witns., Tho<sup>s</sup>. Lascelles, Han<sup>h</sup>. Binning, Anne Hall.
- No. 271. John Allan of the P. of Askham Bryan in the C<sup>o</sup>. of the City of York, Schoolmaster, and Elizabeth Smouton of this P., by Licence, the 16<sup>th</sup> March by R. F. Witns., Ann Butler, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- No. 272. Thomas Smith, Gardiner, of the P. of St. Mary, Castlegate, York, and Martha Scholey of this P., by Licence, the 31<sup>st</sup> March by James Richardson, Off<sup>ng</sup>. Minister. Witns., Richard Hansom, Thomas Bolland.
- No. 273. George Ellin, of the P. of All Saints, Pavement, York, Tea Dealer, and Mary Wilbor of this P., spinster, by Licence, the 28<sup>th</sup> July by Rich<sup>d</sup>. Forrest, Vicar. Witns., Susanna Hill, Tho<sup>s</sup>. Tireman, A. Ellin, M. Shaw, W<sup>m</sup>. Bilton, John Prince.
- No. 274. Thornton Duke and Elizabeth Towns, both of this P., by Banns, the 29<sup>th</sup> Sept. by R. F. Witns., Michael Duke, John Townes, Mary Duke, Francies Short.
- No. 275. William Hudson of the P. of Osbaldwick and Elizabeth Bean of this P., by Banns, the 17<sup>th</sup> Nov. by R. F. Witns., Mary Earnshaw, Geo. Smith.

- No. 276. John Metcalfe of this P., Book keeper, and Agnes Ayreys of the P. of St<sup>t</sup>. Helen in Stonegate, York, spinster, by Licence, the 1<sup>st</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>. by R. F. Witns., Geo. Ayreys, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.

1789.

- No. 277. Christopher Moore and Elizabeth Turton, both of this P., were married by Licence the 11<sup>th</sup> Feb. by Rich<sup>d</sup>. Forrest, Vicar. Witns., Fanney Doughtey, Robert Nale.
- No. 278. John Hodgson of Rawcliffe in the P. of Snaith in the C<sup>o</sup>. of York, Waterman, and Dorothy Brown of this P., spinster, by Licence, the 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug. by R. F. Witns. Geo. Ayreys, Mare Swale.
- No. 278 [*sic*]. Matthew Camidge of the P. of St<sup>t</sup>. Michael le Belfrey in this City, Musician, and Mary Shaw of this P., spinster, by Licence, the 3<sup>rd</sup> Sept. by R. F. Witns., Jane Surr, Mary Ellin, J. Camidge, Thomas Surr, Rich<sup>d</sup>. Willbor.
- No. 279. John Waite of the P. of St<sup>t</sup>. Michael le Belfrey, Gentleman, and Jane Lowden of this P., spinster, by Licence, the 7<sup>th</sup> Sept. by R. F. Witns., Geo. Kidson, John Allan.
- No. 280. William Whitehead of the P. of Holy Trinity in King's Court, Comb maker, and Sarah Jackson of this P., spinster, by Banns, the 13<sup>th</sup> Dec. by R. F. Witns., Mary Hartley, Rich<sup>d</sup>. Dudley.

1790.

- No. 281. Robert Ellison of the P. of Scarbro', Hostler, and Ann Foxton of this P., spinster, were married by Banns the 4<sup>th</sup> January by R. F. Witns., W<sup>m</sup>. Hoggard, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- No. 282. William Scott of this City, Joiner, and Mary Johnson of this P., by Licence, the 9<sup>th</sup> May by W<sup>m</sup>. Fryer, Officiating Min<sup>r</sup>. Witns., Isabela Matson, George Earle.
- No. 283. Adam Hopkirk and Mary Agar, both of this P., by Banns, the 13<sup>th</sup> July by R. F. Witns., Sarah Booker, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- No. 284. Charles Foster of the P. of St<sup>t</sup>. Mary's in the City of Lincoln, Butcher, and Elizabeth Wrigglesworth of this P., spinster, by Licence, the 13<sup>th</sup> Sept. by R. F. Witns., Mary Foster, A. Wriglesworth, John Botterill.
- No. 285. Alexander Forsyth, of this P., a Soldier in the 19<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Foot, and Ann Burton of this P., spinster, by Licence, the 7<sup>th</sup> Oct. by R. F. Witns., Will<sup>m</sup>. Leckenby, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- No. 286. John Brookbank of the P. of St<sup>t</sup>. Martin cum Gregory in this City, Painter, and Eleanor Green of this P., spinster, by Licence, the 27<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>. by R. F. Witns., Lucy Parke, Solley Brookbank, Sam<sup>l</sup>. Green.

1791.

- No. 287. John Routh of this P., Painter, and Mary Leatham of the P. of St<sup>t</sup>. Olave, were married by Banns the 27<sup>th</sup> Febr<sup>y</sup>. by R. F. Witns., John Dale, Mary Bramley, Jude Wright.
- No. 288. Jonathan Patrick, Mariner, and Mary Waller, spinster, both of this P., by Licence, the 21<sup>st</sup> March by R. F. Witns., Jane Hornby, Tho<sup>s</sup>. Hill, William Raper.



- No. 289. George Pawson of the P. of St<sup>t</sup>. Helen's, Book keeper, and Elizabeth Laming of this P., spinster, by Licence, the 27<sup>th</sup> March by R. F. Witsn., John Earnshaw, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- No. 290. Abel Swan of this P., Chaise Driver, and Eleanor Hudson of the P. of All Saints in the City of York, Spinster, by Licence, the 29<sup>th</sup> May by R. F. Witsn., Tho<sup>s</sup>. Spink, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- No. 291. Robert Woodburn and Margaret Petch, both of this P., by Banns, the 4<sup>th</sup> Aug. by R. F. Witsn., George Ayrey, Marg. Gray, Ann Harper, Jonathan Robinson, Mayry Hardgrave.
- No. 292. William Crowder of Harwich in the County of Essex, Esquire, and Elizabeth Reed of this P., spinster, by Licence, the 17<sup>th</sup> Sept. by R. F. Witsn., Jos. Oldfield, Ann Oldfield, Dorothy Oldfield, Jane Oldfield, Tho<sup>s</sup>. Oldfield.
- No. 293. Robert Nale, Vintner, and Frances Doughty, spinster, both of this P., by Licence, the 22<sup>nd</sup> Sept. by R. F. Witsn., George Richardson, Hannah Bentley, Richard Hornby.
- No. 294. Jeremiah Parker of this P., Farmer, and Beatrice King of this P., spinster, by Licence, the 24<sup>th</sup> Sept. by R. F. Witsn., John Blacker, James Johnson.
- No. 295. John Croft, Plumber & Glazier, and Sarah Rhodes, spinster, both of this P., by Licence, the 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct. by R. F. Witsn., Anne Rhodes, Peter Davies.
- No. 296. Henry Percivell of the P. of St<sup>t</sup>. Dennis, Walmgate, York, Leather Dresser, and Mary Thirkill of this P., spinster, by Licence, the 6<sup>th</sup> Oct. by R. F. Witsn., Rich<sup>d</sup>. Lawton, Hannah Harrison, James Melrose.
- No. 297. Samuel Johnson, Ale Draper, and Thomasin Wilson, spinster, both of this P., by Licence, the 1<sup>st</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>. by R. F. Witsn., Peter Browne, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- No. 298. John Avison of this P. and Mary Foster of the P. of St<sup>t</sup>. Mary's, Castlegate, by Banns, the 8<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>. by R. F. Witsn., Charles Edwards, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- 1792.
- No. 299. William Whincup of the P. of St<sup>t</sup>. Michael le Belfrey, Maltster, and Mary Fewster of this P., spinster, were married by Banns the 1<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>. by Rich<sup>d</sup>. Forrest, Vicar. Witsn., Robert Heaton, Elizabeth Bowes Fewster.
- No. 300. Richard Rose, Chaise Driver, and Mary Tasker, spinster, both of this P., by Licence, the 3<sup>rd</sup> April by R. F. Witsn., Han<sup>h</sup>. Hutchinson, John Hall, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- No. 301. Thomas Brearey, Mariner, and Mary Watson, spinster, both of this P., by Banns, the 12<sup>th</sup> May by R. F. Witsn., Ann Butler, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- No. 302. John Batty of this P., Hair Dresser, and Elizabeth Thacker of the P. of St<sup>t</sup>. Olave, York, spinster, by Licence, the 23<sup>rd</sup> Sept. by R. F. Witsn., Jane Clark, Ann Backhouse, Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clark.
- No. 303. Peter Davies, Cabinet maker, and Anne Rhodes, spinster, both of this P., by Licence, the 28<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>. by R. F. Witsn., John Croft, Margreat Rhodes, Mary Davies.



- No. 304. George Lund of this P. and Margaret Gowland of the P. of St. Maurice without Monk Bar, by Banns, the 29<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>. by R. F. Witns., Mary Lund, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- No. 305. James Spetch and Phebe Monks, both of this P., by Banns, the 29<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>. by R. F. Witns., Joseph Rushton, Mary Kirk, Eliz. Skelton, Hannah Briggs, Robert Pearson.
- No. 306. William Toulmin of Ripon in the C<sup>o</sup>. of York, Gentleman, and Sarah Anna Maintru of this P., spinster, by Licence, the 30<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>. by R. F. Witns., M<sup>w</sup>. Wilson, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.

1793.

- No. 307. William Mills of the Minster Yard in the City of York, Gentleman, and Jane Oldfield of this P., spinster, were married by Licence the 1<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>. by Rich<sup>d</sup>. Forrest, Vicar. Witns., Jos<sup>a</sup>. Oldfield, Jane Mills, John Crowder, Betty Oldfield, Mary Oldfield.
- No. 308. Robert Buchanan of this P., Private Soldier in the 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Dragoons, and Mary Warwick also of this P., spinster, by Banns, the 14<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>. by R. F. Witns., Fra<sup>s</sup>. Peacock, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- No. 309. John Wilkinson of the P. of Pontefract in the C<sup>o</sup>. of York, Gentleman, and Mary Coverdale of this P., spinster, by Licence, the 25<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>. by R. F. Witns., Robert Settle, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- No. 310. [*Blank*].
- No. 311. William Inman, shoe maker, and Jane Randerson, both of this P., by Banns, the 9<sup>th</sup> May by Tho<sup>s</sup>. Pickard, Vicar. Witns., Elizabeth Randerson, Chris<sup>r</sup>. Jackson, Will<sup>m</sup>. Randerson.
- No. 312. Robert Gill, Farmer, and Hannah Hutchinson, spinster, both of this P., by Licence, the 13<sup>th</sup> June by Tho<sup>s</sup>. Pickard, Vicar. Witns., William Bessant, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- No. 313. William Walker of this P. and Frances Rudd of the suburbs of this City, by Licence, the 29<sup>th</sup> June by Rich<sup>d</sup>. Forrest, Off<sup>g</sup>. Minister. Witns., James Brown, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- No. 314. Thomas Saunders and Elizabeth Savers, both of this P., by Banns, the 14<sup>th</sup> Oct. by Tho<sup>s</sup>. Pickard, vicar. Witns., Thomas Atkinson, Saray Cant.

1794.

- No. 315. Jonathan Field of the P. of Goodramgate, Cordwainer, and Mary Blake of New Street, an extra-parochial place, were married by Banns the 28<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>. by Tho<sup>s</sup>. Pickard, Vicar. Witns., Eliz. Blake, Eliz. Scadlethorp.
- No. 316. George Barker, Cordwainer, and Ann Smith, both of this P., by Banns, the 16<sup>th</sup> Febr<sup>y</sup>. by T. P. Witns., Robert Watson, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- No. 317. Richard Brown of the P. of St. Martins Micklegate, Hair Dresser, and Mitty Hildreth of Cumberland Row, an extra-parochial place, by Licence, the 20<sup>th</sup> Febr<sup>y</sup>. by T. P. Witns., John Whiteley, Thomas Hildreth.

- No. 318. Levi Stubbs and Ann Butler, both of this P., by Banns, the 23<sup>rd</sup> Febr<sup>y</sup>. by T. P. Witns., Hannah Coupland, Robert Brearey.
- No. 319. Robert Bollans of this P., Tin-Plate Worker, and Ann Horseman also of this P., by Banns, the 12<sup>th</sup> May by T. P. Witns., John Stephenson, Tho<sup>s</sup>. Stodhart, Jun<sup>r</sup>.
- No. 320. Charles Gregory Fairfax, Esq<sup>r</sup>. of Gilling Castle in the C<sup>o</sup>. of York and Mary Goodricke of this P., by Licence, the 9<sup>th</sup> June by T. P. Witns., Elizabeth Goodricke, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- No. 321. Thomas Surr of the P. of St<sup>c</sup>. Michael le Belfrey and Frances Beatrice Hampston of this P., spinster, by Licence, the 28<sup>th</sup> August by T. P. Witns., John Prince, Eliza Hampston, John Surr.
- No. 322. James Coates and Mary Morris, both of this P., by Banns, the 30<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup>. by T. P. Witns., Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund, Jane Norton.
- No. 323. Robert Potter of the P. of Christ Church and Elizabeth Stalker of this P., by Banns, the 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>. by T. P. Witns., Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund, Mary Stalker, John Bean.
- No. 324. John Scott and Elizabeth Wardale, both of this P., by Banns, the 1<sup>st</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>. by T. P. Witns., John Clark, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund, Richard Roos.
- 1795.
- No. 325. George Hick of the P. of Newton Kyme and Ann Hardisty of this P. were married by Banns the 16<sup>th</sup> Febr<sup>y</sup>. by Tho<sup>s</sup>. Pickard, Minister. Witns., Richard Morley, Mary Thornton.
- No. 326. Robert Spofforth y<sup>e</sup> younger of the P. of Howden in the C<sup>o</sup>. of York, Gentleman, and Ann Turnell of this P., by Licence, the 11<sup>th</sup> May by T. P. Witns., Hannah Mould, John Peirson, W<sup>m</sup>. Scholfield.
- No. 327. Robert Bramley and Ann Todd, both of this P., by Banns, the 15<sup>th</sup> June by T. P. Witns., John Goldlillee, Francis Todd.
- No. 328. John Price of this P., Serjeant in the 115<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Foot, and Mary Pontin also of this P., by Banns, the 24<sup>th</sup> June by T. P. Witns., Char<sup>s</sup>. Allcock, Lewis Des Beux.
- No. 329. Robert Cattle of this P., Silversmith, and Mary Brough of this City, by Licence, the 8<sup>th</sup> August by T. P. Witns., Isaac Girstine, Martha Cattle.
- No. 330. Mark Gill of the P. of Hutton cum Cranswick and Elizabeth Carter of this P., by Banns, the 5<sup>th</sup> Sept. by T. P. Witns., James Lupton, Margreat Metcalf.
- No. 331. Obadiah Smith and Jane Bentley, both of this P., by Licence, the 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct. by T. P. Witns., W<sup>m</sup>. Hands, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund, C. Peacock.
- No. 332. Thomas Walker of this P., yeoman, and Hannah Kirk of the P. of Scarborough, by Licence, the 9<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>. by T. P. Witns., John Walker, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund, C. Peacock.
- No. 333. Thomas Masser of the P. of St<sup>c</sup>. Margaret, Walmgate, and Mary Santon of this P., by Banns, the 1<sup>st</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>. by T. P. Witns., Will<sup>m</sup>. Brown, Mary Lam, Frances Simpson.

No. 334. Thomas Noton of the P. of St<sup>t</sup>. Dennis, Walmgate, and Jane Farrow of this P., by Banns, the 25<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>. by T. P. Witsn., Geo. Ayrey, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.

1796.

No. 335. John Charlton and Mary Dunning, both of this P., were married by Banns the 7<sup>th</sup> Janr<sup>y</sup>. by Tho<sup>s</sup>. Pickard, Vicar. Witsn., Geo. Ayrey, Joseph Bolland.

No. 336. James Marwood of the P. of All Saints, Pavement, and Mary Meadley of this P., by Banns, the 18<sup>th</sup> Janr<sup>y</sup>. by T. P. Witsn., Sarah Myers, Daniel Meadley.

No. 337. Postgate Stubbs of the P. of Folkton and Elizabeth Walker of this P., by Licence, the 14<sup>th</sup> Febr<sup>y</sup>. by T. P. Witsn., John Walker, Thomas Lambert, Mary Tindall, Tho<sup>s</sup>. Walker.

No. 338. John Hepworth of the P. of All Saints, Pavement, and Betty Laycock of this P., by Licence, the 27<sup>th</sup> March by T. P. Witsn., Mary Laycock, J. Hodgson, John Elwick.

No. 339. Joseph Bilton, Esq<sup>r</sup>. of the P. of All Saints, Pavement, and Ann Oldfield of this P., by Licence, the 4<sup>th</sup> April by T. P. Witsn., Mary Oldfield, Dorothy Oldfield, Joseph Mawman, Tho. Swann.

No. 340. John Moore, Esq<sup>r</sup>. a Captain in the 3<sup>d</sup> R<sup>t</sup>. Dragoon Guards quarter'd in York, and Ann Townend the younger, Daughter of George Townend of this P. Esq<sup>r</sup>. by Licence, the 9<sup>th</sup> April by Godfrey Wolley, A.M., Rector of Hawby, Off<sup>r</sup>. Minister. Witsn., Honor Kendall, Caesar Hawkins, Henry Raper, C. Peacock.

No. 341. William Chambers of this P. and Sarah Myers of the P. of Osbaldwick, by Licence, the 13<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>. by T. P. Witsn., Joseph Thompson, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.

No. 342. George Bradford of the P. of Doncaster and Ann Petty of this P., by Licence, the 14<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>. by T. P. Witsn., Ann Rayson, Joseph Frank.

1797.

No. 343. Marmaduke Penson of this P., private Soldier in the Nottinghamshire Militia, and Isabella Tunstall of this P. also, Spinster, were married by Banns the 16<sup>th</sup> Janr<sup>y</sup>. by Tho<sup>s</sup>. Pickard, Vicar. Witsn., John Stevenson, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.

No. 344. Thomas Dewes of the P. of Healaugh and Mary Carey of this P., by Licence, the 26<sup>th</sup> March by T. P. Witsn., Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund, John Tweedy.

No. 345. Richard Smailes of the P. of St<sup>t</sup>. Margaret, Walmgate, and Hannah Spence of this P., by Banns, the 2<sup>nd</sup> April by T. P. Witsn., William Parkinson, Jane Ellis.

No. 346. John Brown and Ann Batty, both of this P., by Banns, the 22<sup>nd</sup> April by T. P. Witsn., John Clark, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.

No. 347. Michael Walker of this P. and Ann Hall of Linton upon Ouse, by Licence, the 17<sup>th</sup> May by T. P. Witsn., Will<sup>m</sup>. Porter, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.



- No. 348. Matthew Bootland of this P., Farmer, and Isabella Tasker of this P. also, Spinster, by Licence, the 23<sup>rd</sup> July by T. P. Witsn., Ann Hildreth, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- No. 349. Edward Moor and Jane M<sup>c</sup>Gowans, both of this P., by Banns, the 24<sup>th</sup> July by T. P. Signed, Jane Mackgouns. Witsn., Michael Donochoo, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- No. 350. John Humber, Quartermaster in the 46<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>. of Foot, quartered in this City, and Frances Gill of this P., spinster, by Licence, the 29<sup>th</sup> Aug. by T. P. Witsn., Edm<sup>d</sup>. Gill, W<sup>m</sup>. Gill.
- No. 351. Thomas Close and Mary Lamb, both of this P., by Licence, the 3<sup>rd</sup> Sept. by T. P. Witsn., Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund, Frances Brearey.
- No. 352. John Beilby of the P. of Market Weighton and Jane Robinson of this P., by Licence, the 1<sup>st</sup> Oct. by T. P. Witsn., Thomas Rickaby, Mary Mowbry.
- No. 353. William Barker of the P. of Knaresbrough and Mary Wilson, of this P., by Banns, the 26<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>. by T. P. Witsn., Thomas Dodsworth, Mary Ann Paget, Clara Moor.
- 1798.
- No. 354. Thomas Crosby of the P. of St<sup>t</sup>. Saviour and Mary Burton of this P. were married by Banns the 1<sup>st</sup> Janr<sup>y</sup>. by Rich<sup>d</sup>. Forrest, Off<sup>g</sup>. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witsn., Mary Forrest, Lucy Black, Jos. Wolstenholme, Jor. Crosby, J. A. Forrest.
- No. 355. Andrew Meek of the P. of Dalton and Elizabeth Watson of this P., by Licence, the 24<sup>th</sup> Janr<sup>y</sup>. by Tho<sup>s</sup>. Pickard, Minister. Witsn., John Barker, G<sup>r</sup>. Barker.
- No. 356. Robert Pearson of the P. of Holy Trinity, Micklegate, and Lucy Black of this P., by Banns, the 18<sup>th</sup> Febr<sup>y</sup>. by Rich<sup>d</sup>. Forrest, Off<sup>g</sup>. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witsn., Will<sup>m</sup>. Black, Tamer Kearton, Mary Forrest, J. A. Forrest.
- No. 357. John Powell and Hannah Benson, both of this P., by Banns, the 19<sup>th</sup> Febr<sup>y</sup>. by James Richardson, Off<sup>g</sup>. Minister. Witsn., John Benson, Robert Powell.
- No. 358. W<sup>m</sup>. Leng, servant, and Rose Hannah Wilson, both of this P., by Licence, the 25<sup>th</sup> March by W<sup>m</sup>. Flower, Off<sup>g</sup>. Minister. Witsn., Francis Moss, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- No. 359. John Gray of the P. of All Saints, Pavement, and Lydia Wass of this P., by Banns, the 23<sup>rd</sup> April by Rich<sup>d</sup>. Forrest, Off<sup>g</sup>. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witsn., Martha Brown, J. Garner, John Wass.
- No. 360. William Rigg of the P. of All Saints, Pavement, and Mary Precious of this P., by Banns, the 29<sup>th</sup> April by Tho<sup>s</sup>. Pickard. Vicar. Witsn., Kenneth M<sup>c</sup>Kenzie, Charlotte Chalamers, Thomas Brearey.
- No. 361. William Eden and Elizabeth Barker, both of this P., by Banns, the 14<sup>th</sup> May by T. P. Witsn., Thomas Garth, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- No. 362. William Jennings and Sarah Precious, both of this P., by Banns, the 25<sup>th</sup> June by T. P. Witsn., Mary Hornsher, Thomas Rymer.

- No. 363. Manasseh O'Keen of this P. and Elizabeth Simpson of the P. of St. Wilfred, by Licence, the 3<sup>rd</sup> August by T. P. Wits., Dave Westerman, Sarah Carr.
- No. 364. Joseph Kaye of Liverpool, Merchant, and Ann Gibson of this P., spinster, by Licence, the 3<sup>rd</sup> Sept. by Rich<sup>d</sup>. Forrest, Offg. Min<sup>r</sup>. Wits., Geo. Gibson, Geo. Gibson, jun<sup>r</sup>. Mary Gibson, Eliza Gibson.

1799.

- No. 365. Robert Story of this P. and Hannah Wilson of the P. of St. Dennis, Walmgate, by Banns, the 3<sup>rd</sup> March by Tho<sup>s</sup>. Pickard. Wits., Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund, Peter young Stead.
- No. 366. Robert Hudson, Esq<sup>r</sup>. of Beverley and Jane Walton of this P., by Licence, the 22<sup>nd</sup> May by W<sup>m</sup>. Flower. Wits., Jane Willson, S. W. Nicoll.
- No. 367. Robert Johnson of the P. of St. Helen, Stonegate, and Elizabeth Elton of this P., by Licence, the 3<sup>rd</sup> August, by Isaac Mossop, Curate. Wits., W<sup>m</sup>. Simpson, Margaret Elton.
- No. 368. William Batty and Elizabeth Hessay, both of this P., by Banns, the 4<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>. by Isaac Mossop, Curate. Wits., Samuel Wilson, Jn<sup>o</sup>. Peckitt.
- No. 369. William Bell of P. Naburn and Ann Holmes of this P., by Licence, the 15<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>. by I. M. Wits., W<sup>m</sup>. Holmes, Mary Holmes, Ann Porbury.

1800.

- No. 370. Henry Robinson of the P. of St. Peter y<sup>e</sup> Little united to y<sup>e</sup> parish of All Saints, Pavement, and Hannah Croft of this P. were married by Licence the 1<sup>st</sup> January by I. M. Wits., Wallis Dunn, J. Clifton.
- No. 371. Mark Ord, Esq<sup>r</sup>. of Cumberland Row, an extra parochial Place adjoining this Parish, and Sarah Cole of this P., by Licence, the 3<sup>rd</sup> January by I. M. Wits., Cha<sup>s</sup>. Cole, Elizabeth Cole.
- No. 372. John Clarkson of Beverly, Gentleman, and Isabella Stephenson of this P., by Licence, the 19<sup>th</sup> January by I. M. Wits., Joseph Willson, Jemima Jane Willson.
- No. 373. George Sedwell and Eliza Jackson, both of this P., by Licence, the 24<sup>th</sup> Febr<sup>y</sup>. by I. M. Wits., Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund, Frances Brearey.
- No. 374. Henry Douglas and Mary Wilkinson, both of this P., by Banns, the 31<sup>st</sup> March by I. M. Wits., Thomas Hildreth, Hannah Dale, Alice Dale, Sarah Lancaster.
- No. 375. Christopher Wilkinson of this P. and Susannah Garland of the P. of St. Helen, by Licence, the 20<sup>th</sup> April by I. M. Wits., John Rowland, Elisabeth Frankland.
- No. 376. James Newell of this P. and Ann Mitchell of the P. of Holy Trinity, Micklegate, by Licence, the 5<sup>th</sup> May by I. M. Wits., Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund, Frances Brearey.
- No. 377. Jonathan Pickles and Ann Eccles, both of this P., by Licence, the 24<sup>th</sup> May by I. M. Wits., William Paver, Mary Kearton.



- No. 378. Henry Blanchard of the P. of St<sup>t</sup>. Lawrence without Walmgate Bar and Ann Cooper of this P., by Banns, the 15<sup>th</sup> June by I. M. Witns., William firth, Mary Hornshaw.
- No. 379. Richard Sauvage of Gate Fulford in y<sup>e</sup> County of York and Elizabeth Cole of this P., by Licence, the 23<sup>rd</sup> August by I. M. Witns., Cha<sup>s</sup>. Cole, Frances Cole.
- No. 380. George Wilkinson and Charlotte Rhodes, both of this P., by Licence, the 6<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>. by T. Pickard, Minister. Witns., Mary Rhodes, Rob<sup>t</sup>. Smithson, Marg<sup>t</sup>. Rhodes, Jane Wilkinson, Edw<sup>d</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. Rhodes.
- No. 381. William Bartle of the P. of St<sup>t</sup>. Martin, Micklegate, and Jane Dobson of this P., by Banns, the 8<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>. by T. P. Witns., Ric<sup>d</sup>. Dobson, Tho<sup>s</sup>. Hurworth, Elizabeth Dobson.
- 1801.
- No. 382. Robert Cottam, Esq<sup>r</sup>. of St<sup>t</sup>. Edmon's Hall in the City of Oxford and Fanny Maynard, spinster, of this P. were married by Licence the 20 January by Tho<sup>s</sup>. Pickard, Vicar. Witns., Naomi Royds, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- No. 383. John Benson of the P. of St<sup>t</sup>. Sampson and Elizabeth Kirkup of this P., by Licence, the 4<sup>th</sup> April by Edward Sandwith, Offic<sup>r</sup>. Minister. Witns., Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund, Frances Brearey.

---

## BOOK V.

---

### BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1764.

- Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>. Thomas, the Son of Tho. Holford.
- „ 3<sup>rd</sup>. Christopher, the Son of Joshua Oldfield, born Jan<sup>y</sup>. 29<sup>th</sup>.
- „ 27<sup>th</sup>. Mary, the Daughter of Boynton Langley, Esq<sup>r</sup>. born Jan<sup>y</sup>. 30<sup>th</sup>.
- „ 29<sup>th</sup>. Charles, the Son of Charles Hall, not publick.
- March 11<sup>th</sup>. Henry, the Son of Richard Davies.
- Feb. 10<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, the Daughter of Robert Rhodes, born Feb<sup>y</sup>. 7<sup>th</sup>.
- May 4<sup>th</sup>. Mary, the Daughter of Robert Barker.
- „ 19<sup>th</sup>. Constantia, the Daughter of John Birtle, Esq.
- June 6<sup>th</sup>. Mary, the Daughter of John Allenby.
- Oct<sup>r</sup>. 18<sup>th</sup>. James, the Son of James Crofts.
- Nov<sup>r</sup>. 7<sup>th</sup>. Anne, the Daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Nicholson.

### 1765.

- Jan<sup>y</sup>. 12<sup>th</sup>. Henry, the Son of Stephen Beckwith.
- „ 15<sup>th</sup>. Catherine, the Daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Spencer.
- „ 26<sup>th</sup>. Mary, the Daughter of Dorothy Kettlewell, spinster.
- Feb<sup>y</sup>. 8<sup>th</sup>. Matthew, the Son of Matthew Kidd.
- „ 17<sup>th</sup>. Samuel, the Son of Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund, born Feb. 13<sup>th</sup>.
- April 10<sup>th</sup>. James, the Son of James Richardson, Apothecary.
- „ 26<sup>th</sup>. Jane, the Daughter of Joshua Oldfield.
- May 14<sup>th</sup>. Anne, the D. of Robert Rhodes, born April 18.
- „ 26<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, the D. of Edw<sup>d</sup>. Bell, born April 16.
- June 10<sup>th</sup>. Joseph, the Son of Joseph Shaw.
- „ 16<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, the Son of Richard Davies.



Aug. 5<sup>th</sup>. John Spence, the Son of Peter Bealby.  
 „ 16<sup>th</sup>. Mary, the Daughter of Joseph Hick.  
 „ 20<sup>th</sup>. George, the Son of George Gibson, Carver.

October 11<sup>th</sup>. Samuel, the son of John Green.

„ 13<sup>th</sup>. Thornton, the son of Michael Duke.

„ 19<sup>th</sup>. Mary, the Daughter of Ambrose Beckwith, Jun<sup>r</sup>.

Ann, the D. of Uriah Scarbrough, born Nov<sup>r</sup>. 4<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Nov<sup>r</sup>. 13<sup>th</sup>.

## BAPTISMS 1766.

Mary Ann, the D. of W<sup>m</sup>. Spencer, born Feb. 22<sup>d</sup>, bapt. Feb. 24<sup>th</sup>.

John, the Son of Joshua Oldfield, born March 14<sup>th</sup>, bapt. March 24<sup>th</sup>.

Frances, the D. of Matthew Kidd, born March 30<sup>th</sup>, bapt. April 8<sup>th</sup>.

Francis, the Son of Stephen Beckwith, born April 16<sup>th</sup>, bapt. April 29<sup>th</sup>.

George, the Son of Benjamin Lund, born April 23<sup>d</sup>, bapt. April 29<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth, the D. of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Holford, born April 30<sup>th</sup>, bapt. May 20<sup>th</sup>.

Robert, the Son of Joseph Shaw, born and bapt. August 10<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth, the D. of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Knowles, born Aug. 25<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Aug. 29<sup>th</sup>.

Isabella, the D. of Richard Davies, born Oct. 10<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Oct. 22<sup>d</sup>.

Mary, the D. of W<sup>m</sup>. Peckitt, born Oct. 12<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Oct. 15<sup>th</sup>.

Mary, the D. of Miles Beeforth, born Nov. 25<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Dec. 6<sup>th</sup>.

## BAPTISMS 1767.

Ann, the D. of Henry Driffield, born Jan<sup>y</sup>. 16<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Jan<sup>y</sup>. 25<sup>th</sup>.

Robert, the Son of Robert Rhodes, born Jan<sup>y</sup>. 29<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Feby<sup>.</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>.

Ann, the D. of Peter Bealby, born Feby<sup>.</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Feby<sup>.</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>.

James, the Son of James Johnson, bapt. May 10<sup>th</sup>.

Robert, the Son of Robert Lonsdale, born May 20<sup>th</sup>, bapt. May 21<sup>st</sup>.

Mary, the D. of Mr. Joshua Oldfield, born May 26<sup>th</sup>, bapt. June 23<sup>d</sup>.

Michael, the Son of Michael Duke, born May 26<sup>th</sup>, bapt. June 28<sup>th</sup>.

George, the Son of Mr. Stephen Beckwith, born Sep<sup>r</sup>. 6<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Sep<sup>r</sup>. 7<sup>th</sup>.

William, the Son of Mr. James Richardson, born Sep<sup>r</sup>. 12<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Sep<sup>r</sup>. 18<sup>th</sup>.

William, the Son of Uriah Scarbrough, born Oct<sup>r</sup>. 7<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Oct<sup>r</sup>. 14<sup>th</sup>.

Hannah, the Daughter of John Eccles, born and bapt. Nov<sup>r</sup>. 18<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth, the D. of Mr. Richard Tireman, born Nov. 24<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Nov. 25<sup>th</sup>.

## BAPTISMS 1768.

Mary, the D. of the Rev. Mr. John Preston, born Dec. 8<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Jan. 8<sup>th</sup>.

George, the Son of Jean Jaques Louis Basset, born Jan. 15<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Feb. 2<sup>d</sup>.

Mary, the D. of Joseph Metcalfe, born March 18<sup>th</sup>, bapt. March 22<sup>d</sup>.

Ann, the D. of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Davies, born March 22<sup>d</sup>, bapt. April 4<sup>th</sup>.

Mary, the D. of Peter Bealby, born April 19<sup>th</sup>, bapt. April 27<sup>th</sup>.

Robert, the Son of Mat<sup>w</sup>. Kidd, born April 29<sup>th</sup>, bapt. May 1<sup>st</sup>.

Ann, the D. of Barnard Foord, Esq<sup>r</sup>. born May 13<sup>th</sup>, bapt. May 16<sup>th</sup>.

William, the Son of Miles Beeforth, born June 23<sup>d</sup>, bapt. July 3<sup>d</sup>.

Elizabeth, the D. of George Horsman, born and bapt. July 7<sup>th</sup>.

Edward, the Son of James Crofts, born Oct. 14<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Nov. 11<sup>th</sup>.

Betty, the D. of Joshua Oldfield, born Nov<sup>r</sup>. 4<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Dec<sup>r</sup>. 6<sup>th</sup>.

Mary, the D. of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Knowles, born and bapt. Nov<sup>r</sup>. 8<sup>th</sup>.

John Alexander, Son of Alexander Hunter, M.D., born Nov<sup>r</sup>. 15<sup>th</sup>,  
 bapt. Dec<sup>r</sup>. 16<sup>th</sup>.

Margaret, the D. of Rob<sup>t</sup>. Rhodes, born Nov<sup>r</sup>. 30<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Dec<sup>r</sup>. 27<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas, the Son of Stephen Beckwith, born Dec<sup>r</sup>. 21<sup>st</sup>, bapt. Dec<sup>r</sup>. 25<sup>th</sup>.

Matthew, the Son of Robert Lonsdale, born Dec<sup>r</sup>. 25<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Dec<sup>r</sup>. 26<sup>th</sup>.

## BAPTISMS 1769.

Mary, the D. of Mich<sup>l</sup>. Duke, born Jan<sup>y</sup>. 23<sup>d</sup>. bapt. Feby. 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 James, the Son of Chris<sup>r</sup>. Mesban, born Feby. 7<sup>th</sup>. bapt. Feby. 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann, the D. of John Green, born Feby. 23<sup>rd</sup>. bapt. Feby. 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, the D. of Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund, born March 28<sup>th</sup>. bapt. April 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 Robert George, the Son of Robert Surtees of Mainsforth, Esq<sup>r</sup>. born  
 May 14<sup>th</sup>. bapt. June 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 James, the Son of David Russell, Printer, born July 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 Varley, the Son of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Bealby, born May 30<sup>th</sup>. bapt. June 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 Eleanor, the D. of John Shepherd, born and bapt. June 23<sup>d</sup>.  
 John, the Son of John Coupland, born July 28<sup>th</sup>. bapt. July 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 William, the Son of Matthew Kidd, born Aug. 7<sup>th</sup>. bapt. Aug. 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, the D. of Matt<sup>w</sup>. Thirkill, born Aug. 28<sup>th</sup>. bapt. Sep<sup>r</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 John, the Son of George Hodgson, born Sep<sup>r</sup>. 10<sup>th</sup>. bapt. Sep<sup>r</sup>. 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann, the D. of John Simpson, born Aug. 2<sup>d</sup>. bapt. Sep<sup>r</sup>. 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann, the D. of Joshua Oldfield, born Nov. 21<sup>st</sup>. bapt. Dec<sup>r</sup>. 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann, the D. of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Knowles, born Dec<sup>r</sup>. 12<sup>th</sup>. bapt. Dec<sup>r</sup>. 16<sup>th</sup>.

## 1770.

Mary, the D. of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Davies, born Dec<sup>r</sup>. 26<sup>th</sup>. bapt<sup>d</sup>. Feby. 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, the D. of Miles Beeforth, born Feby. 23<sup>d</sup>. bapt. March 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, the D. of Robert Rhodes, born May 14<sup>th</sup>. bapt. June 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, the D. of Roger Gee, Esq<sup>r</sup>. born June 12<sup>th</sup>. bapt.  
 June 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 James, the Son of Michael Duke, born June 27<sup>th</sup>. bapt. July 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jane, the D. of John Coupland, born July 3<sup>d</sup>. bapt. Aug. 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 David Audsley, the Son of Joseph Shaw, born July 15<sup>th</sup>. bapt. July 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann, the D. of George Horseman, born July 17<sup>th</sup>. bapt. July 28<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann, the D. of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Bealby, born July 26<sup>th</sup>. bapt. Aug. 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 Edward, the Son of Rob<sup>t</sup>. Lonsdale, born Aug<sup>st</sup>. 4<sup>th</sup>. bapt. Aug. 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Major, the Son of Major Rishforth, born and bapt. Sep<sup>r</sup>. 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 Stephen, the Son of Stephen Beckwith, gent., born Oct<sup>r</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup>. bapt. Oct. 30<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah, the D. of Geo. Hodgson, born Dec<sup>r</sup>. 11<sup>th</sup>. bapt. Dec<sup>r</sup>. 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 Francis, the Son of Matt<sup>w</sup>. Kidd, born Dec<sup>r</sup>. 22<sup>d</sup>. bapt. Dec<sup>r</sup>. 28<sup>th</sup>.

## 1771.

Matthew, the Son of Matt<sup>w</sup>. Thirkill, born Nov<sup>r</sup>. 24<sup>th</sup>. bapt. Jan<sup>y</sup>. 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 Ann, the D. of Peter Bealby, born Jan<sup>y</sup>. 31<sup>st</sup>. bapt. Feby. 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, the D. of John Shepherd, born Jan<sup>y</sup>. 5<sup>th</sup>. bapt. Feby. 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann, the D. of Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund, born Feby. 9<sup>th</sup>. bapt. Feby. 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, the D. of Francis Hurt, Esq<sup>r</sup>. born March 21<sup>st</sup>. bapt. April 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann, the D. of John Simpson, born Feb. 16<sup>th</sup>. bapt. April 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, the D. of Anth<sup>y</sup>. Clark, born April 21<sup>st</sup>. bapt. April 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 Hannah, the D. of James Crofts, born May 19<sup>th</sup>. bapt. June 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 Ann, the D. of Matthias Roebuck, born June 7<sup>th</sup>. bapt. June 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, the D. of James Stockdale, born June 13<sup>th</sup>. bapt. June 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 Dorothy, the D. of Joshua Oldfield, born July 8<sup>th</sup>. bapt. July 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 Frances, the D. of John Coupland, born July 10<sup>th</sup>. bapt. July 22<sup>d</sup>.  
 William, the Son of Michael Cooper, born July 23<sup>d</sup>. bapt. July 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 Frances, the D. of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Wiley, born July 14<sup>th</sup>. bapt. July 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 Frances Beatrix, the first born Child of John Hampston, Goldsmith and  
 Jeweller, by Margaret Terry his Wife, born & bapt. Sep<sup>r</sup>. 26<sup>th</sup>.



Samuel, the Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Burton, born Sep<sup>r</sup>. 26<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Sep<sup>r</sup>. 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 Charlotte, the D. of Rob<sup>t</sup>. Rhodes, born Sep<sup>r</sup>. 20<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Oct<sup>r</sup>. 22<sup>d</sup>.  
 John, the son of Miles Beeforth, born & bapt. Nov<sup>r</sup>. 24<sup>th</sup>.

## BAPTISMS 1772.

Mary, the D. of Leon<sup>d</sup>. Godson, born Jan<sup>y</sup>. 18<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Jan<sup>y</sup>. 19<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, the Son of Peter Bealby, born Jan<sup>y</sup>. 20<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Feby. 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, the Son of W<sup>m</sup>. Hawxwell, born & bapt. Feby. 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, the Son of John Glaisby, born Feby. 26<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Feby. 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, the D. of James Whaley, born March 25<sup>th</sup>, bapt. April 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jane, the D. of James Jackman, born & bapt. April 28<sup>th</sup>.  
 Agnes Somervill Russell, D. of David Russell, Printer, born June 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann, the D. of John Burnside, born & bapt. June 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann, the D. of John Shepherd, born & bapt. July 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 Richard, the Son of Richard Wiley, born July 23<sup>d</sup>, bapt. July 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 George Gibson, Son of George Gibson, Mercer, Draper, and Taylor, by  
 Mary his Wife, was born June 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 Frances, the D. of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Burton, born Aug. 29<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Sep<sup>r</sup>. 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 William, the Son of Michael Duke, born & bapt. Oct<sup>r</sup>. 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, 2<sup>d</sup> Daughter of John Hampston, Silversmith, by Margaret  
 Terry his Wife, born 22<sup>d</sup>, bapt. 25<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>.  
 John Farnell Officer, the Son of James Officer, born Dec<sup>r</sup>. 4<sup>th</sup>, bapt.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup>. 6<sup>th</sup>.

## 1773.

Elizabeth, the D. of Rob<sup>t</sup>. Rhodes, born Jan<sup>y</sup>. 14<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Feby. 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Frances Margaret, D. of Allen Swainston, M.D., born Jan<sup>y</sup>. 16<sup>th</sup>, bapt.  
 Feby. 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 George, the Son of George Horseman, born Jan<sup>y</sup>. 22<sup>d</sup>, bapt. Feby. 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 William, the Son of James Jackson, born March 16<sup>th</sup>, bapt. April 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 Francis, the Son of Rob<sup>t</sup>. Lonsdale, born Feby. 15<sup>th</sup>, bapt. April 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 Henry, the Son of Henry Townson, born & bapt. March 28.  
 John and Benjamin, the Twin Sons of Matt<sup>w</sup>. Thirkill, born & bapt.  
 April 8.  
 Thomas, the Son of Joshua Oldfield, born April 17, bapt. May 18.  
 Thomas, the Son of Matthias Roebuck, born April 23, bapt. May 23.  
 Elizabeth, the D. of Daniel Wiggim, born Aug<sup>t</sup>. 25, bapt. the 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, the Son of John Curtis, born Sep<sup>r</sup>. 12<sup>th</sup>, bapt. the 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 Hannah the D. of John Glaisby, born Nov<sup>r</sup>. 3, bapt. Dec<sup>r</sup>. 8.  
 Louisa, the D. of the Rev<sup>d</sup>. John Preston of Askam, born & bapt. Nov<sup>r</sup>. 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 Ann, the D. of George Townend, Attorney at Law, by Ann his Wife,  
 born Nov<sup>r</sup>. 17<sup>th</sup>, bapt<sup>d</sup>. the 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 Jane, the D. of Thomas Burton, born & bapt. Dec<sup>r</sup>. 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 Anna Maria Wallis, D. of Robert Wallis, Attorney at Law, by Mary  
 his Wife, one of the Daughters of Geo. Reynoldson, late of this  
 City, Upholder, was born on Monday the 27<sup>th</sup> of Sep<sup>r</sup>.  
 Jennet Furniss, D. of W<sup>m</sup>. Furniss of West Witton, Yorks., gent., by  
 Mary his wife, D. of Joseph and Jennett Lodge of this City,  
 born Nov<sup>r</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, D. of Leonard Hunter, born & bapt. Dec<sup>r</sup>. 20<sup>th</sup>.



## BAPTISMS FOR 1774.

- Sarah, the 3<sup>rd</sup> Daughter of John Hampston, Silversmith, by Margaret Terry his wife, born Jan<sup>y</sup>. 11<sup>th</sup>, bapt. the 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah, the D. of John Burnside, born Jan. 26<sup>th</sup>, bapt. the 28<sup>th</sup>.  
 David, the Son of David Russell, Printer, born January 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 Isabella, the D. of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Wiley, born & bapt. January 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 Augusta, the D. of Peter Bealby, born Feb<sup>y</sup>. 3<sup>d</sup>, bapt. the 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, the D. of James Officer, born March 9, bapt April 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, the D. of W<sup>m</sup>. and Abigail Townson, born & bapt. May 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, the D. of John Shepherd, born May 25, bapt. the 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Edward, the Son of Edward Bell, Brewer, born June 4, bapt. the 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mercy, the D. of Joshua Oldfield, born June 9, bapt. July 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas, the first Child of Tho<sup>s</sup>. & Mary Gricewith, born June 13, bapt. the 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 Edward Willoughby, the Son of Rob<sup>t</sup>. Rhodes, born Nov<sup>r</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup>, bapt. the 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, the D. of Mat<sup>w</sup>. Thirkill, born Nov<sup>r</sup>. 12<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Dec<sup>r</sup>. 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, the D. of Mary Dowthwaite, Spinster, born Dec<sup>r</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup>, bapt. the 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, the D. of Matthias Roebuck, born Dec<sup>r</sup>. 8<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Jan<sup>y</sup>. 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 George, the Son of Michael Duke, born Dec<sup>r</sup>. 9<sup>th</sup>, bapt. the 14<sup>th</sup>.

## 1775.

- Charlotte, the D. of Joseph Metcalf, born Jan. 6<sup>th</sup>, bapt. the 5<sup>th</sup> [*sic*].  
 John, the Son of John Burnside, born & bapt. Feb<sup>y</sup>. 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 John, the Son of Allen Swainston, M.D., born Feb<sup>y</sup>. 27<sup>th</sup>, bapt. April 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 Henrietta, the D. of the Rev. John Preston, born & bapt. March 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Robert, the Son of John and Ann Consitt, born Feb<sup>y</sup>. 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Rachel, the D. of Joshua Oldfield, born June 22<sup>d</sup>, bapt. July 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 Robert, the Son of Rob<sup>t</sup>. Wallis, Attorney at Law, born July 5<sup>th</sup>, bapt. the 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Pleasant, the D. of John Armstrong, born, bapt. & died July 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 Hannah, the D. of James Officer, born July 14<sup>th</sup>, bapt. the 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 Benjamin, the Son of Peter Bealby, born July 15<sup>th</sup>, bapt. the 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas, the posthumous Son of W<sup>m</sup>. Norman, born July 16<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Aug<sup>t</sup>. 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, the D. of John Glaisby, born July 30<sup>th</sup>, bapt. the 31<sup>st</sup>.  
 John-Dade, the Son of John Hampston, born Aug 14<sup>th</sup>, bapt. the 23<sup>d</sup>.  
 Sarah, the D. of Daniel Wiggin, born Nov<sup>r</sup>. 9<sup>th</sup>, bapt. the 13<sup>th</sup>.

## 1776.

- Thomas, the Son of John Kelsey, born Dec<sup>r</sup>. 19, 1775, bapt. Jan<sup>y</sup>. 21<sup>st</sup>, 1776.  
 Elizabeth, the D. of Daniel Peck, born Jan<sup>y</sup>. 13<sup>th</sup>, bapt. March 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 Mary-Elizabeth, the D. of Allen Swainston, M.D., born Feb<sup>y</sup>. 6<sup>th</sup>, bapt. March 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 Matthias, the Son of Matthias Roebuck, born April 4<sup>th</sup>, bapt. May 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 Jane, the Daughter of James Jackman, born Sep<sup>r</sup>. 12<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Sep<sup>r</sup>. 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary-Matilda, the D. of Robert Rhodes, born Sep<sup>r</sup>. 14<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Sep<sup>r</sup>. 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 Niabella, the Daughter of Valentine Wood, born Nov<sup>r</sup>. 8<sup>th</sup>, bapt. the 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 Harriet, the D. of Joshua Oldfield, born Dec. 6<sup>th</sup>, bapt. the 13<sup>th</sup>.

## BAPTISMS 1777.

William, the Son of Nathan Chaplin, Shoemaker, born Jan. 5<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Jan. 12<sup>th</sup>.

Margaret, the Daughter of John Burnside, bapt. March 2<sup>d</sup>.

Henry, the posthumous Son of Michael Duke, bapt. March 2<sup>d</sup>.

Matilda-Dorothea, the D. of Allen Swainston, M.D., born March 31<sup>st</sup>, bapt. May 26<sup>th</sup>.

Margaret, the D. of John Jackson, born May 28, bapt. July 1<sup>st</sup>.

Mary, the D. of Henry Hopkins Fane, Esq<sup>r</sup>. born Oct. 9, bapt. Nov. 8<sup>th</sup>.

John, the illegitimate Son of Martha Peckitt, Widow, bapt. Nov. 11<sup>th</sup>.

Lucy, the D. of Onslow Barrett, Apothecary, born Oct. 15, bapt. Nov. 7<sup>th</sup>.

Ann, the D. of John Glaisby, Baker, born Oct. 22<sup>d</sup>, bapt. Oct. 29<sup>th</sup>.

John, the Son of John Dove, Musician, born Dec<sup>r</sup>. 27<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Dec<sup>r</sup>. 28<sup>th</sup>.  
1778.

Robert, the Son of the Rev. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Bowman of Craike, born Dec. 16, bapt. Jan. 20.

John, the Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Heselton, Coal Merchant, born March 14, bapt. April 5.

Thomas, the Son of Daniel Wiggin, Harness Maker, born April 4, bapt. April 12.

Sarah, the D. of Childers Walbonke Childers, Esq<sup>r</sup>. born April 9, bapt. April 17<sup>th</sup>.

Harriet-Rachel, the D. of Allen Swainston, M.D., born April 25, bapt. June 13.

Christopher John, the posthumous Son of John Pearson, Puke maker, born May 22, bapt. May 24<sup>th</sup>.

John Matthias, the Son of Matthias Roebuck, born July 12, bapt. the 17<sup>th</sup>.

Francis Gatliffe, the Son of Joseph Harrison, Breeches maker, born May 29, bapt. June 7<sup>th</sup>.

Octavia, the D. of Joshua Oldfield, gent. born July 19, bapt. Sep<sup>r</sup>. 4<sup>th</sup>.

John & James, the Twin Sons of John Wriglesworth, Innkeeper, born & bapt. Aug. 8<sup>th</sup>.

Nathan, the Son of Nathan Chaplin, Shoemaker, born Oct. 12, bapt. Nov<sup>r</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup>.

## 1779.

John, the Son of Charles Cole, Taylor, born Jan. 15<sup>th</sup>, bapt. the 20<sup>th</sup>.

Robert-Dixon, the Son of William Hartley, born Jan. 20<sup>th</sup>, bapt. the 27<sup>th</sup>.

Sarah, the D. of W<sup>m</sup>. Townson, Breeches maker, born Jan. 22<sup>d</sup>, bapt. Feby. 19<sup>th</sup>.

Henrietta, daughter of William Strickland of Boynton, Esq<sup>r</sup>. born February 5<sup>th</sup>, and baptized March 17<sup>th</sup>.

William, the Son of Peter Bealby, Baker, born March 17<sup>th</sup>, bapt. the 18<sup>th</sup>.

John, the Son of W<sup>m</sup>. Brearey, Chairman, born April 20<sup>th</sup>, bapt. the 27<sup>th</sup>.

William, the Son of John Glaisby, Baker, born April 7<sup>th</sup>, bapt. the 8<sup>th</sup>.

Eleanora, the D. of John Baynes, Hairdresser, born May 2<sup>d</sup>, bapt. ye 3<sup>d</sup>.

Robert, the Son of Joseph Hick, Labourer, born June 17<sup>th</sup>, bapt. the 18<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas Hamilton Hodgson, the illegitimate Son of Hannah Hodgson, Spinster, baptized June 27<sup>th</sup>.

Charlotte, the D. of Onslow Barrett, Apothecary, born June 19<sup>th</sup>, bapt. July 8<sup>th</sup>.



- Thomas, the Son of Thomas Heselton, Coal Dealer, born July 22<sup>d</sup>,  
bapt. July 31<sup>st</sup>.  
Morritt, the Son of John Curtis, Oastler, born Sep<sup>r</sup>. 11<sup>th</sup>. bapt. the 19<sup>th</sup>.  
John Hallah, the Son of Richard Seamer, taylor, born Oct. 8<sup>th</sup>, bapt.  
the 10<sup>th</sup>.  
Mary, the D. of James Jackman, Innkeeper, born Oct. 22<sup>d</sup>, bapt. the 25<sup>th</sup>.

## BAPTISMS 1780.

- Richard, the Son of John Dove, Musician, born Jan. 31<sup>st</sup>, bapt. Feb. 16<sup>th</sup>.  
Joshua, the Son of Joshua Oldfield, gent., born Feb. 15<sup>th</sup>, bapt. the 28<sup>th</sup>.  
Nathaniel, the Son of Charles Edwards, Shoemaker, born Mar. 9<sup>th</sup>,  
bapt. y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>.  
Ann, the D. of W<sup>m</sup>. Prince, Lace-Weaver, born Mar. 24<sup>th</sup>, bapt. y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>.  
Ann, the D. of Matthias Roebuck, Fruiterer, born Feb. 6<sup>th</sup>, bapt. April 9<sup>th</sup>.  
George, the Son of Thomas Card, born March 29<sup>th</sup>, bapt. April 2<sup>d</sup>.  
Thomas William, the Son of M<sup>r</sup>. John Dawson, Linendraper, born  
April 27, and baptized the 29<sup>th</sup>.  
Catherine, the D. of M<sup>r</sup>. Richard Dawson, Apothecary, born May 6<sup>th</sup>,  
bapt. 9<sup>th</sup>.  
Ann Elizabeth, the D. of M<sup>r</sup>. James Baker, proctor, born May 27, bapt.  
June 4.  
William, the Son of Robert Sinclair, Esq<sup>r</sup>. Barrister at Law, born  
June 18<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 20<sup>th</sup>.  
George, the Son of John Glaisby, Baker, born July 23<sup>d</sup>, bapt. the 26<sup>th</sup>.  
Elizabeth, the D. of Charles Cole, taylor, born Aug. 5<sup>th</sup>, bapt. the 7<sup>th</sup>.  
William, the Son of Daniel Wiggim, born Aug. 30<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Sep<sup>r</sup>. 7<sup>th</sup>.  
Thomas and Ann, the Twin Son and Daughter of James Kitson, Coach-  
man, born October 1<sup>st</sup> and baptized the 2<sup>d</sup>.  
John Riley, born Sep<sup>r</sup>. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1771. }  
Thomas Riley, born May 11<sup>th</sup>, 1773. } the Children of Thomas and Mary  
James Riley, born May 17<sup>th</sup>, 1776. } Riley, were baptized in the Romish  
Hannah Riley, born Dec. 20<sup>th</sup>, 1778. } Church, but received into the  
} Communion of the established  
} Church on the 5<sup>th</sup> October, 1780.  
Mary, the D. of John Dixon, Shoemaker, born Dec. 8<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 10<sup>th</sup>.  
Jane, the D. of Peter Bealby, Baker, born Dec<sup>r</sup>. 18<sup>th</sup>, bapt. the 21<sup>st</sup>.

## BAPTISMS 1781.

- Joseph, the Son of W<sup>m</sup>. Jackson, Translator, born Dec. 29, bapt. Jan. 3.  
Mary, the D. of Joseph Hick, Labourer, born Dec. 31, bapt. Jan. 4.  
Thomas, the Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clubleby, Master Mariner, born Jan. 21, bapt.  
y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>.  
Maria, the illeg. D. of Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Mills, Spinster, born Mar. 31, bapt. April 4.  
William, the Son of Joshua Oldfield, gent. born April 2, bapt. May 4.  
Elizabeth Mary Ann, the D. of W<sup>m</sup>. Brearey, born May 23, bapt. the 27.  
Maria, the D. of M<sup>r</sup>. Richard Dawson, Apothecary, born June 27, bapt.  
July 1.  
James Earnshaw Baker, Son of James Baker of this P., Proctor, by  
Eliz<sup>th</sup>. his Wife, only D. of Benj<sup>n</sup>. Earnshaw of Pontefract by  
Eliz<sup>th</sup>. his wife, D. of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Naylor of Wakefield, born on Monday,  
June 4, bapt. Friday, June 8.  
John, the Son of William Hartley, born July 26, bapt. the 29<sup>th</sup>.



Hannah Maria, the D. of John Curtis, Oastler, born Oct. 1, bapt. the 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Hullah, the Son of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Seamer, taylor, born & bapt. Oct. 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 William, the Son of W<sup>m</sup>. Baynes, Serving-Man, born & bapt. Nov. 9<sup>th</sup>.

## BAPTISMS 1782.

Isabella, the D. of Mr. Peter Bealby, baker, born Jan. 10, bapt. the 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, the Son of Mr. John Dawson, Linendraper, born May 25, bapt.  
 the 26<sup>th</sup>.

George, the Son of Benjamin Hudson, born June 4<sup>th</sup>, bapt. the 6<sup>th</sup>.

Mary, the D. of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Couldwell, Coffeehouse Keeper, born June 11,  
 bapt. June 22.

Miles, the Son of Nathan Chaplin, Shoemaker, born June 21, bapt.  
 the 28<sup>th</sup>.

Frances, the D. of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Dawson, Apothecary, born June 29, bapt. July 4.

Ann, the D. of Mr. Charles Cole, taylor, born Aug. 14, bapt. the 16<sup>th</sup>.

Sarah, the D. of Mr. W<sup>m</sup>. Blanchard, Printer, born Aug. 14, bapt. Aug. 24.

William Benjamin Baker, Son of James Baker of this P., Proctor, by  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup>. his Wife, only D. of Benj<sup>n</sup>. Earnshaw of Pontefract by  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup>. his Wife, D. of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Naylor of Wakefield, born Thursday,  
 July 25<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Sunday, July 28<sup>th</sup>.

Daniel, the Son of Daniel Wiggin, born Nov. 27, bapt. Dec. 4.

Edward, the Son of Allen Swainston, M.D., born October 27<sup>th</sup>.

## 1783.

Mary, the D. of W<sup>m</sup>. Prince, Saddler's Ironmonger, born Dec. 31, bap.  
 Jan. 4.

William, the S. of Matthias Roebuck, Fruiterer, born Jan. 5, bap. the 10<sup>th</sup>.

Sarah, the D. of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clubley, Master Mariner, born & bapt. May 24.

Elizabeth, the D. of Robert Sinclair, Esq. born & bapt. June 7<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth, the 3<sup>d</sup> Child of Sir Charles Turner of Kirkleatham, Yorks.

Bart. (Son of W<sup>m</sup>. Turner, Esq. by Jane his Wife, D. of  
 Bathurst, Esq<sup>r</sup>.) by Mary, D. of James Shuttleworth of Forcett,  
 Yorks. Esq<sup>r</sup>. by Mary his Wife, D. of Robert Holden, Esq. was  
 born July 12<sup>th</sup>. & bapt. the 13<sup>th</sup>.

Michael, the Son of W<sup>m</sup>. Briggs, Timber Merch<sup>t</sup>. by Jane his Wife,  
 born & bapt. June 30<sup>th</sup>.

Benjamin, the Son of W<sup>m</sup>. Jackson, Translator, born Aug. 6, bapt.  
 Aug. 19<sup>th</sup>.

James, the Son of Mr. John Dawson, Linendraper, born & bapt. Aug. 11<sup>th</sup>.

John, the Son of Absalom Bluitt, Dancing Master, being his 29<sup>th</sup> Child  
 by two Wives, bapt. August 28<sup>th</sup>.

Richard, the Son of Mr. Rich<sup>d</sup>. Dawson, Apothecary, born & bapt.  
 Aug. 27<sup>th</sup>.

William, the Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Stubbs, Labourer, born July 19, bapt. July 21.

John, the Son of John Dixon, Shoemaker, born Sep<sup>r</sup>. 13, bapt. the 14<sup>th</sup>.

## DUTY ON BAPTISMS.

Samuel, the Son of Richard Couldwell, Coffee House Keeper, born  
 Oct<sup>r</sup>. 12<sup>th</sup>. bapt. the 16<sup>th</sup>.

Anne, the D. of Mr. Richmond Erskine, Saddler, born Nov. 15, bapt.  
 Nov. 20.

Thomas, the Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Card, Chaise Driver, born Nov. 9, bapt. Dec. 3.

Charles, the Son of Stephen Croft, jun<sup>r</sup>. Esq<sup>r</sup>. of Stillington, born  
Nov. 26, bapt. Dec. 5.  
Jane, the D. of the Rev<sup>d</sup>. William Flower, by Philadelphia his Wife,  
born & bapt. Dec<sup>r</sup>. 9<sup>th</sup>.

## BAPTISMS 1784.

Jane Sarah Gardner Kemeys, the D. of John Kemeys Gardner Kemeys,  
by Sarah Gardner his Wife, born Jan<sup>y</sup>. 20<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Feb<sup>y</sup>. 4<sup>th</sup>.  
John, the Son of Mr. W<sup>m</sup>. Blanchard, Printer, born Feb. 1, bapt. Feb. 8.  
Sarah, the D. of Mr. Charles Cole, taylor, born Feb. 17, bapt. the 18<sup>th</sup>.  
Maria Baker, D. of James Baker of this P., Proctor, by Elizabeth his  
Wife, only D. of Benj<sup>n</sup>. Earnshaw of Pontefract, by Elizabeth his  
Wife, D. of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Naylor of Wakefield, born 28 Feb., bapt. 16<sup>th</sup>  
March.  
Charles, the Son of the Rev<sup>d</sup>. William Smelt, by Margaret his Wife,  
born March 30<sup>th</sup>, bapt. April 27<sup>th</sup>.  
Robert, the Son of Robert Sinclair, Esq<sup>r</sup>. born & bapt. April 15<sup>th</sup>.  
Ann, the 2<sup>d</sup> Child of Simon Peter Browne, Puke maker, born June  
28<sup>th</sup>, bapt. July 2<sup>d</sup>.  
John, the illeg. Son of Hannah Garbutt, Singlewoman Pauper, bapt.  
Sep<sup>r</sup>. 15.  
Rec<sup>d</sup>. the Duty thus far for Mr. Jn<sup>o</sup>. Coll<sup>r</sup>. C. Newstead, jun<sup>r</sup>.  
William, the 2<sup>d</sup> Child of Mr. W<sup>m</sup>. Briggs, Timber Merchant, born  
Oct. 12<sup>th</sup>, bapt. the 13<sup>th</sup>.

## 1785.

Frances, the illeg. D. of Frances Vranklin, Jan<sup>y</sup>. 30<sup>th</sup>.  
Elizabeth, the D. of Robert Cooper, taylor, Feb<sup>y</sup>. 17<sup>th</sup>.  
Joseph, the Son of Mr. W<sup>m</sup>. Blanchard, Printer, born Feb. 5, bapt.  
March 6.  
Henry George, 4<sup>th</sup> Son and 6<sup>th</sup> born of Arthur Lemuel Shuldham,  
2<sup>d</sup> Son of Edmund Shuldham of Dublin in the Kingdom of  
Ireland, Esq<sup>r</sup>. by Catherine his Wife, 2<sup>d</sup> D. of the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Sir  
William Anderson of Kilwick, Bart. born 15<sup>th</sup>, & bapt. 24<sup>th</sup> March.  
Richard Edward, the 4<sup>th</sup> Son of Mr. John Dawson, Linendraper, born  
March 24<sup>th</sup>, bapt. March 27<sup>th</sup>.  
Sarah, the D. of Alex<sup>r</sup>. Hall, Chaise Driver, born & bapt. April 7<sup>th</sup>.  
Benjamin, the Son of Mr. Peter Bealby, baker, born 13<sup>th</sup>, bapt. 15<sup>th</sup> April.  
Thomas, the Son of William Jackson, Translator, born May 8, bapt.  
June 14.  
Edward, the illeg. Son of Catharine Cundall (a Pauper) bapt. Aug 20<sup>th</sup>.  
John, the Son of Mr. W<sup>m</sup>. Prince, Saddler's Ironmonger, born Sep. 12,  
bapt. Sep. 15.  
Richard, the first Child of Mr. Thomas Tireman, Glover, &c., by Ann  
his Wife, born Sep. 29, bapt. Oct. 2<sup>d</sup>.  
Richard, the Son of Mr. James Baker, Proctor, by Elizabeth his Wife,  
only D. of Benj<sup>n</sup>. Earnshaw of Pontefract, born Oct. 6, bapt. Oct. 30.  
Fanny, the D. of Thomas Card, Chaise Driver, born Sep. 27, bapt.  
Nov. 13.  
Joseph, the illeg. Son of Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Shepherd, Spinster (a Pauper) born  
Dec. 24, bapt. Dec. 25.  
Sally, the D. of William Lascelles, Saddler, born & bapt. Dec<sup>r</sup>. 17.



## BAPTISMS FOR 1786.

- Philadelphia, the D. of the Rev<sup>d</sup>. William Flower, by Philadelphia his Wife, born Oct. 19<sup>th</sup>, 1785, bapt. Jan. 3<sup>d</sup>, 1786.
- Sarah, the 2<sup>d</sup> D. of John Ashton, Labourer, born March 18, bapt. the 19<sup>th</sup>.
- Frances, the D. of Mr. Charles Cole, taylor, born March 18, bapt. the 19<sup>th</sup>.
- Elizabeth, the 3<sup>d</sup> Child of Mr. Simon Peter Browne, Puke maker, born May 31<sup>st</sup>, bapt. June 24<sup>th</sup>.
- Thomas William, the 3<sup>d</sup> Son of Mr. W<sup>m</sup>. Briggs, Timber Merchant, born June 5<sup>th</sup>, bapt. June 18<sup>th</sup>.
- Richard, first Son and second born of the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Richard Forrest, Vicar of this Parish, by Mary his Wife, D. of Mr. John Allenby of this City, was born & bapt. July 15<sup>th</sup>.
- Honor, the D. of Mr. George Peacock, by Mary his Wife, D. of the late Mr. Cæsar Ward, Printer, was born & bapt. July 20<sup>th</sup>.
- Elizabeth, 14<sup>th</sup> born and 4<sup>th</sup> D. of William Jackson, Translator (Pauper) born Sept<sup>r</sup>. 12<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Sep<sup>r</sup>. 22<sup>d</sup>.

## 1787.

- William, the 2<sup>d</sup> Son of Mr. Thomas Tireman, Glover, Hatter, & Hosier, by his Wife Ann, eldest D. of Mr. Richard Willbor of this City, Shoemaker, born Jan. 6<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Jan. 11<sup>th</sup>.
- Mary, the D. of Daniel Wiggin, born Jan. 13<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Jan. 16<sup>th</sup>.
- Ann, the D. of Mr. Richard Dawson, Apothecary, born Jan. 23, bapt. Jan. 24.
- George, the Son of Robert Cooper, taylor, born March 28<sup>th</sup>, bapt. the 29<sup>th</sup>.
- Mary, the illeg. D. of Jane Thompson, bapt. April 1<sup>st</sup>.
- Maria, the illeg. D. of Charlotte Thompson, bapt. May 12<sup>th</sup>.
- Ann, the illeg. D. of Rebecca Stears, born May 9<sup>th</sup>, bapt. the 20<sup>th</sup>.
- EUSTATIUS, fifth SON and seventh Child of WILLIAM STRICKLAND, eldest Son of SIR GEORGE STRICKLAND, BART., and of HENRIETTA, DAUGHTER OF NATHANIEL CHOLMLEY, ESQ<sup>r</sup>. was born the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1787, and baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> of July, 1787.
- John, the Son and first born Child of Francis Clubley, Confectioner & Grocer (by Magdalen his Wife, D. of Thomas Brabbs of Gribthorpe by Ann Butler his Wife), born June 25<sup>th</sup>, bapt. July 6<sup>th</sup>.
- Charles Richmond Erskine, Son of Mr. Richmond Erskine, Saddler, born Aug. 3<sup>d</sup>, bapt. the 10<sup>th</sup>.
- John Allenby, 2<sup>d</sup> Son and 3<sup>d</sup> born of the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Richard Forrest, Vicar of this P. (by Mary his Wife, D. of Mr. John Allenby) was born and bapt. Aug. 21<sup>st</sup>.
- George, the Son of Benj<sup>n</sup>. Hudson, Chaise Driver, born Sep. 5, bapt. the 7<sup>th</sup>.
- Frederick, the Son of George Cordaroy, Hatter & Glover, by Elizabeth his Wife, born Sept. 24, bapt. the 26<sup>th</sup>.
- Joseph Frobisher, the Son of Mr. W<sup>m</sup>. Blanchard, Printer, born Oct. 8<sup>th</sup>, bapt. the 14<sup>th</sup>.
- Polly, the D. of W<sup>m</sup>. Lascelles, Saddler, born Dec. 19<sup>th</sup>, bapt. the 31<sup>st</sup>.

## 1788.

- William, the 4<sup>th</sup> born and 4<sup>th</sup> Son of Mr. W<sup>m</sup>. Briggs, Timber Merchant, by Jane the D. of Mr. Thomas Knowles, Coach-Master, of this City, born Feb<sup>y</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup>, bapt. the 5<sup>th</sup>.



- John, the Son of John Barker, sadler, born March 22, bapt. the 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 Peter Wentworth, the Son of Mr. Simon Peter Brown, Peruke maker,  
 born March 26<sup>th</sup>, bapt. April 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 Charles, the Son of Mr. Cha<sup>s</sup>. Cole, taylor, born May 15, bapt. the 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, the D. of Mr. Wm. Prince, Sadler's Ironmonger, May 31<sup>st</sup>.  
 George, the Son of Benj<sup>n</sup>. Walker, Ostler, born June 4, bapt. the 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 Harriot, the D. of Robert Harvey, born July 4, bapt. the 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Harriot, the illeg. D. of Elizabeth Broadbent, bapt. Aug. 28<sup>th</sup>.  
 William, the Son of Wm. Hind, Book-keeper, born July 14, bapt.  
 Aug. 29.  
 Thomas, the Son and second born Child of Mr. Francis Clubley, Grocer  
 & Confectioner, by Magdalen his Wife, born Aug. 20<sup>th</sup>, bapt. the 31<sup>st</sup>.  
 Mary Ann, the illeg. D. of Frances Kettlewell, bapt. Sep<sup>r</sup>. 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 George, the illeg. Son of Sarah Henderson, born & bapt. Sep<sup>r</sup>. 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Mary, the D. of John Butler, Ink-Stand Maker, born & bapt.  
 Dec. 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas, 4<sup>th</sup> born & 3<sup>d</sup> Son of the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Richard Forrest, Vicar of this  
 Parish, by Mary his Wife, D. of Mr. John Allenby of this City,  
 born & bapt. Dec<sup>r</sup>. 4<sup>th</sup>.

## BAPTISMS 1789.

- Thomas Musgrave, the illeg. Son of Mary Latham, born Dec<sup>r</sup>. 26<sup>th</sup>  
 bapt. Jan<sup>y</sup>. 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 Henry Richard, the first born Son of the Hon. Granville Anson  
 Chetwynd Stapylton (Son of Lord Viscount Chetwynd, by his  
 Wife Susan, the D. of Sir Jonathan Cope, Bar<sup>t</sup>.) by his Wife  
 Martha, D. of Philip Stapylton, Esq<sup>r</sup>. by his Wife Harriot, D. of  
 Sir Wharton Pennymen Wharton, Bar<sup>t</sup>. was born Jan<sup>y</sup>. 23<sup>d</sup> & bapt.  
 Jan<sup>y</sup>. 25<sup>th</sup>.  
 EMMA, third daughter & eighth Child of WILLIAM STRICKLAND OF  
 BOYNTON and HENRIETTA, daughter of NATH<sup>l</sup>. CHOLMLEY OF  
 WHITBY, was born the 14<sup>th</sup> day of January, & baptized the 14<sup>th</sup>  
 day of March.  
 Clara Stainsby, D. of Mr. Iliff, Comedian, bapt. March 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann, the D. of Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Tireman, Glover & Hatter, by Ann Willbor  
 his Wife, born Febr<sup>y</sup>. 28<sup>th</sup>, bapt. March 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Ann, the D. of John Craggs, Perfumer, bapt. March 19<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann, the illeg. D. of Mary Carey, born & bapt. March 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 Henry, the Son of Mr. Andrew Restieaux, Surgeon-Dentist, born  
 April 7<sup>th</sup>, bapt. April 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jane, the D. of Wm. Jackson, Translator, born March 16<sup>th</sup>, bapt. May 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas, the Son of Wm. Lascelles, Sadler, born May 9<sup>th</sup>, bapt. June 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Frances, the D. and third born Child of Mr. Francis Clubley, Con-  
 fectioner & Grocer, by Magdalen his Wife, born Aug. 17<sup>th</sup>, & bapt.  
 the 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 Charles, the Son of Christ<sup>r</sup>. Moore, Coachman, born Sep<sup>r</sup>. 2, bapt. the 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 Margaret, the D. of Joseph Binns, Coachman, born Oct<sup>r</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup>, bapt. the 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 Cornelius, the Son of Benj<sup>n</sup>. Hudson, Chaise-Driver, born Dec. 5<sup>th</sup>,  
 bapt. the 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas, the Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Wellfoot, Coachman, born Nov. 23, bapt.  
 Dec. 7.

Rosamond Jane, the D. of Mr. John Waite, Attorney at Law, born Dec. 7<sup>th</sup> & bapt. the 9<sup>th</sup>.

William, the Son of Benj<sup>m</sup>. Walker, Ostler, born Dec. 27 & bapt. the 30<sup>th</sup>.

## BAPTISMS 1790.

William, the Son of Mr. W<sup>m</sup>. Prince, Sadler's Ironmonger, born Apl. 19, bapt. 20<sup>th</sup>.

Ann, the D. of W<sup>m</sup>. Lockey, Chaise-Driver, born & bapt. April 23<sup>d</sup>.

Edward, the illeg. Son of Mary Agar, born April 24, bapt. the 27<sup>th</sup>.

John, the Son of Mr. Charles Cole, born May 14<sup>th</sup>, bapt. the 15<sup>th</sup>.

William, the Son of W<sup>m</sup>. Chapel, Shoemaker, born Mar. 19<sup>th</sup>, bapt. May 23<sup>d</sup>.

Eliza, 2<sup>d</sup> D. & 5<sup>th</sup> born of the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Richard Forrest, Vicar of this Church, by Mary his Wife (D. of Mr. John Allenby of this City), born & bapt. Apl 27<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth, the D. of Mr. George Peacock, by Mary his Wife (D. of the late Mr. Cæsar Ward), born July 12<sup>th</sup> & bapt. the 13<sup>th</sup>.

William, the Son of Mr. Francis Clubley, Grocer & Confectioner, by Magdalen his Wife, born Sept. 13<sup>th</sup> & bapt. the 19<sup>th</sup>.

John Craggs, the Son of John & Ann Craggs, born & bapt. Dec<sup>r</sup>. 12<sup>th</sup>.

Gilbert Samuel, the first born Son of Gilbert Crompton, Esq<sup>r</sup>. by his Wife Elizabeth (D. of the late Rev<sup>d</sup>. George Johnson of Norton in the Co. of Durham) was born December 28<sup>th</sup>.

Mem<sup>m</sup>. Gilbert Crompton, Esq<sup>r</sup>. the parent of the Child here registered declared this day in my presence that the name of the Child is *Samuel Gilbert*, and that he was so baptized, & not *Gilbert Samuel* as above erroneously entered. W. Taylor, Curate, Nov<sup>r</sup>. 25, 1829.

## 1791.

Ralph, the Son of John Barker, born & baptized January 23<sup>d</sup>.

Ann Tamar Wilson, D. of Thomas Wilson, Esq<sup>r</sup>. Lord Mayor of this City, by Dorothy his Wife, born April 15<sup>th</sup> & bapt. the 16<sup>th</sup>.

Catherine, D. of the Rev<sup>d</sup>. ROBERT WHARTON, Archdeacon of Stow, by Sarah his Wife, D. of the Rev<sup>d</sup>. John Whaley, Rector of Huggate, Born May 27<sup>th</sup>, Bapt. June 5.

George, the 4<sup>th</sup> Son & 6<sup>th</sup> born of the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Richard Forrest, Vicar of this Church, by Mary his Wife (D. of Mr. John Allenby of this City) born & bapt. October 22<sup>d</sup>.

William John, the Son of W<sup>m</sup>. Walker, Printer, born Oct. 19<sup>th</sup>, bapt. the 25<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth, the D. of Mr. Philip Dowker, born Oct. 24<sup>th</sup>, bapt. the 27<sup>th</sup>.

William, the Son of Mr. Richard Townend, Attorney at Law, by Rachel his Wife, D. of Alderman Bluitt of this City, born Nov<sup>r</sup>. 17<sup>th</sup>, & bapt. the 20<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas, the Son of Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Tireman, Glover, born Nov. 30, bapt. Dec. 4<sup>th</sup>.

Ann, the D. of Mr. Andrew Ridsdale, by Ann his Wife, born Dec. 7, bapt. 18<sup>th</sup>.

## 1792.

Fanny, the D. of W<sup>m</sup>. Lascelles, sadler, born Jan. 14, bapt. Feb. 5.

Harry, the Son of Matthew Dawson, Innkeeper, born Jan. 30, bapt. Feb. 5.



John, the Son of Robert Cooper, taylor, born Feb. 10, bapt. Feb. 12.  
 George, the second born Son of Gilbert Crompton, Esq<sup>r</sup>. by his Wife  
 Elizabeth (late Johnson) was born Feby. 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joseph, the illeg. Son of Mary Moorhouse, born & bapt. March 28<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jane, the D. of W<sup>m</sup>. Lockey, Chaise-Driver, born & bapt. April 11.  
 Samuel Coates, the illeg. Son of Jane Tinson, born May 2, bapt. the 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, the D. of W<sup>m</sup>. Bellerby, born May 7, bapt. the 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas, the Son of M<sup>r</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. Prince, Sadler's Ironmonger, born & bapt.  
 May 6<sup>th</sup>.

Charlotte, the D. of M<sup>r</sup>. Cha<sup>s</sup>. Cole, taylor, born & bapt. May 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 Marmaduke, the Son of the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Marmaduke Lawson of Sproatley and  
 of Barbara Isabella his Wife, was bapt. July the 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, the D. of W<sup>m</sup>. Jackson, Translator, born & bapt. Sep<sup>r</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup>.

## BAPTISMS 1793.

Sarah and Samuel, the Twin Daughter and Son of W<sup>m</sup>. Walker, Printer,  
 born Jan. 29, bapt. the 30<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas Foster Iveson, the Son of John Iveson, Boot-Maker, born  
 Jan. 31, bapt. Feb. 3<sup>d</sup>.

William, 5<sup>th</sup> Son & 7<sup>th</sup> born of the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Richard Forrest, Vicar of this  
 Parish, by Mary his Wife (late Allenby) born & bapt. March 13<sup>th</sup>.

Margaret, the D. of the Hon. Granville Anson Chetwynd Stapylton  
 (Son of Lord Viscount Chetwynd) by Martha his Wife (D. of  
 Philip Stapylton, Esq<sup>r</sup>.) born & bapt. March 14<sup>th</sup>.

Robert, the 3<sup>d</sup> born Son of Gilbert Crompton, Esq<sup>r</sup>. by Elizabeth (late  
 Johnson) his Wife, born April 14<sup>th</sup>.

Mary Frances, the D. of Francis Sheldon, Esq<sup>r</sup>. bapt. April the 1<sup>st</sup>.

John, the Son of Mr. John Brookbank, Painter, by Eleanor (late Green)  
 his Wife, born July 5<sup>th</sup>, bapt. the 7<sup>th</sup>.

Hannah, the D. of John Poulth, Chaise-Driver, born Oct. 25, bapt. Nov. 3<sup>d</sup>.

Richard, the Son of Mr. Richmond Erskine, sadler, born & bapt. Dec. 23<sup>d</sup>.

## 1794.

John, the Son of Robert Darling, born Dec. 10<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Jan. 19<sup>th</sup>.

Sarah, the D. of M<sup>r</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. Prince, Sadler's Ironmonger, born July 17,  
 bapt. the 18<sup>th</sup>.

Charles, 6<sup>th</sup> Son & 8<sup>th</sup> born of the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Richard Forrest by Mary his  
 Wife (late Allenby) born & bapt. June 30<sup>th</sup>.

Ann, the D. of M<sup>r</sup>. John Brookbank, Painter, born Dec. 22, bapt. the 25<sup>th</sup>.

## 1795.

Joseph Ryther Reynoldson, Son of M<sup>r</sup>. Joseph Ryther Reynoldson,  
 resident in New Street, an extra parochial place, born Feb. 3<sup>d</sup> &  
 bapt. the 5<sup>th</sup>.

George William, the Son of M<sup>r</sup>. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Tireman, Glover, born Feb. 22,  
 bapt. Mar. 8<sup>th</sup>.

William, the illeg. Son of Hannah Hartley, Spinster, born Apl 10, bap. 19<sup>th</sup>.

Mary Ann, the first born Child of Charles Gregory Fairfax, Esq<sup>r</sup>. of  
 Gilling Castle in the N.R. of this Co. by Mary his Wife (second  
 Sister of Sir Henry Goodricke, Bart.) born the 16<sup>th</sup> April & bapt.  
 the 23<sup>d</sup>.

Robert Jones Bulmer, Son of M<sup>r</sup>. Peter John Bulmer of Hull, born &  
 bapt. April 27<sup>th</sup>.



- Maudlin, the illeg. D. of Lyda Prince, Spinster, born July 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 Hannah, the D. of John Scott, Ostler, born Aug. 31<sup>st</sup>, bapt. Sept. 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, the Son of John Hanson, born Sept. 26<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Oct. 19<sup>th</sup>.  
 Eliza Letitia Baker, D. of James Baker of this P. proctor, by Eliz<sup>th</sup>.  
 his Wife, only D. of Benj<sup>n</sup>. Earnshaw of Pontefract, born Sep<sup>r</sup>. 25<sup>th</sup>  
 & bapt. Oct<sup>r</sup>. 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, the Son of John Harrison, Engraver, by Alice his Wife, D. of  
 the late Tho<sup>s</sup>. & Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Clark of Easingwold, born Nov. 6, bapt. Dec. 10.  
 Maria, the D. & first born Child of M<sup>r</sup>. John Champney, Apothecary,  
 by Elizabeth his Wife (D. of M<sup>r</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. Clayton, Gaoler of York  
 Castle) born Nov<sup>r</sup>. 19<sup>th</sup> & bapt. the 22<sup>d</sup>.  
 Joseph, the Son of M<sup>r</sup>. Joseph Doughty, Toy Manufacturer, born  
 Nov. 20, bapt. the 22<sup>d</sup>.

## BAPTISMS 1796.

- Eleanor Maria Anne Elliot, the D. of the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Robert Elliot, Rector  
 of Wheldrake, by his Wife Mary (late Garforth) born & bapt.  
 Feb<sup>y</sup>. 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah Eliza Andrews, the first born Child of Cæsar Andrews, Esq<sup>r</sup> by  
 Frances his Wife, 2<sup>d</sup> D. of the late M<sup>r</sup>. Robert Lakeland of Acomb,  
 was born April 15<sup>th</sup> & bapt. the 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 Charles Gregory Fairfax, the Son & second born Child of Charles  
 Gregory Fairfax, Esq. of Gilling Castle in the N.R. of this Co. by  
 Mary his Wife (second Sister of Sir H<sup>y</sup>. Goodricke, Bart.) born  
 June the 4<sup>th</sup> & bapt. the 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah, the D. of John Barker, sadler, born April 7, bapt. June 19<sup>th</sup>.  
 James, the postb. Son of the late Francis Wilson, born June 19<sup>th</sup>, bapt.  
 the 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 Margaret, the illeg. D. of Jane Taylor, spinster, born & bapt. June 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas, the illeg. Son of Ann Barker, spinster, born July 24, bapt. Aug. 4.  
 Helen, the D. of M<sup>r</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. Prince, Sadler's Ironmonger, born Aug. 16,  
 bapt. Aug. 24.  
 Mary Ann, the D. of M<sup>r</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. Haden, born Sept. 26, bapt. Sep<sup>r</sup>. 28<sup>th</sup>.
- 1797.
- Elizabeth, the second born D. of M<sup>r</sup>. John Champney, Apothecary, by  
 Elizabeth his Wife (late Clayton) born Jan. 27, bapt. Jan. 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas, the Son of W<sup>m</sup>. Spenceley, Chairman, born March 31<sup>st</sup>, bapt.  
 April 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, the Son of John Barker, Shoemaker, born & bapt. April 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 Martha, the D. of M<sup>r</sup>. Joseph Doughty, Toy Manufacturer, born May 4,  
 bapt. the 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 Anna Caroline, the D. & first born of Henry Rich<sup>d</sup>. Drake, Esq. by  
 Anna his Wife and D. of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Peete, Esq. of Norwich, born  
 10<sup>th</sup> June, bapt. the 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 George, the Son of M<sup>r</sup>. Cha<sup>s</sup>. Cole, taylor, born July 30<sup>th</sup>, bapt. the 31<sup>st</sup>.  
 William, the Son of John Brown, Coach Guard, born Sept. 26, bapt.  
 the 28<sup>th</sup>.  
 Henry Fairfax, the Son & 3<sup>d</sup> born Child of Charles Gregory Fairfax,  
 Esq. of Gilling Castle in the N.R. of this Co. by Mary his Wife  
 (second Sister of Sir H<sup>y</sup>. Goodricke, Bart.) was born Sept. 27<sup>th</sup> &  
 bapt. Oct. 6<sup>th</sup>.

George Duncan Prince, Son of Mr. Wm. Prince, Saddler's Ironmonger,  
born Oct<sup>r</sup>. 11<sup>th</sup> & bapt. the 15<sup>th</sup>.

Richard, the Son of Mr. John Harrison, Engraver, born June 1<sup>st</sup> bapt.  
Nov. 7<sup>th</sup>.

John, the Son of John Poult, Chaise Driver, born Nov. 29, bapt. Dec. 4<sup>th</sup>.

#### BAPTISMS 1798.

James, the Son of James Spetch, Printer, born Jan. 27, bapt. Feb. 1.

Ann, the D. of John Moore, Esq. Capt<sup>n</sup> in the 3<sup>d</sup> Dragoon Guards, by  
Ann his Wife, only D. of Geo. Townend, Esq. of this P. born  
May 17, bapt. the 21<sup>st</sup>.

Elizabeth, the D. of Cha<sup>s</sup>. Copeland Simpson, born & bapt. July 10<sup>th</sup>.

William, the illeg. Son of Ann Hall, born Nov. 25, bapt. Dec. 16.

#### 1799.

William, the Son of Mr. Wm. Haden, Hatter, by Frances his Wife, born  
Jan<sup>y</sup>. 4<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Jan<sup>y</sup>. 6<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth, the D. of John Bridgwater, Shoemaker, born Jan. 6, bapt. 24<sup>th</sup>.

John Clark, the Son of John & Marg<sup>t</sup>. Clark, born Jan. 20, bapt. Jan. 25.

Jane, fifth Child of the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Richard Cautley, Rector of Wolcot,  
Warwickshire, Son of the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Thomas Cautley, Vicar of Great  
Ouseburn, Yorkshire, by Elizabeth his Wife, second D. of Wm.  
Bluitt, Esq. of this City, born Saturday, Dec. 29<sup>th</sup>, 1798, christen'd  
Thursday, the 11<sup>th</sup> of April, 1799.

William Atkinson Appleton, the illeg. Son of Ann Appleton, resident in  
New St., an extra parochial place, born April 26, bapt. May 19.

Frances Barbara, the D. of Mr. George Cattle, Goldsmith & Jeweller,  
born July 12, bapt. the 13<sup>th</sup>.

Joseph, the Son of Mr. Joseph Doughty, Toy Manufacturer, born  
July 11, bapt. 14<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth, the D. of Mr. Thomas Surr by Frances Beatrice his Wife,  
born Aug. 23<sup>d</sup>, bapt. Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>.

Catherine, the D. of Thomas Selby, Esq. Captain in the 46<sup>th</sup> Regiment  
of Foot, born, bapt. & died December the 31<sup>st</sup>.

#### BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1800.

Elizabeth, the D. of the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Richard Cautley, born Feb. 2, bapt. Feb. 3.

James Andrew Martin, Son of [*blank*] Martin, Servant in an Irish Family,  
baptized Jan<sup>y</sup>. 6<sup>th</sup>.

Jane, the D. of Wm. Ridsdale, born Dec<sup>r</sup>. 29<sup>th</sup>, bapt. January the 1<sup>st</sup>.

Mark, the Son of Mark Ord, Esq. born January 3<sup>d</sup>, bapt. the 5<sup>th</sup>.

John, the Son of John Bridgewater, Shoemaker, born & bapt. March 7<sup>th</sup>.

Robert, eldest Son of Robert Clavering Savage, Esq<sup>r</sup>. of Elmley in the  
Co. of Worcester (who was the Son of Robert Clavering of Yeldon  
in the Co. of Bedford, Esq. by Jane his Wife) by Eliza his Wife,  
D. of Samuel Francis Barlow of Middlethorpe, Esq. in the Ainsty  
of the City of York, by Mary his Wife, was born the 1<sup>st</sup> March &  
bapt. the 19<sup>th</sup> April.

Elizabeth, the D. of James Wood, born April 12, bapt. May 11.

Mary, the D. of James Spetch, Printer, born May 21<sup>st</sup>, bapt. the 25<sup>th</sup>.

George, the 2<sup>d</sup> Son of John Barker, Shoemaker, born July 14, bapt.  
Aug. 3<sup>d</sup>.

- Anne Cassandra, D. of Edward Wolley of this P. and Anne his Wife, baptized Aug. 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 Ann, the D. of Mr. Richard Southern, Perfumer, of this P. by Ann his Wife, born Aug. 19, bapt. Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 James, the Son of Mr. Henry Robinson, Teaman, by Hannah his Wife, D. of Mr. James Croft of this P. born Oct. 17, bapt. the 19<sup>th</sup>.

## BAPTISMS 1801.

- Elizabeth, the D. of John Ware, Esq. of Firby Hall, by Elizabeth his Wife (late Wilson) Born & bapt. Feb<sup>y</sup>. 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 James, the illeg. Son of Ann Edmondson, Feb<sup>y</sup>. 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah, the D. of Mr. Joseph Doughty, Toy Manuf<sup>r</sup>. born Mar. 12, bapt. the 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 Richard Cyrus Sauvage, the first born Child of Richard Sauvage, Esq<sup>r</sup>. by his Wife Elizabeth (late Cole) born April 15, bapt. April 16.  
 Mary, the D. of Matthew Gawthorp, Printer, by Mary his Wife, born May 14<sup>th</sup> & baptized the 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas, the Son of John Bridgwater, Shoemaker, born June 29, bapt. July 6.  
 Priscilla Elizabeth, the D. of Mr. George Cattle, Goldsmith & Jeweller, born June 18<sup>th</sup>, bapt. July 19<sup>th</sup>.  
 Robert, the Son of Richard Brown, by Magdalen his Wife, born Nov<sup>r</sup>. 24<sup>th</sup>, bapt. the 29<sup>th</sup>.

## 1802.

- Sarah, the D. of the Rev<sup>d</sup>. John Preston of Flasby, born Jan. 22<sup>d</sup>, bapt. Feb<sup>y</sup>. 19<sup>th</sup>.  
 Benjamin, the Son of Mark Ord, Esq<sup>r</sup>. born Dec. 19<sup>th</sup>, bapt. March 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 Winifred Josephina, D. of Charles Constable Stanley, Esq<sup>r</sup>. of Allertorpe, May 6<sup>th</sup>, 1801.  
 Henry Samuel, the Second Son of Robert Clavering Savage, Esq<sup>r</sup>. of Elmley, Worcestershire, by Jane his Wife (late Barlow) born Jan. 29<sup>th</sup>, bapt. March 28<sup>th</sup>, 1802.  
 John Clarke Carlill, the Son of Mr. James Bellamy Carlill, Watchmaker, by his Wife, late Elizabeth Clarke, born Feb<sup>y</sup>. 12<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Feb<sup>y</sup>. 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann, the D. of Mr. Henry Robinson, Teaman, by Hannah (late Croft) his Wife, born Aug. 8<sup>th</sup>, bapt. the 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Richardson Emmerson, Son of John Emmerson, Journeyman Shoemaker, born Aug. 11<sup>th</sup>, bapt. the 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah, the D. of James Wood, born Sept. 27, bapt. Oct. 4.  
 John, the Son of Richard Dale, Shoemaker, born Oct. 7, bapt. Oct. 17.  
 Edward Thomas, Son of Edward Wolley of this P. (who was the eldest Son of the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Godfrey Wolley, Clerk, by Katherine his Wife, before her Marriage Katherine Lamplugh, Spinster) by Anne his Wife, was baptized 3<sup>d</sup> November.  
 Lavinia, the D. and 5<sup>th</sup> born Child of Charles Gregory Fairfax, Esq<sup>r</sup>. of Gilling Castle in the N.R. of this Co. by Mary his Wife (second Sister of Sir H<sup>y</sup>. Goodricke, Bar<sup>t</sup>.) born Oct. 17, bapt. Oct. 24.  
 Mary, the D. of John Barker, Shoemaker, born Nov. 2, bapt. Nov. 7.  
 Harriet, the D. of Mr. W<sup>m</sup>. Baker, Confectioner, by Mary his Wife, born & bapt. Oct. 13.



Mary Ann, the D. of Cha<sup>s</sup>. Stanley Constable, Esq<sup>r</sup>. of Allertorpe, born Oct<sup>r</sup>. 14<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth, the D. of M<sup>r</sup>. Geo. Cattle, Silversmith & Jeweller, born July 10<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Nov. 24<sup>th</sup>.

## BAPTISMS 1803.

Ann, the D. of John Bridgwater, Shoemaker, born Jan. 1, bapt. the 2<sup>d</sup>.

Dorothy, the D. of the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Marmaduke Lawson and Barbara Isabella his Wife, born Dec. 7<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Jan. 6<sup>th</sup>.

Maria, the D. of M<sup>r</sup>. Richard Brown by Magdalen his Wife, born Feb. 21, bapt. Feb. 28<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth, the D. of M<sup>r</sup>. Peter Davies, born Feb. 27, bapt. March 24.

Henry, the Son of M<sup>r</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. Haden, Hatter, born March 9, bapt. the 12<sup>th</sup>.

Mary Ann, the D. of W<sup>m</sup>. Hands, Hairdresser, born Apl. 15, bapt. May 3<sup>d</sup>.

John, the Son of John Parsons, Hairdresser, born May 15<sup>th</sup> & bapt. that day.

Richard Cornwell Southern, Son of M<sup>r</sup>. Richard Southern, Perfumer, of this P. born June 19, bapt. the 26<sup>th</sup>.

Benjamin and Amelia, the Twin Son and D. of W<sup>m</sup>. Evers, taylor, born June 25<sup>th</sup>, bapt. the 26<sup>th</sup>.

Eleanor, the illeg. D. of Sarah Ord, spinster, born & bapt. June 29<sup>th</sup>.

Henry, the second Son of Richard Sauvage, Esq<sup>r</sup>. by Elizabeth (late Cole) his Wife, born June 1<sup>st</sup>, bapt. July 8<sup>th</sup>.

George Watson Peacock, the first born of M<sup>r</sup>. Cæsar Peacock, Printer, by his Wife Ann (late Watson of Kirbymoorside) born Aug. 16<sup>th</sup>, bapt. the 18<sup>th</sup>.

Richard, the Son of M<sup>r</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. Baker, Conf<sup>r</sup>. born Dec. 18<sup>th</sup>, bapt. the 29<sup>th</sup>.  
1804.

James, the second Son of M<sup>r</sup>. James Bellamy Carlill, Watchmaker, by his Wife, late Elizabeth Clarke, born Jan. 14, bapt. the 15<sup>th</sup>.

Henry, the Son of John Bridgwater, Shoemaker, born Feb. 1, bapt. the 6<sup>th</sup>.

Mary Ann, the D. of Geo. Tomlinson, Cabinet maker, born Apl. 22, bapt. May 6.

Charles James, the Son of M<sup>r</sup>. Richard Brown, Confectioner, by Magdalen his Wife, born May 23, bapt. June 3<sup>d</sup>.

Louisa Maria, the D. of Richard Purchas Strangeways, Esq<sup>r</sup>. by his Wife Sibyl, D. of M<sup>r</sup>. William Bayldon, born June 17, bapt. June 24<sup>th</sup>.

Harriet Fairfax, 3<sup>d</sup> D. of Charles Gregory Fairfax, Esq<sup>r</sup>. of Gilling Castle in the N. R. of Yorkshire, baptized Dec<sup>r</sup>. 15<sup>th</sup>.

Francis, the Son of John Barker, Shoemaker, born Oct. 28, bapt. Nov. 11.

Robert, the Son of Robert Bollans, Tin Plate Worker, born & bapt. Nov. 11.

## 1805.

James, the Son of Hodgson Burley, Ostler, by Mary his Wife, born April 23<sup>d</sup>, bapt. May 6<sup>th</sup>.

Louisa Mary, the D. of M<sup>r</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. Baker, Conf<sup>r</sup>. by Mary his Wife, born April 5<sup>th</sup>, bapt. the 18<sup>th</sup>.

William, the illeg. Son of Mary Thompson, Spinster, bapt. May 26.

Dorothy, the D. of M<sup>r</sup>. H<sup>y</sup>. Abbey, Cabinet Maker, bapt. July 7<sup>th</sup>.

William James Clark, Son of W<sup>m</sup>. Clark of the 1<sup>st</sup> (or Royal) Dragoons, by Jane his Wife, born June 23<sup>d</sup>, bapt. the 30<sup>th</sup>.

- Matthew, the Son of Thomas Noble, Waiter, by Jane his Wife, born July 10<sup>th</sup>, bapt. the 13<sup>th</sup>.
- Matilda Elizabeth, the first born Child of Edward Swainston Strangeways, Esq<sup>r</sup>. by Elizabeth (late Harming) his Wife, born July 14, bapt. the 16<sup>th</sup>.
- Robert Stockton Hawson, Son of Geo. Hawson, Esq<sup>r</sup>. of Scarbrough, by Mary his Wife, born Sept. 1, bapt. the 8<sup>th</sup>.
- Robert, the Son of Robert Turner (by Sarah his Wife) born Oct. 4, bapt. the 8<sup>th</sup>.
- John Cliffe Rogers, Son of M<sup>r</sup>. John Rogers, Music Master, by his Wife Ann Caroline (late Cliffe) born Oct. 24, bapt. Nov. 15<sup>th</sup>.
- Elizabeth, the D. of M<sup>r</sup>. David Winn by Ann his Wife (late Lake) born March 24<sup>th</sup> & baptized publicly Oct<sup>r</sup>. 31<sup>st</sup>.

## BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1806.

- Charles Purvis, first Son of Charles Purvis, Capt<sup>n</sup>. in the 1<sup>st</sup> or Royal Reg<sup>t</sup>. of Dragoons, son of Charles Purvis, Esq. of Darsham, Suffolk, & Marg<sup>t</sup>. Eleanor his Wife, D. of John Randall, Esq. of London, born the 4<sup>th</sup> Feb. bapt. privately 9<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup>. and publicly introduced into this Church March 3<sup>d</sup>.
- Mary, the illeg. D. of Ann Colley, Spinster, born Feb<sup>y</sup>. 28, bapt. privately March 2<sup>d</sup>.
- Ann, the D. of M<sup>r</sup>. Robert Jennings, Linendraper, by Ann his Wife, born May 24<sup>th</sup>, bapt. June 1<sup>st</sup>.
- John, the Son of Hodgson Burley, Ostler, by Mary his Wife (late Estin) born May 2<sup>d</sup>, bapt. the 3<sup>d</sup>.
- Henry, the Son of M<sup>r</sup>. H<sup>y</sup>. Robinson, Teaman, by Hannah his Wife, D. of M<sup>r</sup>. James Croft of this P. born May 27<sup>th</sup>, bapt. the 30<sup>th</sup>.
- John, the Son of M<sup>r</sup>. David Winn, Innkeeper, by Ann his Wife (late Lake) born June 23<sup>d</sup>, bapt. July 6<sup>th</sup>.
- Carried to New Book, Rich<sup>d</sup>. Atkinson, Clerk.

## BURIALS FOR THE YEAR 1764.

- John, the Son of John Porter, was buried Jan<sup>y</sup>. the 30<sup>th</sup>.
- Isabella, the D. of the late M<sup>r</sup>. Cæsar Ward, Feb<sup>y</sup>. 8<sup>th</sup>.
- John Johnson, M.D. Feb<sup>y</sup>. 12<sup>th</sup>.
- Tho<sup>s</sup>. Matthews, Alderman, March 27<sup>th</sup>.
- Thomas, the Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Holford, April 21<sup>st</sup>.
- Reuben Terry, April 29<sup>th</sup>.
- Sarah Allanson, June 17<sup>th</sup>.
- Mary, the D. of Joseph Hick, July 7<sup>th</sup>.
- Helen Osborn, August 6<sup>th</sup>.
- Grace Charlesworth, August 13<sup>th</sup>.
- Jane Barstow, Sep<sup>r</sup>. 3<sup>d</sup>.
- Samuel Day, Oct<sup>r</sup>. 16<sup>th</sup>.
- Elizabeth, the D. of Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund, Oct<sup>r</sup>. 23<sup>d</sup>.
- William, the Son of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Davies, Nov<sup>r</sup>. 3<sup>d</sup>.
- Eleanor Frankland, Widow, Nov<sup>r</sup>. 21<sup>st</sup>.
- Hannah, the D. of Jos<sup>h</sup>. Hick, Nov<sup>r</sup>. 28<sup>th</sup>.
- Charles Erskine, Saddler, Dec<sup>r</sup>. 31<sup>st</sup>.

## BURIALS 1765.

William Baker, Sheriff, Jan<sup>y</sup>. 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, the D. of Dorothy Kettlewell, Spinster, Feb. 14.  
 Capt. Robert Middleton of Whitby, April 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Ellis, May 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 Jordan Brisby, jun<sup>r</sup>. May 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Pennock, Widow, July 19<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, the Wife of John Clapham, August 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Mary, the D. of Joseph Hick, Oct<sup>r</sup>. 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Charles Robert, Son of the late Cæsar Ward, Oct<sup>r</sup>. 16<sup>th</sup>.

## 1766.

Ann, the Wife of George Dickon, January 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Knowles, January 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, D. of M<sup>r</sup>. Rich<sup>d</sup>. Tireman, Jan<sup>y</sup>. 28<sup>th</sup>.  
 Samuel, the Son of Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund, Feb<sup>y</sup>. 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Harrison, Feb<sup>y</sup>. 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 M<sup>rs</sup>. Elizabeth Needham, Widow, Feb<sup>y</sup>. 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, the Son of Joshua Oldfield, May 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Elwick, May 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Richard Loftus, May 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann, the Wife of Matthew Kidd, May 22<sup>d</sup>.  
 James Burket, July 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Ann Hillary, Widow, Sep<sup>r</sup>. 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 James, the Son of W<sup>m</sup>. Spencer, Oct<sup>r</sup>. 6<sup>th</sup>.

## 1767.

George, the Son of the late Cha<sup>s</sup>. Erskine, March 26<sup>th</sup>.  
 Montagu Brooke, Esq<sup>r</sup>. April 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann, the D. of Peter Bealby, April 19<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, the D. of Miles Beeforth, June 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jane Elwick, Widow, June 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, the Wife of John Allenby, July 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 William, the Son of John Clapham, Sep<sup>r</sup>. 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Cole, October 30<sup>th</sup>.  
 Richard Galloway, November 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, the D. of John Allenby, Dec<sup>r</sup>. 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 Alice Wilson, Widow, Dec<sup>r</sup>. 31<sup>st</sup>.

## 1768.

Anna Galloway, Widow, January 22<sup>d</sup>.  
 M<sup>rs</sup>. Elizabeth Dobson, Widow, June 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann, the D. of Richard Davies, July 25<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Richmond, Widow, October 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Silcock, Whitesmith, October 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 Charles Radcliffe, Esq<sup>r</sup>. November 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Jane Hayes, November 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Mary, the D. of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Knowles, Nov. 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 Susannah Bawtry, Widow, Nov. 18<sup>th</sup>.

## 1769.

Elizabeth, the Wife of Richard Carr, February 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Wood, March 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 James Mesban, March 21<sup>st</sup>.



Ann, the Widow of Richard Galloway, April 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas, the Son of the late Edmund Frankland, April 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Wrather, April 25<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jane, the Wife of Richard Metcalfe, June 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 Robert George, the Son of Rob<sup>t</sup>. Surtees, Esq<sup>r</sup>. June 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Galloway, Spinster, August 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 George Dickon, August 31<sup>st</sup>.  
 Ann, the D. of Joseph Hick, Sep<sup>r</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Judith Harding, Spinster, Dec<sup>r</sup>. 26<sup>th</sup>.

## BURIALS 1770.

William Kidd, buried January 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, the D. of W<sup>m</sup>. Carlill of Hull, Jan<sup>y</sup>. 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Forster, Jeweller, April 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Baker, April 18<sup>th</sup> (Son of the late W<sup>m</sup>. Baker, gent.)  
 Ann Brocklebank, Widow, April 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann, the D. of John Simpson, May 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Mayer, Esq<sup>r</sup>. Alderman, August 28<sup>th</sup>.  
 Miles Linton, August 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann Rutherford, Widow, Nov<sup>r</sup>. 15<sup>th</sup>.

## 1771.

Tho<sup>s</sup>. Holford, Cook, January 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann, the Wife of Samuel Fowler, February 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, D. of W<sup>m</sup>. Silcock, March 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann, the D. of Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund, March 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, the Wife of Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund, March 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Clark, April 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Christopher Fell, Surgeon, April 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 Mary Halliday, June 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Alexander Ferguson, July 23<sup>d</sup>.  
 John Strangways, Esq<sup>r</sup>. August 16<sup>th</sup>.

## 1772.

Susannah Mary Gallott, buried January 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Robottom, January 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 Richard Davies, jun<sup>r</sup>. February 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann Rutherford, Spinster, March 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 Dorothy Allanson, Spinster, March 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, the Wife of Miles Beeforth, April 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, the Son of Peter Bealby, April 28<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, the D. of W<sup>m</sup>. Ellard, May 25<sup>th</sup>.  
 M<sup>rs</sup>. Eliz. Johnson, Relict of Peter Johnson, Esq<sup>r</sup>. May 28<sup>th</sup>.  
 Frances Boswell, Widow, July 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Richard, the Son of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Wiley, July 31<sup>st</sup>.  
 John, the Son of Michael Duke, August 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Jane, the D. of James Jackman, Oct<sup>r</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Martha Rutherford, Widow, Nov<sup>r</sup>. 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 James Hunter, private Soldier in the 10<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>. of Dragoons, Dec<sup>r</sup>. 30<sup>th</sup>.

## 1773.

Benjamin, the Infant Son of Matt<sup>w</sup>. Thirkill ... .. April 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Osborne, Spinster ... .. May 23.  
 Daniel M<sup>c</sup>Cloud, Bachelor, aged 35 ... .. June 8.

John, the Infant Son of Matt <sup>w</sup> . Thirkill	...	...	...	July 20.
William Fisher, bachelor, aged 85	...	...	...	July 30.
Miles Beeforth, taylor, aged 34	...	...	...	Aug. 29.
Henry Lentwere, bachelor, taylor, aged 35	...	...	...	Sep <sup>r</sup> . 26.
Joseph Hill, bachelor, aged 70	...	...	...	Nov. 5.

## BURIALS 1774.

William Musgrave, Merchant, bachelor, aged 71	...	...	...	Jan. 17.
Elizabeth Musgrave, Spinster, Sister to above, aged 79	...	...	...	Jan. 26.
Isabella, the Infant Daughter of Rich <sup>d</sup> . Wiley	...	...	...	March 5.
Nathaniel Eggelston, bachelor, Optician, aged 54	...	...	...	March 15.
Catharine Dodgson, Widow, aged 86	...	...	...	March 31.
Thomas, the Infant Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> . Bowie, Corporal in the Royal North British Dragoons	...	...	...	} June 3 <sup>d</sup> .
Ann Baker, aged 69, Widow of M <sup>r</sup> . W <sup>m</sup> . Baker	...	...	...	
Mary Smith, Spinster, aged 72	...	...	...	June 17 <sup>th</sup> .
Mary Lloyd, aged 50, Wife of the Rev <sup>d</sup> . John Lloyd, Vicar of Rotherham	...	...	...	} June 29 <sup>th</sup> .
Mary Shepherd, aged 4, D. of John Shepherd	...	...	...	
	...	...	...	July 9 <sup>th</sup> .
	...	...	...	Aug <sup>t</sup> . 7 <sup>th</sup> .

## 1775.

Alice, the D. of John May, aged 2 years	...	...	...	March 1 <sup>st</sup> .
James, the Son of James Jackman, aged 4	...	...	...	May 13.
Mary, the Wife of George Coates, glover, aged 59	...	...	...	May 21.
John Berry, Optician, aged 53	...	...	...	May 21.
Pleasant, the D. of John Armstrong, aged one day	...	...	...	July 4.
Mercy, the D. of Joshua Oldfield, aged one year	...	...	...	July 8.
Frances, the Wife of Sam <sup>l</sup> . Hindson, barber, aged 54	...	...	...	Nov. 12.

## 1776.

Isabella Banks, Spinster, aged 62	...	...	...	Jan. 11 <sup>th</sup> .
Eleanor, the D. of Francis Consitt, aged 4	...	...	...	Feb. 22.
Christopher Oldfield, gent. aged 83	...	...	...	March 9.
Ann, the Wife of W <sup>m</sup> . Nicholson, Victualler, aged 80	...	...	...	May 26.
Margaret Moyster, Widow, aged 80	...	...	...	May 30.
Charles, the Infant Son of John Consitt, Trunk maker	...	...	...	Aug. 9.
John Gowland, Esq <sup>r</sup> . aged 73, died at Bath, Aug. 3 <sup>d</sup>	...	...	...	Aug. 15.
Frances, the Wife of John Clapham, aged 33	...	...	...	Aug. 18.
Walter, the Infant Son of Francis Consitt, Engraver	...	...	...	Sep. 25.
Benjamin, the Infant Son of Peter Bealby, Baker	...	...	...	Oct. 4.
John Umpleby, aged 33	...	...	...	Oct. 10.
Margaret, the D. of James Pennock, aged 3	...	...	...	Oct. 17.
Isabella Blackett, Widow, aged 72	...	...	...	Nov. 21.
Thomas Wood, aged 21, Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> . Wood, Painter	...	...	...	Dec. 6.
Michael Duke, Lord Mayor's Officer & Translator, aged 43	...	...	...	Dec. 13.

## 1777.

Frances, the Relict of John Strangwayes, Esq <sup>r</sup> . aged 70	...	...	...	Jan 4 <sup>th</sup> .
John Ireland, Breeches maker aged 26	...	...	...	Jan. 5.
Isabella, the Wife of Joseph Hick	...	...	...	Jan. 12.
John Butterfield, private Soldier in the 1 <sup>st</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> . of Dragoon Guards	...	...	...	} Feb. 14.
Isabella, the Widow of Thomas Knowles, aged 77	...	...	...	
George, the Son of the late Michael Duke, aged 2	...	...	...	April 3.
	...	...	...	April 20.

Grace Allanson, aged 58, Widow of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Allanson, Glazier Aug. 12.  
 Mary Musgrave, Spinster, aged 78 ... .. Oct. 8.  
 Henry, the Son of Rob<sup>t</sup>. Consitt, Peruke maker, aged 2 ... Oct. 16.

## BURIALS 1778.

Daniel, the Son of Daniel Robertson, aged 4 ... .. Jan. 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 Margaret, the D. of John Jackson, aged 9 months... .. Feb. 21.  
 Mary Green, Spinster, aged 60 years... .. March 8.  
 Margaret, the D. of the late John Umpleby, aged 2 ... .. Aug. 18.  
 Frances Conyers of Yarm, Spinster, in an advanced Age ... .. Aug. 26.  
 Elizabeth, the D. of W<sup>m</sup>. Brearey, Chairman, aged 2 ... .. Sep<sup>r</sup>. 15.  
 Ann Brown, Spinster, aged 47 ... .. Sep<sup>r</sup>. 30.  
 Henry Hare, bachelor, aged 36 ... .. Dec. 6.  
 Honora Jenkins, Widow, aged 52, D. of the late Henry }  
 Brooke, Esq<sup>r</sup>. of Skelton ... .. } Dec. 28.  
 Elizabeth Galloway, Spinster, aged 68 ... .. Dec. 30.

## 1779.

Mrs. Allen, Spinster, aged 69, Aunt to Allen Swainston, M.D. Jan. 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Porter, Joiner, aged 67 ... .. Jan. 18.  
 Ann Ellis, Widow of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Ellis, Staymaker, in an advanced }  
 Age ... .. } Mar. 30.  
 Jane Arrowsmith, Spinster, aged 19 ... .. April 28.  
 Frances Gattliffe, the Inf<sup>t</sup>. Son of Jos<sup>h</sup>. Harrison, Breeches }  
 maker ... .. } June 12.  
 Charles, the Son of Francis Consitt, Engraver, aged 1 yr. 9 mōs June 26.  
 Chris<sup>r</sup>. Foxley, Esq. form<sup>y</sup>. an Hamburg Merchant, aged 95 July 5.  
 Robert, the Son of Jos<sup>h</sup>. Hick, Labourer, aged 1 mo. & 5 days July 22.  
 John, the Son of the late John Umpleby, aged 5 years ... Sep<sup>r</sup>. 26.  
 Eleanora, the Infant D. of John Baynes, Ladies Hair Dresser Oct. 6.  
 John Rooksby, Esq. aged 41, died Oct. 11 } buried in one Grave,  
 Hannah Rooksby, his Wife, aged 38, d. Oct. 13 } Oct. 15.

## 1780.

Ann Wreaks, Widow, aged 70 ... .. Jan. 4.  
 Elizabeth Danser, Spinster, aged 80 ... .. Jan. 8.  
 Maria, the illeg. D. of Betty Coulson, aged 2 ... .. Jan. 13.  
 Samuel Hindson, Peruke maker, aged 55 ... .. Jan. 16.  
 Elizabeth Fountain, Spinster, aged 38 ... .. Feb. 1.  
 Esther, the Wife of Thomas Upton, aged 55 ... .. Feb. 9.  
 Robert, the Son of John Consitt, Trunk maker, aged 4 ... .. Feb. 9.  
 Margaret, the Wife of John Wilson, aged 59 ... .. Feb. 20.  
 Elizabeth, the Wife of Charles Clarke, taylor, aged 64 ... .. Feb. 27.  
 William, the Inf<sup>t</sup>. Son of John Consitt, Trunk maker ... .. April 8.  
 Mrs. Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Fell, aged 62, Relict of M<sup>r</sup>. Chris<sup>t</sup>. Fell, Surgeon July 5.  
 William, the Inf<sup>t</sup>. Son of Rob<sup>t</sup>. Sinclair, Esq. Barrister at Law July 11.  
 Mary, the Inf<sup>t</sup>. D. of M<sup>r</sup>. Geo. Peacock of Scarbro, Grocer Sep. 21.  
 William Kettlewell, aged 79 ... .. Oct. 6.  
 Mrs. Mayer, aged 85, Relict of John Mayer, Esq. ... .. Oct. 9.  
 Margaret, the Widow of W<sup>m</sup>. Wood, painter, aged 70 ... .. Nov. 26.  
 Robert Hepworth, Coach Harness Maker, aged 75 ... .. Nov. 29.  
 Thomas, the Infant Son of James Kitson ... .. Dec. 1.  
 John, the Infant Son of John Watson ... .. Dec. 14.



## BURIALS 1781.

Capt. Emanuel Rodwell, aged 93	... ..	Feb. 4.
John, the Son of John Jackson, Coachman	... ..	Feb. 8.
Dorothy, the Relict of John Johnson, M.D. aged 80	... ..	Feb. 9.
Mary, the Daughter of Robert Hewison	... ..	Feb. 13.
Ann, the Infant D. of James Kitson	... ..	March 13.
Mary, the D. of John Consitt, Trunkmaker, aged 2	... ..	March 15.
Mary, the Rel <sup>t</sup> of Conyers Metcalf, taylor, aged 68	... ..	March 21.
Samuel Hindson, Staymaker, aged 24	... ..	May 13.
Ann, the D. of John Consitt, Trunkmaker, aged 4	... ..	May 19.
John, the Son of M <sup>r</sup> . Charles Cole, taylor, aged 2	... ..	July 5.
Mary, the Inf <sup>t</sup> D. of Joseph Hick, Labourer	... ..	Aug. 8.
George Jennings, Master Shoemaker, aged 24	... ..	Sep. 2.
Frances Jennings, aged 19	{ Widow and Daughter of }	Dec. 17.
Mary Jennings, aged 10 weeks	{ the above Geo. Jennings }	
Leonard, the Inf <sup>t</sup> Son of John Consitt, Trunkmaker	... ..	Dec. 8.

## 1782.

Jane, the D. of James Jackman, Innkeeper, aged 5	... ..	April 7.
Charles Clarke, taylor, aged 67	... ..	April 14.
Elizabeth Cole, Wid. of John Cole, taylor (aged 63)	... ..	June 11.
Elizabeth Mary Ann, the Inf <sup>t</sup> D. of William Brearey	... ..	June 11.
Elizabeth, the D. of John Thacker, Silk Dyer	... ..	May 17.
George Silcock, Brazier, aged 53	... ..	Sep. 23.
M <sup>r</sup> . Richard Tireman, Glover, Hosier & Hatter, aged 61	... ..	Sep. 30.
James, the Son of Robert Hewison, aged 2	... ..	Dec. 4.

## BURIALS FOR THE YEAR 1783.

Elizabeth, the D. of M <sup>r</sup> . W <sup>m</sup> . Staveley, Carver	... ..	March 26.
M <sup>rs</sup> . Elizabeth Langdale, Spinster, aged 87	... ..	April 20.
Elizabeth, the new born D. of Robert Sinclair, Esq <sup>r</sup> .	... ..	June 7.
Joseph Hick, Labourer, aged 52	... ..	July 16.
Elizabeth, Relict of the above Joseph Hick, aged 36	... ..	July 17.
John, the new born Son of Absalom Bluitt, Dancing Master, being the 27 <sup>th</sup> Child he has buried, all in Infancy, by two Wives	... ..	Sep. 11.

## Duty on Burials. 1784.

Mary, the D. of James Jackman, Innkeeper	... ..	Jan. 19.
Sarah, the inf <sup>t</sup> D. of Tho <sup>s</sup> . Clubley, Master Mariner	... ..	Feb. 13.
Ann, the D. of M <sup>r</sup> . John Green, Plane Maker, aged 15	... ..	Feb. 22.
Catherine, the Wife of M <sup>r</sup> . Butler Burton, Grocer, aged 62	... ..	March 7.
Ann, the Widow of John Brockbank, Staymaker, aged 70	... ..	March 14.
Robert, the new born Son of Robert Sinclair, Esq <sup>r</sup> .	... ..	April 19.
Jane Furnish, Widow, aged 74	... ..	April 25.
Ann, the Inf <sup>t</sup> D. of M <sup>r</sup> . Richmond Erskine, Saddler	... ..	May 4.
William, the Inf <sup>t</sup> Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> . Stubbs, Labourer	... ..	June 1.
John, the new born Son of M <sup>r</sup> . W <sup>m</sup> . Staveley, Carver	... ..	June 2.
Michael, the Inf <sup>t</sup> Son of W <sup>m</sup> . Briggs, Timber Merch <sup>t</sup> .	... ..	June 23.
Thomas Allanson, Upholsterer, aged 30	... ..	Aug. 30.
Rec <sup>d</sup> . the Duty thus far for M <sup>r</sup> . Jno. Clough, Coll <sup>r</sup> . Chris <sup>r</sup> . Newstead jun <sup>r</sup> .	... ..	Oct. 13.
Elizabeth, the Wife of Jonas Smith, Labourer	... ..	Oct. 13.
Ann, the Infant D. of Robert Hewison	... ..	Nov. 19.

## BURIALS 1785.

Richard Mitchell, Pattenmaker (a Pauper) ... ..	Jan. 10.
James Kitson, Coachman, aged 33 ... ..	Jan. 30.
Sarah Ward, D. of the late Mr. Cæsar Ward, aged 30 ...	May 1.
Michael, the Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> . Stodhart, Tinner, aged 5 ...	June 22.
Joseph, the inf <sup>t</sup> . Son of Mr. W <sup>m</sup> . Blanchard, Printer ...	June 24.
William, the inf <sup>t</sup> . Son of Mr. W <sup>m</sup> . Briggs, Timber Merch <sup>t</sup> ...	July 24.
Henry, the inf <sup>t</sup> . Son of John Consitt, Trunkmaker... ..	Aug. 10.
James, the posthumous Son of the late Ja <sup>s</sup> . Kitson, aged 9 weeks ... ..	Aug. 27.
Benjamin, the inf <sup>t</sup> . Son of W <sup>m</sup> . Jackson, Translator (a Pauper)	Sept. 14.
Sarah, the inf <sup>t</sup> . D. of Alex <sup>r</sup> . Hall, Chaise-Driver ... ..	Sept. 20.
George, the inf <sup>t</sup> . Son of Benj <sup>n</sup> . Hudson, Chaise-Driver ...	Oct. 19.
Richmond, the inf <sup>t</sup> . Son of Mr. Richmond Erskine, Saddler	Nov. 27.
Elizabeth, the D. of the late John Consitt, Trunkmaker ...	Nov. 30.

## 1786.

Ann, the Wife of Mr. George Hutton of Leeds, and D. of the late Thomas Matthews, Esq <sup>r</sup> . Alderman of this City, buried ... ..	Jan. 9.
Thomas, the inf <sup>t</sup> . Son of W <sup>m</sup> . Jackson, Translator (a Pauper)	Feb. 7.
Sarah Duke, aged 93, Widow of Thornton Duke ... ..	April 25.
Jane, the inf <sup>t</sup> . D. of Mr. W <sup>m</sup> . Staveley, Carver ... ..	May 9.
Agnes Somervill Russell, aged 14, D. of Mr. David Russell, Printer ... ..	June 27.
M <sup>rs</sup> . Sarah Malton (Relict of Mr. John Malton, Jeweller) aged 78 ... ..	July 6.
Balthazar Coates, Glover, aged 29 ... ..	Aug. 15.
Hannah, the Widow of John Preston, Serjeant in the 3 <sup>rd</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> . of Dragoon Guards ... ..	Oct. 28.
Thomas William, 3 <sup>rd</sup> Son of Mr. W <sup>m</sup> . Briggs, Timber Merch <sup>t</sup>	Dec. 20.

## 1787.

Ann, the inf <sup>t</sup> . D. of Benjamin, Walker, Hostler ... ..	March 20.
Sarah, the inf <sup>t</sup> . D. of Thomas Ashton, Labourer ... ..	April 22.

## 1788.

Ann, the Wife of Mr. John Green, sen <sup>r</sup> . Planemaker & Ironmonger	Jan. 8.
Charles Richmond, the inf <sup>t</sup> . Son of Mr. Richmond Erskine, Sadler	Mar. 29.
Mr. Edward Bell, Common Brewer, aged 53 ... ..	May 27.
Harriet, the Infant D. of Robert Harvey ... ..	Aug. 11.
Martha Ridsdale, Widow of Ralph Ridsdale of Marston ...	Sept. 24.
William, the 4 <sup>th</sup> Son of Mr. W <sup>m</sup> . Briggs, Timber Merch <sup>t</sup> ...	Sept. 28.
Elizabeth Cross, aged 86, Widow of W <sup>m</sup> . Cross of Birdsall... ..	Dec. 9.

## 1789.

Thomas Upton, aged 66 ... ..	Jan. 8.
Mary Stainforth, aged 78, Wife of Thomas Stainforth ...	Jan. 20.
M <sup>rs</sup> . Ann Robinson, Widow, Perfumer, aged 50 ... ..	Mar. 17.
M <sup>rs</sup> . Ann Ward, aged 73, Wid. of the late Mr. Cæsar Ward	April 14.
John, the inf <sup>t</sup> . Son of John Barker, sadler ... ..	April 24.
Robert Roberts, Journeyman Taylor, aged 29 ... ..	April 27.
Charles Consitt, aged 3, Son of the late John Consitt, Trunkmaker	June 16.
M <sup>rs</sup> . Frances Radcliffe, Relict of Cha <sup>s</sup> . Radcliffe, Esq. aged 56	July 22.



Mrs. Margaret Terry, Relict of Mr. Reuben Terry, aged 87 July 29.  
 Har<sup>s</sup>. Vander Tutt, Footman to Mrs. Goodricke, aged 45 ... Aug. 19.  
 James Duke, taylor, aged 19, Son of the late Mich<sup>l</sup>. Duke... Nov. 3.  
 Elizabeth Prince, aged 64, Wife of John Prince, Bricklayer,  
 and Relict of John Berry, Optician, of this City ... Nov. 17.

## BURIALS 1790.

Thomas, the inf<sup>t</sup>. Son of Mr. Francis Clubley, Grocer & Con-  
 fectioner, by Magdalen his wife, buried ... March 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 Mary Beeforth, aged 19, D. of the late Miles Beeforth, taylor June 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Jane, the D. of W<sup>m</sup>. Jackson, Translator (a Pauper) ... Oct. 9.

## 1791.

Mrs. Elizabeth Heber, aged 70, Wife of Mr. Reginald Heber,  
 Silk Dyer, buried ... March 8.  
 Alexander Gerrard, Esq<sup>r</sup>. of London, Counsellor at Law,  
 aged 54 ... March 16.  
 Mr. Francis Clubley, Confectioner & Grocer, aged 44 ... March 23.  
 Margaret, the inf<sup>t</sup>. D. of Joseph Binns, Coachman ... April 2.  
 Thomas Burton, aged 35, Toymaker, late from Tunbridge,  
 Kent ... April 24.  
 E. Consitt, aged 5, D. of Mr. Francis Consitt, Engraver ... May 6.  
 Elizabeth Mary, the D. of John Butler, Inkstand Maker ... May 27.  
 Ann Elizabeth, aged 11, D. of Mr. James Baker, Proctor ... July 12.  
 John, the inf<sup>t</sup>. Son of Rob<sup>t</sup>. Harvey, Vintner, Stonegate ... July 24.  
 William, the inf<sup>t</sup>. Son of Thornton Duke ... Aug. 6.  
 Elizabeth, the inf<sup>t</sup>. D. of Mr. Geo. Peacock, Printer ... Sept. 11.  
 Elizabeth, the Wife of William Winn, Esq. of Acomb, &  
 D. of the late Alderman Mayer of this City ... Nov. 14.  
 Thomas Stainforth, aged 84 ... Dec. 26.

## 1792.

William, the inf<sup>t</sup>. Son of Mr. Rich<sup>d</sup>. Townend, Att<sup>y</sup>. at Law Feb. 2.  
 Thornton Duke, aged 26, Son of the late Mich<sup>l</sup>. Duke ... March 22.  
 William Sleeman, Journeyman Taylor, aged 26 ... April 13.  
 Elizabeth, the Widow of George Silcock, Founder ... April 17.  
 Mrs. Jane Fowler, aged 35, Wife of W<sup>m</sup>. Fowler, Esq. of Scarbro' May 17.  
 John, the new born Son of Mr. John Brookbank, Painter ... June 21.  
 Owen M<sup>c</sup>Dermott, aged 20, Farrier in the Inniskilling Dragoons July 17.  
 Mary, the new born D. of W<sup>m</sup>. Jackson, Translator ... Sept. 18.  
 Michael, the 5<sup>th</sup> inf<sup>t</sup>. Son of Mr. W<sup>m</sup>. Briggs, Timber Merch<sup>t</sup>. Sept. 19.  
 Allen Swainston, M.D. died Sept. 19<sup>th</sup> and buried ... Sept. 26.  
 Ann, the Widow of W<sup>m</sup>. Sleeman, Journeyman Taylor ... Oct. 7.

## 1793.

Ann, the Wife of Rob<sup>t</sup>. Cooper, Journeyman Taylor ... Jan. 22.  
 Fanny, the D. of W<sup>m</sup>. Lassells, Journeyman Saddler ... Jan. 24.  
 Ann, the D. of the above W<sup>m</sup>. Lassells, aged 8 ... Feb. 24.  
 Mr. John Girdler, aged 81 ... April 28.  
 Henry, the new born Son of Mr. W<sup>m</sup>. Barber, Shoemaker ... May 22.  
 James Stodhart, Tin Plate Worker, aged 36, Son of the late  
 Thomas Stodhart, taylor... July 4.  
 John, the inf<sup>t</sup>. Son of Rob<sup>t</sup>. Cooper, Journeyman Taylor ... Oct. 16.



## BURIALS 1794.

John, the Infant Son of Cha <sup>s</sup> . Philips, Esq <sup>r</sup> . buried	...	Jan. 25.
Ann, the Wife of Mr. Andrew Ridsdale, Painter	... ..	March 5.
Hannah, the Widow of John Porter, Joiner, aged 83	... ..	May 22.
Elizabeth, the D. of Rob <sup>t</sup> . Cooper, taylor	... ..	Aug. 16.
Mr. David Russell, Printer, aged 76	... ..	Dec. 20.

## 1795.

Miss Matilda Dorothea Swainston, aged 17, third Daughter of the late Allen Swainston, M.D.	... ..	Jan. 9.
Jane Stodhart, aged 33, D. of the late Tho <sup>s</sup> . Stodhart, taylor	...	Feb. 26.
Sarah, the inf <sup>t</sup> . D. of John Barker, Journeyman Sadler	... ..	Sept. 26.
Joshua Oldfield, Esq <sup>r</sup> . Alderman, and who served the Office of Lord Mayor in 1790	... ..	Sept. 28.
Thomas, Infant Son of Levi Stubbs, Shoemaker	... ..	Oct. 20.
Miss Frances Margaret Swainston, aged 22, eldest D. of the late Allen Swainston, M.D. died Dec. 13 <sup>th</sup> . & buried	... ..	Dec. 19 <sup>th</sup> .

## 1796.

Frances, the Wife of Thomas Stubbs, Coal Dealer, aged 34	...	Jan. 22.
William Brearey, Sexton of this Parish, aged 58	... ..	May 31.
M <sup>rs</sup> . Mary Lonsdale, Wife of Mr. Rob <sup>t</sup> . Lonsdale, joiner	... ..	June 13.
Miss Harriet Oldfield, aged 20, 7 <sup>th</sup> D. of the late Mr. Ald <sup>n</sup> . Oldfield	... ..	June 14.
Peter Johnson, Esq <sup>r</sup> . aged 76, Commissary of the Prerogative Court of this Province & late Recorder of this City, died Aug. 1, bur <sup>d</sup> .	... ..	Aug. 6.
M <sup>rs</sup> . Alice Cox, aged 84, from near Beverley	... ..	Oct. 13.
Catharine Allanson, Spinster	... ..	Oct. 19.
Hannah Poul, aged 3, D. of John Poul	... ..	Nov. 22.
Richard, the Son of Mr. Richmond Erskine, sadler	... ..	Dec. 9.
James, the Son of Mr. John Harrison, Engraver	... ..	Dec. 16.
M <sup>rs</sup> . Rodwell, Relict of Cap <sup>t</sup> . Emanuel Rodwell	... ..	Dec. 18.

## 1797.

Mr. Andrew Ridsdale, Painter, aged 38	... ..	June 29.
M <sup>rs</sup> . Sarah Alcock, the Wife of Mr. Robert Alcock, Attorney at Law, of Mayroyd, near Halifax	... ..	Aug. 23.
William Lascelles, Saddler, aged 36	... ..	Dec. 14.

## 1798.

Mr. Robert Batty, Hair Dresser, aged 59	... ..	Jan. 22.
Elizabeth, aged 6 months, D. of Cap <sup>t</sup> . Lyon of the Dumfries- shire Fencible Cavalry	... ..	April 5.
Mary, the inf <sup>t</sup> . D. of John Barker, Saddler	... ..	Aug. 15.
M <sup>rs</sup> . Mary Erskine, aged 65, Widow of Cha <sup>s</sup> . Erskine, Saddler	...	Oct. 11.

## 1799.

Robert Harris, aged 36, a Gentleman's Servant, died of the Small Pox at the Black Swan Inn, Coney street	... ..	Jan. 11.
Edward Hornsher, Chaise Driver at the George Inn, Coney st.	...	Jan. 15.
M <sup>rs</sup> . Elizabeth Blanchard, aged 52, Wife of Mr. W <sup>m</sup> . Blanchard, Printer	... ..	Feb. 2.
Maria Frances, the Inf <sup>t</sup> . D. of Mr. Richard Kent, of Lawton in Cheshire	... ..	March 9.

Mr. William Lowther of East Retford, Notts. Attorney at  
Law, aged 84, died suddenly at the Black Swan Inn ... March 20.  
John Poul, aged 28, Chaise Driver at the George Inn ... May 12.  
G. Cave, aged 12, Son of Mrs. Cave without Micklegate Bar June 15.  
Mary Stubbs, aged 50 years ... .. Oct. 8.  
Frances, the Widow of Allen Swainston, M.D., died Nov.  
29, bur<sup>d</sup>. ... .. Dec. 4.

## BURIALS 1800.

John Wilson, aged 73 years ... .. March 7.  
Richard Ella, aged 39 years ... .. March 12.  
Mrs. Tancred, aged 67, D. of the late Sir Tho<sup>s</sup>. Tancred, Bar<sup>t</sup>. April 5.  
Mary, the Inf<sup>t</sup>. D. of John Barker, Saddler ... .. April 11.  
Elizabeth, the Inf<sup>t</sup>. D. of Mr. Thomas Surr ... .. June 7.  
Frances Beatrix, the Wife of Mr. Thomas Surr ... .. Aug. 24.  
Alexander Mills, Blacksmith, aged 57 ... .. Sept 19.  
Jane Allanson, Spinster, in an advanced Age ... .. Sept. 29.  
Mary Spencer, aged 15, D. of Charles Spencer ... .. Sept. 29.  
Thomas Stubbs, Labourer, aged 44 ... .. Nov. 30.

## 1801.

Robert Harrison, aged 54 ... .. Feb. 13.  
Eliza Lonsdale, aged 2, D. of Mr. Edw<sup>d</sup>. Lonsdale, Linendraper Feb. 22.  
Mr. Henry Gray of Newcastle, aged 28 ... .. July 8.  
Ann, the inf<sup>t</sup>. D. of Joseph Richmond, Clockmaker ... .. Aug. 25.  
Robert Hewison, Hair Dresser, aged 26 ... .. Sept. 19.  
Mary Jackson, aged 56, Wife of W<sup>m</sup>. Jackson, Translator ... Oct. 2.  
Rev<sup>d</sup>. H. E. Holder, aged 43 ... .. Oct. 8.  
Thomas Richardson, Labourer, aged 68 ... .. Nov. 15.  
William Ridsdale, aged 35, late Tapster at the George Inn Dec. 17.

## 1802.

Mr. John Batty, Silk Dyer, aged 38 ... .. Feb. 4.  
Mr. James Russell, Surgeon, aged 32 ... .. March 25.  
Mrs. Oldfield, Widow of the late Mr. Ald<sup>n</sup>. Oldfield (aged 66) April 1.  
Mrs. Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Lonsdale, aged 30, Wife of Mr. Edw<sup>d</sup>. Lonsdale,  
Linendraper ... .. May 11.  
Mr. Mark Robinson, Cabinet Maker, aged 82 ... .. May 14.  
Mr. Thomas Bell, taylor & Habit maker, aged 28 ... .. May 26.  
Mrs. Mary Erskine, aged 42, Wife of Mr. Richmond Erskine,  
Saddler ... .. May 26.  
Jane Ridsdale, aged 2, D. of the late W<sup>m</sup>. Ridsdale ... .. May 31.  
Elizabeth Stodhart, aged , Widow of Thomas Stodhart ... June 9.  
William Upton of Hull, Bricklayer, aged 50 ... .. August 30.  
Mary Ann Lund, aged 2, D. of Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund, jun<sup>r</sup>. ... .. Sept. 10.  
Henry Jackson, aged 5, an illeg. Child ... .. Oct. 26.  
William Simpson, aged 7, Son of Cha<sup>s</sup>. Copeland Simpson,  
Labourer ... .. Nov. 18.  
Ann Brogden, aged 45, Wife of W<sup>m</sup>. Brogden, sawyer ... .. Nov. 13.  
Richard Davies, aged 7, Son of Mr. Peter Davies, Cabinet maker Dec. 19.

## 1803.

Mrs. Sarah Robinson, aged 84, Relict of Mr. Mark Robinson March 9.  
Mr. Francis Pulleyn, aged 57 ... .. May 15.  
Eleanor, the illeg. D. of Sarah Ord ... .. July 16.

## BURIALS 1804.

Mrs. Mary Mayer, aged 70, D. of the late Mr. Ald <sup>n</sup> . Mayer	April 7.
Robert Turpin, skinner, aged 55 ... ..	April 13.
Mrs. Elizabeth Tireman, aged 78, Relict of Mr. Rich <sup>d</sup> . Tireman	April 18.
James Wood, aged 43, Porter at the Black Swan Inn ...	April 21.
Mr. William Winn, Landlord of the George Inn, aged 58 ...	May 19.
William, aged 13, Son of the late Mr. Francis Clubley, Confectioner ... ..	June 20.
George Simpson, aged 7, Son of Cha <sup>s</sup> . Copeland Simpson, Labourer ... ..	Aug. 7.
Dorothy Jennings, aged 45, D. of the late W <sup>m</sup> . Jennings, gent <sup>n</sup>	Sept. 9.
Katherine Wolley, Widow of the Rev <sup>d</sup> . Godfrey Wolley, A.M. died in this Parish 1 <sup>st</sup> Nov. 1804, aged 80, and was buried in York Minster. The Gravestone marked N <sup>o</sup> . 46.	
Capt <sup>n</sup> . Frederick Clark, aged 21, of the 7 <sup>th</sup> Regiment of Foot, or Royal English Fuzileers, died Dec. 18 <sup>th</sup> and buried Dec. 24 <sup>th</sup> .	

## 1805.

Joseph Richmond, aged 10 months, Son of Jos <sup>h</sup> . Richmond, Clockmaker ... ..	Jan. 18.
Miss Sarah Kemp, aged 21 ... ..	May 4.
Thomas Oldfield, aged 32, Banker & Wine Merchant, Son of the late Mr. Alderman Oldfield of this City, buried	May 21 <sup>st</sup> .
Ann Bell, aged 58, Wife of Henry Bell, cooper ... ..	July 10.
Thomas Anderson. Chaise Driver, aged 28 ... ..	Aug. 19.
Joshua Walker, Esq <sup>r</sup> aged 44, late of Leeds ... ..	Aug. 22.

## 1806.

Elizabeth Hawkworth, Spinster, aged 78 years ... ..	April 15.
Sarah Barker, aged 44, Wife of John Barker, Journeyman Saddler ... ..	May 20.

A true and perfect **Terrier** of all the Dues and Benefits of the Parish of St<sup>t</sup> Martin in Coney Street in the City of York, taken May 17<sup>th</sup>, 1764, by the Order of his Grace ROBERT (*Drummond*) Lord Archbishop of York, and to be given in at his primary Visitation to be held in the Parish Church of St<sup>t</sup> Michael le Belfrey in the City of York on the 18<sup>th</sup> May aforesaid.

A PARSONAGE House near the Church consisting of two Parlours, one hung with paper, the other old Wainscott, a Kitchen and Back Kitchen, three Chambers, and a small Dressing Room, one old Wainscot, the other hung with paper, a Study hung with Paper, four small Garrets, a Garden, and two Stables covered with Tiles.

QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY was in the year 1762 procured for £200 left by the Will of the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. Buck, late Rector of Marston, for the Augmentation of small Livings, to which was added a private Donation of £100, and the whole was laid out in a Purchase of Lands at Nunmonkton in the County of York and leased to James Pullein of the same place, Blacksmith, at the yearly Rent of £15. The Closes or Parcels of Ground are commonly called or known by the Names of



Robert Gray's Close, Eight Acres, Frank Lane Close, eight acres, Hanley Close, seven acres, Thomas Cundall Closes, fourteen acres, and one Acre of Ings Meadow lying in a place called Dockmire.

FOR THE USE OF THE CHURCH.

£4 a year payable out of a House now in the possession of Miss Catherine Allison in Coney street.

£5 a year out of a House now in the possession of Mr. Henry Jubb in Coney street.

£3 a year out of a House now in the possession of Mrs. Grace Allanson.

£8 a year out of a House adjoining the Church on the North now leased by Mr. W<sup>m</sup>. Baker.

Lands at Wistow near Cawood in the County of York called Minster Hill Close containing two acres and a half and five Roods in Hotham Ings Intack and five Roods in Browninghorn let to John Romans at Wheel hole near Kelfield at the yearly Rent of £5.

TO THE MINISTER.

Mrs. Ann Wright by her Will, dated 22<sup>nd</sup> April, 1670, charged a House now in the possession of Miss Catherine Allison in Coney street with the payment of Ten shillings yearly to the Minister for preaching a Sermon on every St. George's Day.

Mrs. Ann Saville by her Will, dated the 31<sup>st</sup> May, 1694, gave £20, the Interest thereof to go yearly to the Minister for preaching a Sermon on every last day of January, and which yearly Interest is paid out of the above House now in the possession of Miss Catherine Allison.

Mr. Leonard Thompson by his Will, dated the 13<sup>th</sup> August, 1698, gave £500 to the Feoffees of this Parish to be put out to Interest, £1 : 5 : 0 whereof to be paid to the Minister yearly for reading Divine Service and preaching betwixt 8 and 12 in the Forenoon and reading the Evening Service betwixt 2 and 4 in the Afternoon upon every Christmas Day, and for reading the Morning Service betwixt 8 and 12 in the Forenoon on all the other Holidays in Christmas. The remainder of the said Interest money to be applied for putting out Boys Apprentice.

Mr. Michael Nicholson charged a House which formerly stood opposite the Mansion house and which the Mayor and Commonalty of this City lately purchased and afterwards pulled down, with the payment of Ten shillings yearly to the Minister for preaching a Sermon on every Christmas Day in the Afternoon.

Mrs. Nelson of this Parish gave £20 to be kept in the Hands of the Minister for the time being for preaching a Sermon on every 27<sup>th</sup> February, and for which the present Minister has given his Bond to the Parish.

THE FURNITURE OF THE CHURCH.

A Cover for the Altar Table, a Linnen Cloth, a Pulpit Cloth, a Bible and a Prayer Book on the Reading Desk, two other Bibles and four Prayer Books in the Churchwarden's Pew, a Book of Homilies, two Surplices and a black Hood, two brass Branches, Eight Bells, and a Clock.

## COMMUNION PLATE AS UNDER WITH THEIR INSCRIPTIONS.

One Silver Flaggon, "In usum St<sup>t</sup> Martini Coney street Ebor 1759 J.H.S." 53 oz. 13 dwts.—One Silver Dish, "In usum St<sup>t</sup> Martini Coney street Ebor 1759," 36 oz. 9 dwts.—Two Silver Chalices, "In usum St<sup>t</sup> Martini Coney street Ebor 1759," 33 oz. 18 dwts.—Two Silver Salvers, "In usum Sti. Martini Coney street Ebor 1759 J.H.S." and one Silver Spoon 11 oz. 18 dwts.—One Silver Patten, "St<sup>t</sup> Martins Coney street J.H.S." 13 oz. 18 dwts.—Two Pewter Pattens, "St<sup>t</sup> Martini le Grand Ex dono Johis Yeates, Gen."

The Writings belonging to the Church are kept in a Chest belonging the Vestry.

The Parish Repairs the Body of the Church and Side Chancel and the Church Yard Fence. The Dean and Chapter of the Cathedral Church of York Repair the remainder of the Chancel.

The Parish pay the Clerk and Sexton's Wages, and the Minister appoints them.

## THE CUSTOMARY FEES DUE TO THE MINISTER, CLERK, &amp; SEXTON.

A Marriage by Licence, to the Minister 10<sup>s</sup>, Clerk 5<sup>s</sup>, Sexton 2/6.

A Marriage by publication, to the Minister 5<sup>s</sup>, Clerk 2/6, Sexton 1<sup>s</sup>.

A Burial in the Chancel, to the Minister 12/6, Clerk 6/8, Sexton 5<sup>s</sup>/.

A Burial in the Side Chancel, Minister 2/6, Clerk 5/4, Sexton 5/.

A Burial in the Body of the Church, to the Minister 2/6, Clerk 4/4, Sexton 3/6. A Burial in the Church Yard, to the Minister 1<sup>s</sup>/1<sup>d</sup>, Clerk 1/10, Sexton 1<sup>s</sup>/.

The Quarterly Contributions to the Minister and Clerk are uncertain.

(Signed) Joseph Bridges, Minister.

Rich<sup>d</sup>. Davies, James Platt, Churchwardens.

Rich<sup>d</sup>. Galloway, John Ward, Geo. Gibson, Uriah Scarbrough, Matthew Kidd, James Richardson.

MEM. the 2<sup>d</sup> November 1765, That since the making of the before written Terrier, One Silver Flaggon with the following Inscription, "In usum St<sup>t</sup> Martini Coney Street Ebor J.H.S. 1759," weight 52 oz. 8 dwt. has been given to and for the benefit of the said parish.

Joseph Bridges, Vicar.

John Ward, Rich<sup>d</sup>. Tireman, Churchwardens.

26<sup>th</sup> July 1786. A similar Terrier, taken by order of Archbishop William (*Markham*), almost identical in description.

(Signed) Rich<sup>d</sup>. Forrest, Minister.

Ja<sup>s</sup>. Croft, Will<sup>m</sup>. Prince, Churchwardens.

John Dawson, Richmond Erskine.

5<sup>th</sup> August 1809. A similar Terrier, taken by order of Archbishop Edward (*Harcourt*), almost identical in description.

(Signed) W<sup>m</sup>. Bulmer, Vicar.

Richard Brown, John Earnshaw, Churchwardens.

John Brookbank, John Dawson, W<sup>m</sup>. Sanderson, Geo. Wilkinson, Thomas Surr, Richm<sup>d</sup>. Erskine, Edm<sup>d</sup>. Gill, W<sup>m</sup>. Judson.



## BOOK VI.

## A REGISTER OF MARRIAGES.

(PRINTED IN THE STATUTORY FORM).

1801.

Joseph Munby of the Parish of St<sup>t</sup>. John Delpike, York, Gent<sup>n</sup>. & Jane Pearson of this Parish, Spinster, were married in this Church by Licence the 14<sup>th</sup> May by John Cautley, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: M. Pearson, Rob<sup>t</sup>. Smithson.

John Wolstenholme of the Minster Yard, within the Close of the Cathedral Church of York, and Elizabeth Roebuck of this P. Spinster, by Licence the 28<sup>th</sup> June by John Parker, Off<sup>g</sup>. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witsn. Grace Dinsdale, Rosamond Forth.

Richard Brown & Magdalen Clubley, both of this P. by Licence the 19<sup>th</sup> July by John Parker, Off<sup>g</sup>. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witsn. Mary Coates, Isaac Williamson.

Francis Carter of the P. of All Saints, Pavement, Spirit Merchant, and Maria Worrall of this P. Spinster, by Licence the 16<sup>th</sup> August by James Richardson, Off<sup>g</sup>. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witsn. Sarah Kemp, Ann Prince, Ja<sup>s</sup>. Fisher.

John Emmerson of this P. and Mary Richardson of the P. of St<sup>t</sup>. Olave's, Marygate, by Banns the 23<sup>d</sup> August by James Richardson, Off<sup>g</sup>. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witsn. Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund, Frances Brearey.

Richard Monnery & Ellen Mills, both of this P. by Banns the 7<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup>. by James Richardson, Off<sup>g</sup>. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witsn. the same.

William Pontey of the P. of Huddersfield, Widower, and Jane Pearson of this P. Widow, by Licence the 27<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>. by James Richardson, Vicar. Witsn. Sarah Sherwin, J. Munby, Rob<sup>t</sup>. Cattle.

1802.

Thomas Knowlson of the P. of St<sup>t</sup>. Mary's, Castlegate, Whip Maker, and Ann Morrith of this P. Spinster, were married by Licence the 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>. by James Richardson, Vicar. Witsn. John Ward, W<sup>m</sup>. Morrith.

Thomas Sherwood of the P. of Leeds, Watchmaker & Jeweller, and Ann Peacock of this P. Sp<sup>r</sup>. by Licence the 11<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>. by J. R. Witsn. Geo. Peacock, Eliza Sherwood, Cæ<sup>r</sup>. Peacock, Honor Peacock.

White Benson, gent<sup>n</sup>. & Eleanor Sarah Benson, Sp<sup>r</sup>. both of this P. by Banns the 25<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup>. by J. R. Witsn. Anna Dorothea Bridget Skepper, Tho<sup>s</sup>. Skepper, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.

Robert Mason of the P. of Knaresbrough & Mary Hatfield of this P. by Banns the 27<sup>th</sup> Febr<sup>y</sup>. by J. R. Witsn. W<sup>m</sup>. Clark, John Whitehouse.

Richard Moore, servant, & Frances Major, sp<sup>r</sup>. both of this P. by Banns the 6<sup>th</sup> April by J. R. Witsn. Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Darley, Frances Mason, Mary Bickers, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.

Robert Reeve of the City of York, Coach Guard, & Jane Wilson of this P. Widow, by Licence the 22<sup>d</sup> May by J. R. Witsn. Thomas Surr, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.



- William Mason of this P. Printer, & Mary Jane Percevell of the P. of St. Crux, sp<sup>r</sup>. by Banns the 27<sup>th</sup> June by J. R. Wits. Alice Dale, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- John Parsons, Hairdresser, & Barbara Hewison, Widow, both of this P., by Licence the 6<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>. by J. R. Wits. Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund, Frances Brearey.
- Francis Bollans of the P. of St. Mary's, Castlegate, Joiner, & Elizabeth Greensides of this P. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Banns the 25<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>. by J. R. Wits. Joseph Baines, Ann Bollans.
- John Jimmiss Tennison of the City of York, Jobber, & Ann Foster of this P. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Licence the 20<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>. by J. R. Wits. Louisa Silcocks, Anthony Mackinnell.

1803.

- Thomas Scowby of the P. of St. Laurance, Shoemaker, and Elizabeth Gill of this P. sp<sup>r</sup>. were married by Banns the 3<sup>rd</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>. by J. R. Wits. Joseph Fisher, Ann Ireland.
- William Hodgson of the P. of Haxby, Butcher, & Mary Phillips of this P. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Licence the 7<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup>. by J. R. Wits. Mary Wilcockson, W<sup>m</sup>. Beverley.
- John Lawson, Bt. of Brough Hall in the P. of Catterick, Widower, and Monica Stapleton, sp<sup>r</sup>. of this P. by Licence the 8<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup>. by Rich. Mosley Atkinson, Off<sup>g</sup>. Min<sup>r</sup>. Wits. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Stapleton, B. Stapleton.
- William Winn, Innholder & Widower, and Hannah Bentley, sp<sup>r</sup>. both of this P. by Licence the 6<sup>th</sup> March by James Richardson, Vicar. Wits. Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund, Frances Brearey.
- Thomas Baines of the P. of St. Michael le Belfrey, Shoemaker, & Elizabeth Dobson of this P. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Banns the 15<sup>th</sup> March by J. R. Wits. A. Earle, E. Cruse, M. Dobson.
- William Waldon of the P. of St. Helens, Baker, & Ellin Sullivan of this P. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Banns the 24<sup>th</sup> April by J. R. Wits. Barnabas Mitchell, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- James Tomes, yeoman, & Elizabeth Pinder, sp<sup>r</sup>. both of this P. by Licence the 6<sup>th</sup> April by J. R. Wits. Matthew Gawthorp, Elisabeth Driver.
- Ralph Riddell of Cheeseburn Grange in the Co. of Northumberland, Esq. and Isabella Widdrington Riddell of this P. Widow, by Licence the 9<sup>th</sup> May by J. R. Wits. W<sup>m</sup>. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Salvin, Francis Riddell.
- James Long, waterman, & Jane Hubby, sp<sup>r</sup>. both of this P. by Banns the 29<sup>th</sup> June by J. R. Wits. Ann Mitcham, Christianah Whipp.
- Richard Spaven of the P. of Foston, Carpenter, & Margaret Reed of this P. by Licence the 31<sup>st</sup> July by W<sup>m</sup>. Flower, Off<sup>g</sup>. Min<sup>r</sup>. Wits. William Hornsey, William Wray.
- John Sheldon of the P. of All Saints, Pavement, Cabinet Maker, and Mary Johnson, of this P. by Banns the 30<sup>th</sup> August by James Richardson, Vicar. Wits. Rich<sup>d</sup>. Richardson, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- William Williams & Catherine Bachop, both of this P. by Licence the 25<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup>. by W<sup>m</sup>. Flower, Off<sup>g</sup>. Min<sup>r</sup>. Wits. Margaret Bachop, Margaret Wilcockson, W<sup>m</sup>. Beverley.

1804.

- William Baynes, yeoman, & Mary Ann Mitchell, both of this P. were married by Licence the 29<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>. by W<sup>m</sup>. Flower, Off<sup>g</sup>. Min<sup>r</sup>. Wits. Anna Boddy, John Earnshaw.

Joseph Holmes of the P. of St<sup>c</sup> Dennis, Baker, & Ellen Styan, sp<sup>r</sup> of this P. by Licence the 28<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> by W. Bulmer, Vicar. Wits. John Potter, Ann Holmes.

John Beeby of the P. of St<sup>c</sup> Dennis, Walmgate, bachelor, & Margaret Smith, sp<sup>r</sup> of this P. by Banns the 1<sup>st</sup> May by W. B. Wits. Thomas Stodhart, Mary Howcroft.

John Willcock of the P. of Bolton in Bolland, a private in the Craven Legion Cavalry, bachelor, and Jane Croft, sp<sup>r</sup> of this P. by Licence the 27<sup>th</sup> May by W. B. Wits. John Carr, William Gray.

William Clapham of the P. of Leeds, bachelor, & Sarah Blanchard of this P. sp<sup>r</sup> by Licence the 28<sup>th</sup> May by W. B. Wits. W<sup>m</sup>. Goodman, Ann Frobisher.

Thomas Noble, waiter at the George Inn, & Jane Nicholson, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this P. by Licence the 8<sup>th</sup> August by W. B. Wits. John Sanderson, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.

William Dawson & Hannah Nicholson, both of this P. by Banns the 10<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> by James Dallin, Off<sup>g</sup>. Min<sup>r</sup>. Wits. Joseph Blenkarn, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.

Robert Turner, bach<sup>r</sup> & Sarah Ridsdale, Widow, both of this P. by Licence the 12<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> by James Dallin. Wits. John Sanderson, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.

James Robert Mountain, Stonemason, a Widower, & Elizabeth Watson, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this P. by Licence the 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> by James Dallin. Wits. Henry Brown, Jane Wilson.

James Robinson of the P. of St<sup>c</sup> John, Micklegate, and Ann Gill of this P. by Banns the 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> by W<sup>m</sup>. Bulmer, Vicar. Wits. Ann Bellerby, W<sup>m</sup>. Bellerby.

George Noble of the P. of St<sup>c</sup> Dennis, Walmgate, Carpenter, & Elizabeth Fowler of this P. sp<sup>r</sup> by Banns the 27<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> by W. B. Wits. John Steel, Ann Stoker.

James Stephenson, waterman, & Jane Cock, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this P. by Banns the 29<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> by W. B. Wits. George Mallanie, Mary Thomas.

1805.

John Simpson, bach<sup>r</sup> & Jane Rawdon, sp<sup>r</sup> both of this P. were married by Banns the 29<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> by W<sup>m</sup>. Bulmer, Vicar. Wits. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Roberts, Jane Wilson.

Gillies M<sup>c</sup>Bean Harper of this P. mercer, & Mary Hobson of Tollerton in the P. of Alne, sp<sup>r</sup> by Licence the 20<sup>th</sup> April by W. B. Wits. Jane Wilson, W<sup>m</sup>. Hope.

John Pick of the P. of Brayton, bach<sup>r</sup> & Mary Ann Perfect of this P. sp<sup>r</sup> by Licence the 19<sup>th</sup> June by W. B. Wits. B. Fleming, J. Pollett, W<sup>m</sup>. Poppleton, Eliz. Carr, Ann Davis.

George Grubb, Coach guard, bach<sup>r</sup> & Hannah Briggs, widow, both of this P. by Licence the 11<sup>th</sup> Aug. by W. B. Wits. Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund, Frances Brearey.

Richard Lamb of the City of York, yeoman, a Widower, & Elizabeth Dawson of this P. sp<sup>r</sup> by Licence the 29<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> by W. B. Wits. John Catterton, Sarah Ward.

- William Herbert of the P. of Cramb, Farmer, & Mary Loriman of this P. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Licence the 26<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>. by W. B. Wits. Mary Smith, Mary Herbert.
- Charles Fowler of the P. of All Saints, North St. Joiner, & Easter Spetch of this P. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Licence the 16<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>. by W. B. Wits. W<sup>m</sup>. Fowler, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund. 1806.
- William Brearey Butler of the P. of All Saints, North St. bach<sup>r</sup>. & Mary Hartley of this P. sp<sup>r</sup>. were married by Banns the 15<sup>th</sup> June by W. B. Wits. Margreat Johnson, Ann Machment.
- Henry Gill, gentleman, & Sarah Harriett Forbes, sp<sup>r</sup>. both of this P. by Licence the 29<sup>th</sup> June by W. B. Wits. Rob<sup>t</sup>. Cattle, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- George Hall of the P. of Giggleswick & Margaret Swires of this P. by Banns the 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>. by W. B. Wits. John Briskham, Betty Lotheirington.
- Robert Dobson, Waiter, a bach<sup>r</sup>. & Anne Baynes, sp<sup>r</sup>. both of this P. by Licence the 30<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>. by W. B. Wits. John Clark, George Wilson, Thomas Dobson, Mary Dobson, Richard Baynes. 1807.
- William Turner of the P. of Barmby Moor, bach<sup>r</sup>. & Margaret Stubbins of this P. were married by Licence the 7<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>. by W. B. Wits. Jane Norman, George Briggs.
- Benjamin Oades of the P. of St<sup>t</sup>. Peter the Little, bach<sup>r</sup>. & Mary Harper of this P. by Banns the 19<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup>. by W. B. Wits. Ann Doughty, Tho<sup>s</sup>. Walls.
- George Finley of the P. of New Malton & Elizabeth Hare of this P. by Banns the 20<sup>th</sup> April by W. B. Wits. Joseph Blenkarn, Sarah Stones.
- David Short of the P. of Bilbrough near Tadcaster, Servant, and Margaret Jackson of this P. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Licence the 6<sup>th</sup> May by James Dallin, Offg. Min<sup>r</sup>. Wits. William Druly, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.
- Francis Thompson, Chaise Driver & a bach<sup>r</sup>. & Sarah Black, widow, both of this P. by Licence the 12<sup>th</sup> June by W<sup>m</sup>. Bulmer, Vicar. Wits. Mary Brown, John Skelton.
- John Stodhart, Tinner, bach<sup>r</sup>. & Mary Banks of this P. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Licence the 24<sup>th</sup> July by James Dallin, Offg. Min<sup>r</sup>. Wits. Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund, Ja<sup>s</sup>. Spetch.
- Mark Stead of the P. of St<sup>t</sup>. Martin, Micklegate, Journeyman Tinner & a bach<sup>r</sup>. and Mary Preston of this P. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Banns the 16<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>. by W<sup>m</sup>. Bulmer, Vicar. Wits. Betty Lotheirington, Peter Young Stead.
- Thomas Preston, Tinner & a bach<sup>r</sup>. and Anne Woolstencroft, both of this P. by Licence the 5<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>. by W. B. Wits. Samuel Wiley, Mark Stead.
- John Dixon of the P. of St<sup>t</sup>. Dennis, Cordwainer, & Mary Smith of this P. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Banns the 7<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>. by W. B. Wits., Samuel Waddington, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Smith. 1808.
- John Masterman, Coachman & a bach<sup>r</sup>. and Elizabeth Calvert, sp<sup>r</sup>. both of this P. were married by Banns the 9<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup>. by W. B. Wits. Rob<sup>t</sup>. King, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Lund.



- Stephen Dixon, bach<sup>r</sup>. & Hannah Judson, sp<sup>r</sup>. both of this P. by Banns the 29<sup>th</sup> March by W. B. Wits. Jos<sup>h</sup>. Rushton, Mary Maier.
- William Reed of the P. of St<sup>c</sup>. Mary, Scarborough, Widower, & Mary Hugall of this P. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Licence the 4<sup>th</sup> April by W. B. Wits. Henry Hugall, Jane Dutchman, John Dutchman ju<sup>r</sup>.
- George Coultart of this P. Farmer & a bach<sup>r</sup>. and Jane Straker of the P. of Holy Trinity, Christ's Court, sp<sup>r</sup>. by Banns the 25<sup>th</sup> Aug. by James Dallin, Off<sup>g</sup>. Min<sup>r</sup>. Wits. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Daniel, Rich. Atkinson.
- William Motherby of the City of York, Seaman, bach<sup>r</sup>. and Ann Hayton, sp<sup>r</sup>. of this P. by Licence the 21<sup>st</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup>. by W<sup>m</sup>. Flower Jun<sup>r</sup>. Off<sup>g</sup>. Min<sup>r</sup>. Wits. J. Spetch, Rich. Atkinson.
- Thomas Calvert of the P. of St<sup>c</sup>. Mary le Bow in the City of Durham, Widower, & Mary Brown of this P. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Licence the 4<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>. by W<sup>m</sup>. Bulmer, Vicar. Wits. Margaret Smith, Rich. Atkinson.
- John William Brewes of this P. Tinner & a bach<sup>r</sup>. and Hannah Johnson of the P. of Wighill, sp<sup>r</sup>. by Licence the 19<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>. by W. B. Wits. W<sup>m</sup>. Arnett, Rich. Atkinson.

1809.

- Thomas Brown of the P. of Holy Trinity, Micklegate, Cordwainer & bach<sup>r</sup>. and Elizabeth Rawling of this P. sp<sup>r</sup>. were married by Banns the 28<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>. by W. B. Wits. Adam Yeoman, Samuel Lund.
- James Gawthorp of the P. of All Saints, North St. Cordwainer, and Mary Southerland of this P. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Banns the 24<sup>th</sup> April by W. B. Wits. Rob<sup>t</sup>. Gray, Joseph Gawthorp.
- William Lothington of the P. of St<sup>c</sup>. Margaret, Walmgate, Bricklayer & bach<sup>r</sup>. and Jane Hall of this P. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Banns the 14<sup>th</sup> May by W. B. Wits. John Fawdington, George Lothington.
- Thomas Rutledge of the P. of Elvington, Blacksmith & bach<sup>r</sup>. and Eliza Hodgson of this P. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Banns the 29<sup>th</sup> May by W. B. Wits. Ann Hodgson, John Hodgson.
- John Simpson of Bingley, Yorks. Farmer & bach<sup>r</sup>. and Betty Lees of this P. Widow, by Licence the 26<sup>th</sup> June by W<sup>m</sup>. Flower Jun<sup>r</sup>. Off<sup>g</sup>. Min<sup>r</sup>. Wits. William Giles, Rich<sup>d</sup>. Atkinson.
- Bradley Featherstone of the P. of Sutton upon Derwent, Wheelwright & bach<sup>r</sup>. and Sarah Graham of New Street in York, Widow, by Banns the 6<sup>th</sup> July by W<sup>m</sup>. Bulmer, Vicar. Wits. Isaac Featherstone, Rosey Wilkinson.
- John Thomas Morley of the P. of Huddersfield, Linen Draper, & Elizabeth Snowden of this P. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Banns the 8<sup>th</sup> Aug. by W. B. Wits. Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Vessay, M. Layborn, John Craggs.
- Thomas Fisher of the P. of St<sup>c</sup>. Helen & Ann Wells of this P. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Banns the 13<sup>th</sup> Aug. by W. B. Wits. Rich<sup>d</sup>. Atkinson, David Barker.
- Thomas Clark of the P. of Osbaldwick, Farmer & widower, and Hannah Cowton of this P. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Licence the 29<sup>th</sup> Aug. by W. B. Wits. Stephen Dixon, Rich<sup>d</sup>. Atkinson.
- Walter Birkett of the P. of St<sup>c</sup>. Mary in Nottingham, Lace Manufact<sup>r</sup>. & bach<sup>r</sup>. and Mary Ann Knapton of this P. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Licence the 31<sup>st</sup> Aug. by W. B. Wits. Samuel Knapton, Philip Knapton, Eliza Maria Merrey.

- Thomas Williamson of the P. of Fridaythorpe in the Co. of York, Farmer & bach<sup>r</sup>. and Ann Paver of this P. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Licence the 5<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>. by W. B. Wits. John Hardwick, William Mason.
- William Mason of the P. of Askham Bryan, Farmer & bach<sup>r</sup>. and Jane Hudson of this P. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Licence the 5<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>. by W. B. Wits. John Hardwick, Thomas Williamson.

## 1810.

- Patrick Quirk of this P. Private in the 6<sup>th</sup> Dragoon Guards, and Elizabeth Stead of this P. sp<sup>r</sup>. were married by Banns the 10<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup>. by W. B. Wits. W<sup>m</sup>. Summer, Rich<sup>d</sup>. Atkinson, James Spetch.
- Thomas Taylor of the P. of Holy Trinity, Hull, merchant, and Ann Frobisher of this P. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Licence the 13<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup>. by W. B. Wits. W<sup>m</sup>. Blanchard, M. Hargrove, John Blanchard.
- Michael Fryer of this P. servant & bach<sup>r</sup>. and Jane Robinson of the P. of Holy Trinity, King's Court, sp<sup>r</sup>. by Banns the 8<sup>th</sup> April by W. B. Wits. Rich<sup>d</sup>. Atkinson, James Spetch.
- John Boston of the P. of St<sup>r</sup>. Helen, Organ Builder & bach<sup>r</sup>. and Elizabeth Webster of this P. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Banns the 16<sup>th</sup> April by W. B. Wits. Mary Boston, Rich<sup>d</sup>. Atkinson.
- John Etherington of the P. of St<sup>r</sup>. Helen, Fishmonger & Widower, and Ann Mitcham of this P. Widow, by Banns the 20<sup>th</sup> May by W. B. Wits. Rich<sup>d</sup>. Milner, Ann Berry.
- James Tinker of Byrom Hall in the P. of Brotherton, Co. York, Servant, aged 22, bach<sup>r</sup>. & Mary Turner, aged 21, of this P. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Licence the 26<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup>. by W<sup>m</sup>. Flower, Jun<sup>r</sup>. Offg. Min<sup>r</sup>. Wits. James Richardson, William Crow.
- John Wright of the P. of Tadcaster, Chaise Driver & bach<sup>r</sup>. and Mary Gowland of this P. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Banns the 6<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>. by W<sup>m</sup>. Bulmer, Vicar. Wits. James Taylor, W<sup>m</sup>. Hudson, Elizabeth Gowland.

## 1811.

- Thomas Elton, Bookkeeper & bach<sup>r</sup>. and Elizabeth Nolson, sp<sup>r</sup>. both of this P. sp<sup>r</sup>. were married by Licence the 4<sup>th</sup> May by W. B. Wits. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Belt, Hannah Nolson.
- Thomas Houseman of the P. of St<sup>r</sup>. Saviour, servant & bach<sup>r</sup>. and Mary Walker of this P. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Banns the 12<sup>th</sup> May by W. B. Wits. Elizabeth Hartley, Rich<sup>d</sup>. Atkinson.
- James Frickelton of this P. Private of the 4<sup>th</sup> Dragoon Guards & a bach<sup>r</sup>. and Hannah Christelow of this P. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Banns the 15<sup>th</sup> May by W. B. Wits. Mich<sup>l</sup>. Dearir, Rich<sup>d</sup>. Atkinson.
- Solomon Hattersley of the P. of Keighley, Whitesmith, widower, & Elizabeth Cundall of this P. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Licence the 24<sup>th</sup> May by W. B. Wits. Francis Marshall, Tho<sup>s</sup>. Cowburn, Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Chappell.
- Francis Dalton, Currier & bach<sup>r</sup>. and Elizabeth Driffield, sp<sup>r</sup>. both of this P. by Banns the 28<sup>th</sup> May by W. B. Wits. Rich<sup>d</sup>. Atkinson, James Spetch.
- Thomas Cowburn, Gardener & bach<sup>r</sup>. and Mary Lascelles, sp<sup>r</sup>. both of this P. by Banns the 17<sup>th</sup> June by James Dallin, Offg. Min<sup>r</sup>. Wits. Jo<sup>s</sup>. Johnson, Mary Cariss.



George Cattell, Trunkmaker & bach<sup>r</sup>. and Harriet Green, sp<sup>r</sup>. both of this P. by Banns the 24<sup>th</sup> June by W<sup>m</sup>. Bulmer, Vicar. Witsn. John Pears, Ann Pears.

Eneas Walker of this P. Clothier & bach<sup>r</sup>. and Mary Cocker Woodhead of Thurstonland in the P. of Huddersfield, sp<sup>r</sup>. by Licence the 22<sup>nd</sup> July by Rich<sup>d</sup>. Forrest, Offg. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witsn. John Clark, Rich<sup>d</sup>. Atkinson.

Richard Wood of the P. of St. John del Pike, Bricklayer & bach<sup>r</sup>. and Elizabeth Fell of this P. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Licence the 30<sup>th</sup> August by W<sup>m</sup>. Bulmer, Vicar. Witsn. Hannah Fell, Joseph Fell.

William Toes of the P. of St. Mary, Bishophill the elder, a bach<sup>r</sup>. and Mary Copley of this P. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Licence the 27<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>. by W. B. Witsn. Frances Clayton, W<sup>m</sup>. Metcalf, Mary Morley.

Henry Robinson of this P. Tea Dealer & a Widower, and Catherine Clapham of Carlton Hall in the P. of Snaith, sp<sup>r</sup>. by Licence the 30<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>. by W. B. Witsn. Matt<sup>h</sup>. Brown, Jun<sup>r</sup>. Hannah Croft.

Joseph Doughty, servant & bach<sup>r</sup>. and Mary Aynsley, sp<sup>r</sup>. both of this P. by Banns the 28<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>. by W. B. Witsn. Thomas Hasset, Thomas Rooke.

Matthew Phillips of the P. of St. Mary, Bishophill the younger, Architect & bach<sup>r</sup>. and Martha Kemp of this P. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Licence the 5<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>. by Rob<sup>t</sup>. Sutton, Offg. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witsn. W<sup>m</sup>. Judson, J. Barber, Ann Harrison.

1812.

William Gibson of the P. of Fulford, Private in the 2<sup>nd</sup> Dragoon Guards & a bach<sup>r</sup>. and Elianor Keene of this P. widow, were married by Banns the 24<sup>th</sup> Febr<sup>y</sup>. by W<sup>m</sup>. Bulmer, Vicar. Witsn. Rich<sup>d</sup>. Moss, Ann Davenport.

George Swan of this P. Farmer & a bach<sup>r</sup>. and Maria Black of this P. sp<sup>r</sup>. by Banns the 30<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>. by W. B. Witsn. Elizabeth Halliday, James Spetch, Rich<sup>d</sup>. Atkinson.

---

## BOOK VII.

---

### A REGISTER OF BAPTISMS & BURIALS

(PRINTED IN THE STATUTORY FORM).

#### BAPTISMS FOR THE YEAR 1806.

John Kighley Clapham, 2<sup>nd</sup> Son & child of W<sup>m</sup>. Clapham of Leeds, Merchant (Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>. C. Esq. of Woodhouse Grove, n<sup>r</sup>. Leeds, by Hannah his wife) and Sarah (D. of Mr. W<sup>m</sup>. Blanchard, printer, of this P. by Sarah his wife) born Aug. 13, bapt. Nov. 17.

John Fowler, 1<sup>st</sup> Son & child of Cha<sup>s</sup>. Fowler, joiner (Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann F. of St. Trinity P. Micklegate, York) and Easter (the illeg. D. of Mary Spetch, sp<sup>r</sup>.) born Aug. 11, bapt. Aug. 17.



Ellen Abbey, 3<sup>rd</sup> D. & child of H<sup>y</sup>. Abbey, Cabinet maker of this P. (Son of H<sup>y</sup>. Abbey, Cab<sup>t</sup>. maker in North St. York by Eleanor his wife) and Elizabeth (D. of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Cartwright of Penrith, Brick maker, by Dorothy his wife) born July 3, bapt. Aug. 18.

Elizabeth Pulleyn, 1<sup>st</sup> D. & child of James Pulleyn, Proprietor of Coaches of this P. (Son of Francis & Jane Pulleyn, late of the York Tavern) and Mary (the D. of Ambrose & Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Batty, late of the Black Swan Inn in this P.) born Nov. 22, bapt. Nov. 30.

Jane Burley, 2<sup>nd</sup> D. & child of Geo. Burley, Tapster at the George Inn in this P. (Son of H<sup>y</sup>. B. of Dringhouses) and Mary (D. of Thomas Kilton of Dringhouses by Barbara his wife) born Dec. 8, bapt. Dec. 10.

## 1807.

Ellen Clayton, the illeg. D. of Grace Clayton (D. of Isaac & Sarah Ambler of Halifax) born Feb. 10, bapt. March 1.

John Bilton, the illeg. Son of Elizabeth Bilton (D. of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Bilton of Clifton) born Feb. 11, bapt. March 1.

Mary Burnett, 7<sup>th</sup> child of John Burnett, Coachman (Son of the late John & Mary B. of Scarborough) and Mary B. (D. of the late Tho<sup>s</sup>. Mainprize of Bridlington) born Feb. 28, bapt. March 18.

John Thompson, 1<sup>st</sup> Son & child of Francis Thompson, Chaise Driver (Son of John T. of Angram in the P. of Marston, wright, by Ann his Wife) and Sarah T. (D. of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Howgarth of Ferrybridge, Chaise Driver, by Eliz<sup>th</sup>. his Wife) born Oct. 6, bapt. Oct. 25.

Edward Jennings, 1<sup>st</sup> Son & 2<sup>d</sup> child of Robert Jennings of this P. Linen Draper (Son of Geo. J. of this City, Mariner, by Hannah his Wife) and Ann J. (D. of Edward Fairless of Bishop Auckland, n<sup>r</sup>. Durham, Attorney at Law, by Ann his Wife) born Nov. 9, bapt. Nov. 15.

Jane Jackson, Illeg. D. of Ann Jackson, a Spinster, (D. of John Jackson of Doncaster, Carver & Gilder, by Jane his Wife) born Nov. 12, bapt. Nov. 15.

Thomas Winn, 4<sup>th</sup> Son & 5<sup>th</sup> child of David Winn of this P. Innkeeper (Son of W<sup>m</sup>. W. of Acomb, Farmer, by Dorothy his Wife) and Ann W. (D. of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Lake of Brotherton, n<sup>r</sup>. Ferrybridge, Farmer, by Mary his Wife) born Dec. 14, bapt. Dec. 25.

Elizabeth Winn, D. of David & Ann, Innkeeper of this P. born Dec. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1810. (This was neglected, it should have been Registered in the year 1810). [*Inserted.*]

## BAPTISMS 1808.

George Edgel, Illeg. Son of Elizabeth, d. of W<sup>m</sup>. Edgel of Heslington, n<sup>r</sup>. York, by Ann his Wife, born May 16, bapt. June 5.

Edward Strangwayes, 1<sup>st</sup> Son & 3<sup>d</sup> child of Edward Swainston Strangwayes, Esq. (Son of Allen Swainston, M.D. of York, by Frances his Wife) and Elizabeth Swainston Strangwayes (D. of John Hanning, Esq. of White Lackinton house, n<sup>r</sup>. Ilminster, Somersetshire, by Susan his Wife) born June 9, bapt. June 27.

Elizabeth Fowler, 1<sup>st</sup> D. & 2<sup>d</sup> child of Cha<sup>s</sup>. Fowler, joiner (Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>. F. of St. Trinity P. Micklegate, Butcher, by Ann his Wife) and Esther (the illeg. D. of Mary Spetch, sp<sup>r</sup>.) born April 25, bapt. May 1 privately, Aug. 28 publicly.

Henry Sheldon, 1<sup>st</sup> Son & 3<sup>d</sup> child of John Sheldon, Cabinet maker (Son of Hy<sup>v</sup>. S. of Everingham, Schoolmaster, by Eliz<sup>th</sup>. his wife) and Elizabeth (D. of Thomas Johnson, Aldwark, York, Shoemaker, by Eliz<sup>th</sup>. his wife) born April 29, bapt. May 7 priv. Aug. 28 pub.

Hannah Robinson, 2<sup>d</sup> D. & 4<sup>th</sup> child of Hy<sup>v</sup>. Robinson of this P. Tea-man (Son of Anthy<sup>v</sup>. R. of Ribston little, Linen Weaver, by Ann his Wife) and Hannah R. (D. of James Croft, Plumber & Glazier of this P. by Hannah his wife) born May 22, bapt. May 23 priv. Oct. 7 pub.

#### BAPTISMS 1809.

Jane Pulleyn, 2<sup>d</sup> D. & child of James Pulleyn (Son of Fra<sup>s</sup>. & Jane P. late of the York Tavern) Proprietor of Coaches in this P. and Mary Pulleyn (D. of Ambrose & Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Batty, late of the Black Swan Inn in this P.) born Sept. 26<sup>th</sup>, 1808, bapt. Oct. 26<sup>th</sup>, 1808 priv. March 7<sup>th</sup>, 1809 pub.

Catherine Stodhart, 1<sup>st</sup> D. & child of John S. of this P. Tinman & Brazier (Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>. S. Tinman & Brazier, by Hannah his Wife) and Mary S. (D. of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Banks, Farmer, of Brafferton, n<sup>r</sup>. Boroughbridge, by Catherine his Wife) born Oct. 21, 1808, bapt. Nov. 6 priv. Feb. 22, 1809 pub.

Charles Field, Illeg. Mother, Christiana, d. of W<sup>m</sup>. Field, Shoemaker, of Stillington, by Sarah his Wife, born March 29, bapt. April 2.

Thomas Daniel Bulmer, Illeg. Mother, Mary, d. of Joseph Bulmer, Clothier, of Stanningley, n<sup>r</sup>. Bradford, by Mary his wife, born June 22, bapt. June 25.

Edward Stodhart, 2<sup>d</sup> Son & 3<sup>d</sup> child of Thomas S. of this P. Tinner & Brazier (Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>. S. of this P. Tinner & Brazier, by Ann his wife) and Hannah the illeg. D. of Mary Houlgate of Skelton, born May 1, bapt. July 30.

Elizabeth Bell, Illeg. Mother, Elizabeth Bell, D. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Mary Bell of this City, born Sept. 28, bapt. Oct. 31.

William John Brewes, 1<sup>st</sup> Son & child of John W<sup>m</sup>. Brewes of this P. turner (Son of John B. of Bedern in this City, Shoemaker, by Eliz<sup>th</sup>. his wife) and Hannah Brewes (D. of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Johnson, of Wiggill, n<sup>r</sup>. Tadcaster, by Hannah his wife) born Oct. 8, bapt. Dec. 3.

William Henry Oldfield, 1<sup>st</sup> Son & child of W<sup>m</sup>. Oldfield, Wine Merchant (5<sup>th</sup> Son of Joshua Oldfield, Esq. an Ald<sup>n</sup>. of this City, by Dorothy his wife, D. of John Swann of St. Martin's P. Micklegate, Butter factor, by Mary his 2<sup>d</sup> Wife) and Ann Tamar (2<sup>d</sup> D. of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Wilson, Esq. an Ald<sup>n</sup>. of this City, by Dorothy his wife, D. of Joseph Bilton, of Heald's Hall in the P. of Birstall, in the W.R. Yorks, Esq. by Tamar his wife) born Dec. 25, bapt. Dec. 26.

#### BAPTISMS 1810.

Mary Allchin, Illeg. Mother, Ann, D. of John Allchin, Coachman, of Swinton, P. Masham, by Eliz<sup>th</sup>. his wife, born Dec. 30, 1809, bapt. Jan. 7, 1810.

- Maria Burnit, Illeg. Mother, Eliz<sup>th</sup>. D. of John Burnit, Lab<sup>r</sup>. of Moor Monkton, by Judith his wife, born March 4, bapt. March 18.
- Elizabeth Hickman, 2<sup>d</sup> D. & child of Benj<sup>n</sup>. Hickman of this P. Glover (Son of W<sup>m</sup>. H. of Worcester, Butcher, by Sarah his wife) and Elizabeth (D. of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Malking, Coal Porter, of the P. of St<sup>t</sup> Giles, York, by Sarah his Wife) born Feb. 11, bapt. July 22 priv. Dec. 23 pub.
- Ann Richardson, 2<sup>d</sup> D. & child of James R. of this P. Rope maker (Son of James R. of the P. of St<sup>t</sup>. Margaret, Walmgate, York, Rope maker, by Eleanor his Wife) and Ann (D. of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Reston, Farmer, in the P. of Weldrake, by Mary his Wife) born March 2, bapt. March 5 priv. May 7 pub.
- William Masterman, 1<sup>st</sup> Son & child of John M. of this P. Chaise Driver (Son of W<sup>m</sup>. M. of Thornton upon Clay, Blacksmith, by Ann his wife) and Elizabeth (D. of John Calvert, Joiner, of the P. of St<sup>t</sup> Olave, York, by Eliz<sup>th</sup>. his Wife) born Sept. 1, 1809, bapt. Sept. 3 priv. April 1, 1810 pub.
- Hannah Stodhart, 2<sup>d</sup> D. & 4<sup>th</sup> child of Thomas S. of this P. Tinner & Brazier (Son of Thomas S. of this P. Tinner & Brazier, by Ann his wife) and Hannah, the illeg. D. of Mary Houlgate of Skelton, born May 21, bapt. Oct. 7.
- Henry Easterby, Illeg. 1<sup>st</sup> Son & child of Ann, D. of Thomas Easterby, baker, of the P. of Helperby, by Jane his Wife, born June 14, bapt. July 1.
- James Horsfield Wolstenholme, 1<sup>st</sup> Son & child of Joseph W. of this P. Schoolmaster (Son of Geo. W. Master of the Poorhouse in the P. of St<sup>t</sup> Olave, York, by Mary his Wife) and Mary (D. of James Horsfield, Grocer, in the P. of Skipton in Craven by Sarah his Wife) born Aug. 10, bapt. Sept. 16 priv. Oct. 7 pub.
- Maria Kitchingman, 2<sup>d</sup> D. & 3<sup>d</sup> child of Valentine K. of Hustwaite, gent. (Son of the Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. K. Rector of the P. of Sessay, by Dorothy his wife) and Anne Jesse (D. of W<sup>m</sup>. Smelt, gent. of the P. of Godling in the Co. of York by Margaret his Wife) born Sept. 26, bapt. Sept. 29 priv.
- Elizabeth Jane Harrison, 1<sup>st</sup> D. & child of W<sup>m</sup>. H. of this P. Linen Draper (Son of W<sup>m</sup>. H. of York, Spirit Merch<sup>t</sup>. by Dorothy his Wife) and Elizabeth (D. of M<sup>r</sup>. John Gausson of Ballay Bay, Ireland, by Jane his Wife) born April 20, bapt. April 21 priv. June 6 pub.
- Mary Ann Birkett, 1<sup>st</sup> D. & Child of Walter B. of Nottingham, Lace Manufacturer (Son of Rich<sup>d</sup>. B. of Nottingham by Mary Ann his Wife) and Mary Ann (D. of Sam<sup>l</sup>. Knapton of this P. Music Seller, by Mary his Wife) born Oct. 30, bapt. Nov. 4.

## BAPTISMS 1811.

- Ann Burley, 1<sup>st</sup> D. & child Illeg. of Hannah, D. of Christopher Burley of the P. of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's, Micklegate, York, Coal Porter, by Elizabeth his Wife, born Dec. 13, 1810, bapt. Jan. 6, 1811.



- Charles Reston Richardson, 1<sup>st</sup> Son & 3<sup>d</sup> child of James R. of this P. Rope maker (Son of James R. of the P. of St<sup>e</sup> Margaret, Walmgate, York, Rope maker, by Eleanor his Wife) and Ann (D. of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Reston, Farmer, in the P. of Weldrake, by Mary his Wife) born Jan. 26, bapt. Feb. 27.
- Mary Bell, Illeg. Mother, Elizabeth Bell, D. of W<sup>m</sup>. Bell of this City by Mary his Wife, born June 26, bapt. July 28.
- Mary Ann Pulleyn, 3<sup>d</sup> D. & child of James Pulleyn, Proprietor of Coaches of this P. (Son of Francis P. late of the York Tavern by Jane his Wife) and Mary P. (D. of Ambrose Batty, late of the Black Swan Inn in this P. by Eliz<sup>th</sup>. his Wife) born Sept. 1, 1810, bapt. Sept. 24, 1810, priv. Sept. 24, 1811, pub.
- Sarah Jane Jennings, 2<sup>d</sup> D. & 3<sup>d</sup> child of Robert J. of this P. Linen draper (Son of Geo. J. of this City, Mariner, by Hannah his Wife) and Ann J. (D. of Edward Fairless of Bishop Aukland n<sup>r</sup> Durham, Attorney at Law, by Ann his wife) born Sep. 22, bapt. Sep. 29.
- Frances Harrison, 2<sup>d</sup> D. & child of W<sup>m</sup>. H. of this P. Linen Draper (Son of W<sup>m</sup>. H. of this City, Spirit Merch<sup>t</sup>. by Dorothy his Wife) and Eliz<sup>th</sup>. H. (D. of John Gausson of Ballay Bay, Ireland, by Jane his Wife) born Oct. 25, bapt. Oct. 27.
- Eliza Providentia Smith, 1<sup>st</sup> D. & child of Joseph Duck Smith of Market Weighton, Linen Draper, (Son of Joseph S. of Wildan Grange in the P. of Coxwold by Eliz<sup>th</sup>. his wife) and Alice Smith (D. of John Laverack of Balkholme by Eliz<sup>th</sup>. his wife) born Nov. 21, bapt. Nov. 26.

## BAPTISMS 1812.

- Elizabeth Firth Bearpark, 1<sup>st</sup> D. & child Illeg. of Sarah Bearpark, sp<sup>r</sup>. D. of Edward B. of this City by Eliz<sup>th</sup>. his Wife, born Jan. 5, bapt. Jan. 21.
- Mary Erskine, Reputed father, Richmond Erskine of this P. saddler (Son of Cha<sup>s</sup>. Erskine by Mary his Wife) Mother, Mary Waterworth, sp<sup>r</sup>. (now the Wife of Richmond Erskine a<sup>d</sup>.) D. of Jonathan & Ellen Waterworth of this City, born Jan. 10, 1811, bapt. priv. Jan. 13, 1811, pub. Feb. 27, 1812.
- Mary Winn, 8<sup>th</sup> child & 4<sup>th</sup> D. of David Winn of this P. Innkeeper (Son of W<sup>m</sup>. Winn of Acomb, Farmer, by Dorothy his Wife) and Ann Winn (D. of W<sup>m</sup>. Lake of Brotherton n<sup>r</sup> Ferrybridge, Farmer, by Mary his Wife) born March 4, bapt. March 5.
- William Robinson, 1<sup>st</sup> Son & child Illeg. of Jane Robinson (D. of John R. of Heslington, joiner, by Marg<sup>t</sup>. his wife) born March 26, bapt. April 12.
- William Parker, 1<sup>st</sup> Son & 2<sup>d</sup> child Illeg. of Mary Parker (D. of Chris<sup>r</sup>. P. of Bolton Percy, Farmer, by Eliz<sup>th</sup>. his wife) born April 1, bapt. April 12.
- Richmond Henry Erskine, 4<sup>th</sup> Son & 6<sup>th</sup> child of Richmond E. of this P. Saddler (Son of Cha<sup>s</sup>. E. by Mary his wife) and Mary Erskine (D. of Jonathan & Ellen Waterworth of this City) born April 15, bapt. April 19.

- Emma Dobson, 3<sup>d</sup> D. & 3<sup>d</sup> child of Robert Dobson (Son of Robert D. Shoemaker of Pickering by Frances his Wife) and Ann Dobson (D. of John Bains, Brewer, of the P. of St<sup>c</sup> Olave, York, by Eliz<sup>th</sup>. his Wife) born March 27, bapt. April 25.
- William Henry Cook, 1<sup>st</sup> Son & 2<sup>d</sup> child of Joseph Cook of this P. Straw Hat Manf<sup>r</sup>. (Son of Joseph C. Stonemason of Cromford in Derbyshire by Ann his Wife) and Allice Cook (D. of John Webster, Shoe maker, of Layghton Buzzard in Bedfordshire, by Eliz<sup>th</sup>. his Wife) born April 14, 1808, bapt. April 15, 1808, privately, publicly April 28<sup>th</sup>, 1812.
- Elizabeth Stodhart, 3<sup>d</sup> D. & 5<sup>th</sup> child of Tho<sup>s</sup>. S. of this P. Tinner & Brazier (Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>. S. of this P. Tinner & Brazier, by Ann his Wife) and Hannah, the illeg. D. of Mary Houlgate of Skelton, born April 5<sup>th</sup>, bapt. May 3<sup>d</sup>.
- John Morgan, 1<sup>st</sup> Son & child of John Morgan of this P. Traveller (Son of John M. of Nantmell in the Co. of Radnor, Farmer, by Sarah his Wife) and Sarah M. (D. of James Sherwin of the P. of Bishophill the younger, Servant, by Sarah his Wife) born May 9, bapt. May 31.
- William James, 1<sup>st</sup> Son & child of Sam<sup>l</sup>. James of this P. Druggist (Son of Samuel James, Rector of Radstock in Co. Somerset, by Ann his Wife) and Ann James (D. of Claude Demien, Innkeeper, of the P. of St<sup>c</sup> Michael le Belfrey, by Mary his Wife) born June 7, bapt. June 30.
- Robert Watterworth, 1<sup>st</sup> Son & child of Tho<sup>s</sup>. W. of this P. Cheese monger (Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>. W. of the P. of Dunnington, Weaver, by Ann his Wife) and Frances W. (D. of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Simpson of the P. of St<sup>c</sup> Michael le Belfrey, Shoemaker, by Ellen his Wife) born & bapt. July 19.
- Thomas Wilson Oldfield, 2<sup>d</sup> Son & child of W<sup>m</sup>. Oldfield, Wine Merch<sup>t</sup>. (5<sup>th</sup> Son of Joshua O. Esq. an Ald<sup>n</sup>. of this City, by Dorothy his Wife, D. of John Swann of St<sup>c</sup> Martin's P. Micklegate, Butterfactor, by Mary his 2<sup>d</sup> Wife) and Ann Tamar (2<sup>d</sup> D. of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Wilson, Esq. an Ald<sup>n</sup>. of this City, by Dorothy his Wife, D. of Joseph Bilton of Heald's Hall in the P. of Birstall in W.R. Yorks. by Tamar his Wife) born June 1, bapt. June 2 priv. Sept. 3 pub.
- William Calvert, 4<sup>th</sup> Son & 8<sup>th</sup> child of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Calvert of this P. Bricklayer (Son of John C. of the P. of St<sup>c</sup> Peter the Little, Vintner, by Sarah his Wife) and Mary C. (D. of John Keeble, Gardener, of Ipswich in Co. Suffolk, by Sarah his Wife) born Aug. 31, bapt. Sept. 17.
- Cicely Newsham Bulmer, 1<sup>st</sup> D. & child of John B. of this P. Merch<sup>t</sup>. (Son of Francis B. Merch<sup>t</sup>. of the Liberty of St<sup>c</sup> Peter, York, by Helen his Wife) and Cicely B. (D. of Rob<sup>t</sup>. Newsham, gent<sup>n</sup>. of Appleton Wisk in Co. York, by Eliz<sup>th</sup>. his Wife) born Sept. 13, bapt. Sept. 18.
- Robert Simpson, 1<sup>st</sup> Son & 2<sup>d</sup> child Illeg. of Ellen Simpson (D. of Tho<sup>s</sup>. S. of the P. of St<sup>c</sup> Michael le Belfrey, Shoe maker, by Ellen his Wife) born Oct<sup>r</sup>. 11, bapt. Oct. 18.



George Laycock, 2<sup>d</sup> Son & 3<sup>d</sup> child of James Laycock of this P. Labourer (Son of W<sup>m</sup>. L. Lab<sup>r</sup>. of the P. of St<sup>t</sup> Cuthbert, by Mary his Wife) and Mary L. (D. of Sam<sup>l</sup>. Diggs, Lab<sup>r</sup>. of the P. of St<sup>t</sup> Michael le Belfrey, by Eliz<sup>th</sup>. his Wife) born Nov. 25, bapt. Dec. 22.

## BURIALS FOR THE YEAR 1806.

- Elizabeth Hawsworth, a Spinster, formerly of New Malton, buried April 15 in the Church, aged 78 years.
- Sarah Barker, Wife of John B. Journeyman sadler, buried May 20<sup>th</sup> in the Church yard, aged 44. Died in Child bed.
- Mary Anne Campbell, D. of Peter Campbell, Esq. of Fish river Estate in the Island of Jamaica, Widower, died June 29, bur<sup>d</sup>. July 4 at the North side of the Altar, aged 39. Consumption.
- Ann Batty, D. of the late Rob<sup>t</sup>. Batty, Hairdresser, in this City, died July 1, bur<sup>d</sup>. July 4 in the middle Aisle of the Ch. aged 33. Convulsion Fits.
- George Wright, Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>. W. of Worsall in Co. Durham, died Sept. 22, & bur<sup>d</sup>. Sept. 25 in the Ch. yard, aged 38.
- John Fowler, Son of Cha<sup>s</sup>. F. joiner, by Easter his Wife, died Oct. 5 & bur<sup>d</sup>. Oct. 7 in the Ch. yard, aged 6 weeks.
- Henry Bell, cooper, Fishergate, York, d. Nov. 14, bur<sup>d</sup>. Nov. 17 in the South aisle of the Church, aged 64. Decay of Nature.
- Magdalen Brown, Wife of Richard Brown, confectioner, of this P. Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Brabbs of Gribthorpe by Ann his Wife (late Butler) d. Dec. 2, bur<sup>d</sup>. Dec. 4 in the Ch. close by the Font, aged 42. Dropsy & Cancer.
- Thomas Smith, mason, a pauper belonging to the P. of St<sup>t</sup> Crux, York, d. Dec. 26, bur<sup>d</sup>. Dec. 27 in the Ch. yard. Age 63. Visitation of God.

## BURIALS 1807.

- Isabella Sinclair, Wife of Robert Sinclair, Esq. Recorder of this City, & D. of the late W<sup>m</sup>. Thornton, Esq. of Thornville, Died Jan. 25, was buried Jan. 31 in a Vault in the middle Aisle of the Ch. Age 52. Decay of Nature.
- Sarah Spetch, D. of James S. printer, by Phebe his Wife, d. Feb. 23, buried Feb. 26 in the Ch. yard. Age 6 months. Convulsion Fits.
- Ann Richardson, Widow of Tho<sup>s</sup>. R. labourer, d. March 10, bur<sup>d</sup>. March 13 in the Ch. yard, aged 82. Decay of Nature.
- Charles Cole, Son of John Cole, tailor, by Eliz<sup>th</sup>. his Wife of this Parish, d. Feb. 2, bur<sup>d</sup>. Feb. 5 in the Ch. yard, aged 53. Consumption.
- Frances Cole, the illeg. D. of Frances Cole, D. of the late Charles Cole, tailor, of this P. d. March 11, bur<sup>d</sup>. March 14 in the Ch. yard, aged 9 months. Convulsion Fits.
- Benjamin Frobisher Blanchard, Son of W<sup>m</sup>. B. of this P. Printer, by Sarah his Wife, d. May 30, bur<sup>d</sup>. June 3 in a Vault in the Chancel, aged 27. Short Illness.
- Edward James Chaloner, Capt<sup>n</sup>. of the Grenadier Comp<sup>y</sup>. of the 2<sup>d</sup> battalion of the 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>. of Foot, oldest & only surviving Son of James Chaloner, Esq. heretofore of the City of Lincoln, by Theophebin his Wife. Died July 1, bur<sup>d</sup>. July 4 in a Vault under a large blue Flag by the Steps leading up to the Belfrey. Age 29.



Lingering Illness occasioned by wounds received in storming the Fort of Morne Fontune in the Island of St<sup>c</sup>. Lucia.

- Elizabeth Surr, Wife of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Surr of this P. Dealer in Glass, China, &c. and D. of the late John Hampston, Goldsmith, of this City, by Margaret his Wife, d. Aug. 25, bur<sup>d</sup>. Aug. 29 in a Vault under a light blue Flag in the N. Aisle nearly opp. the Pulpit. Aged 35. Dropsy.
- Frances Erskine, Wife of Richmond E. of this P. saddler, & D. of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Wilson of Scarborough, Ship owner, by Eliz<sup>th</sup>. his Wife, d. Nov. 5, bur<sup>d</sup>. Nov. 10 in a Vault in the middle Aisle close by the Churchwarden's Pew, aged 42. Consumption.

## BURIALS 1808.

- Ann Stodhart, Wife of Tho<sup>s</sup>. S. of this P. Tinman & Brazier, and D. of Cuthbert Henderson, Farmer, of Ingleby in Cleveland, d. Feb. 9, bur<sup>d</sup>. Feb. 13 in a Vault under the Belfrey. Age 61. Decay of Nature.
- Benjamin Lund of this P. Printer, Clerk of this P. for 45 years (and succeeded by Rich<sup>d</sup>. Atkinson, Choirister) d. March 23, bur<sup>d</sup>. March 27 in a Vault under the Vestry. Aged 80. Decay of Nature.
- Mary Knapton, Widow of Philip K. of the P. of Holy Trinity, in King's Court, York; d. April 13, bur<sup>d</sup>. April 16 in a Vault in the S. Aisle near M<sup>r</sup>. Knapton's Pew. Aged 82. Decay of Nature.
- George Kelly, Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Kelly of Coffee yard, York, Druggist, by Ann his Wife; d. June 28, bur<sup>d</sup>. July 1 in the Ch. yard. Aged 16. Decline.
- Thomas Stodhart, Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>. S. of York, taylor, by Eliz<sup>th</sup>. his wife; d. Sept. 10, bur<sup>d</sup>. Sept. 12 in a Vault under the Belfrey. Aged 61. Decay of Nature.
- Eliza Pipe, D. of John Saunders Pipe of York, Methodist Preacher, by Hannah his Wife; d. Sept. 30, bur<sup>d</sup>. Oct. 2, in the Ch. yard. Aged 2 years. Dropsy in the head.

## BURIALS 1809.

- Richard Metcalfe, Son of Conyers M. of York, taylor, by Mary his Wife; d. Jan. 14, bur<sup>d</sup>. Jan. 18 in a Vault under the Belfrey. Aged 71. Gout in the Stomach.
- Robert Brown, Son of Richard Brown of this P. Merch<sup>t</sup>. by Magdalene his Wife; d. Feb. 15, bur<sup>d</sup>. Feb. 18 in a Vault close to the Font. Aged 7. Scrofula.
- John Bird, Son of John Bird of York, Hairdresser, by Eliz<sup>th</sup>. his Wife; d. Feb. 20, bur<sup>d</sup>. Feb. 23 in the Ch. yard. Aged 18. Decline.
- Ann Mills, Widow of Alex<sup>r</sup>. Mills, Blacksmith, d. May 9, bur<sup>d</sup>. May 11 in the Ch. yard. Aged 81. Decay of Nature.
- Charles Field, the illeg. Son of Christiana Field, d. June 25, bur<sup>d</sup>. June 26 in the Ch. yard. Aged 3 months. Frog.
- Hannah Pipe, D. of John Saunders Pipe of York, Methodist Preacher, by Hannah his Wife; d. Sept. 6, bur<sup>d</sup>. Sept. 9 in the Ch. yard. Aged 2 weeks. Convulsion Fits.
- Hannah Hubback, Widow of the late M<sup>r</sup>. Anthony Hubback of York, Surgeon; d. Oct. 31, bur<sup>d</sup>. Nov. 2 in Ch. yard. Aged 59. Dropsy.
- Thomas Thompson, Son of Francis T. of this P. Chaise Driver, by Sarah his Wife; d. Dec. 4, bur<sup>d</sup>. Dec. 6 in Ch. yard. Aged 11 months. Convulsion Fits.

Thomas Surr, Son of Geo. Surr of York, Vintner, by Jane his Wife; d. Dec. 26, bur<sup>d</sup>. Dec. 29 in a Vault in the N. Aisle. Aged 52. Decline.

## BURIALS 1810.

John Wesley Miller, Son of W<sup>m</sup>. Edw<sup>d</sup>. Miller of York, Methodist Preacher, by Mary his Wife; d. Feb. 11, bur<sup>d</sup>. Feb. 14 in the Ch. yard. Aged 18 months. Fever.

John Atkinson, Son of Richard A. one of the Choristers of York Minster, by Charlotte his Wife; d. Feb. 13, bur<sup>d</sup>. Feb. 16 in Ch. yard. Aged 10 months. Fever.

Hannah Robinson, Wife of Henry R. of this P. Tea man, D. of M<sup>r</sup>. James Croft of this P. by Hannah his Wife; d. Feb. 23, bur<sup>d</sup>. Feb. 26 in a Vault in the N. Aisle under M<sup>r</sup>. Baker's Pew. Aged 39. Decline.

John Hardman Lister, Son of Richard Humpton Lister, by Rebecca his Wife, Attorney at Law in Scarborough; d. March 13 in York, bur<sup>d</sup>. March 16 in a Vault under the Belfrey. Aged 28 years. Dropped down and expired immediately.

Elizabeth Davies, Widow of the late M<sup>r</sup>. Richard Davies of this P. Coal Merch<sup>t</sup>.; d. April 1, bur<sup>d</sup>. April 4 in a Vault close to the Vestry. Aged 78 years. Decay of Nature.

Elizabeth Fowler, D. of Cha<sup>s</sup>. Fowler, joiner, by Easter his Wife; d. June 21, bur<sup>d</sup>. June 23 in Ch. yard. Age 2. Measles.

Dorothea Johnson, Widow of Peter Johnson, Esq. Commissary of the Prerogative Court of this Province, & Recorder of this City; d. July 15, bur<sup>d</sup>. July 21 in a Vault under the Altar Table. Aged 88 years. Decay of Nature.

James Grady, Quarter Master of the 18<sup>th</sup> Light Dragoons; d. Dec. 9, bur<sup>d</sup>. Dec. 13 in Ch. yard. Aged 36. Decline.

## BURIALS 1811.

George Cobb, Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Cobb, Shoe maker, of the P. of St<sup>h</sup>. Hellen, by Eliz<sup>th</sup>. his Wife; d. Jan. 1, bur<sup>d</sup>. Jan. 5 in Ch. yard. Aged 49. Decline.

Honor Peacock, D. of Cæsar Peacock of this P. printer, by Ann his Wife; d. April 13, bur<sup>d</sup>. April 16 in Ch. yard. Age 3. Dropsy in the Head.

James Pulleyn, Proprietor of Coaches in this P. Son of Francis & Jane Pulleyn, late of the York Tavern; d. Oct. 3, bur<sup>d</sup>. Oct. 6 in a Vault in the N. Aisle close to M<sup>r</sup>. Pulleyn's Pew. Aged 28. Brain Fever.

William Hartley, pauper, d. Nov. 21, bur<sup>d</sup>. Nov. 24 in Ch. yard. Aged 73. Decay of Nature.

Sarah Crow, D. of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Crow of this P. Innkeeper, by Eliz<sup>th</sup>. his Wife; d. Jan. 13, bur<sup>d</sup>. Jan. 16 in Ch. yard. Aged 21 months. Hooping Cough.

John Clark, Proprietor of Coaches in this P. Son of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Clark, Farmer, of Flaxton in the P. of Bossall, by Marg<sup>t</sup>. his Wife; d. Dec. 29, bur<sup>d</sup>. Dec. 31 in a Vault in the Cross Aisle at the Corner of M<sup>r</sup>. Clark's Pew at the head of M<sup>r</sup>. Sinclair's Vault. Aged 48. Dropsy.

FINIS.

## INDEX OF NAMES.

- Abbey (Abbay). Dory., 224; Eleanor, 159, 187, 245; Eliz., 65, 173, 245; Ellen, 245; Hen., 224, 245<sup>2</sup>; Ric., 200; Tho., 173, 177.
- Abbot. Eliz., 148; Geo., 85; Maud, 78; Tho., 148.
- Abson, Joseph, 155.
- Acam (Akam). Anne, 50; Jane, 51; Joh., 192.
- Achurch, Henrietta, 190.
- Ackahun. Isab., 132; Ric., 132.
- Aclam. Edw., 31; Fras., 31; Jas., 29; *Blank*, 29.
- Acregg, Eliz., 55.
- Acres (Ackres, Akers). Edw., 132; Eliz., 132; Tho., 155.
- Acroyd (Acrude, Aycroyd, Aykeroyd, Hakred, Hackroyd). Alice, 55; Ann, 89; Edw., 88, 89; Ellen, 83; Grace, 170; Margt., 70; Peter, 88; Reynold, 83<sup>2</sup>.
- Adamson. Eliz., 67, 123; Fras., 123, 161; Joh., 70, 198; Tho., 61.
- Adcocke. Eliz., 62; Mary, 189; Will., 189, 191.
- Ad(d)ison. Ann, 5, 54, 79; Child unchristened, 80; Christian, 3; Eliz., 2, 12; Geo., 7, 55, 93; Hen., 4; Jane, 91; Joh., 4<sup>3</sup>, 5, 6, 12, 20, 49, 81, 90, 91; Lau., 20; Margt., 2, 52; Mary, 6, 93; Ric., 89; Tho., 3.
- Ad(d)inall. Ann, 69; Jas., 145.
- Agar. Edw., 219; Eliz., 70; Esq., 118; Mary, 201, 219; Sam., 70; Will., 185.
- Agnew. Jas., 133, 136; Margt., 136; Will., 133.
- Aisleby (Asleby). Mr., 90; Mrs., 116.
- Akinsides. Hen., 33<sup>2</sup>, 104; Joh., 104.
- Al(l)cock. Chas., 204; Fras., 181; Rob., 233; Sara, 233.
- Alderson. Eliz., 68; Joh., 173; Mrs., 174.
- Aldrig, Eliz., 146.
- Aldus, Rob., 96.
- Allanby (Allenby). Eliz., 145, 226<sup>2</sup>; Jas., 55; Joh., 143, 184, 208, 217<sup>2</sup>, 218, 219<sup>2</sup>, 226<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 143, 184, 208, 217<sup>2</sup>, 218, 219<sup>2</sup>, 220<sup>2</sup>.
- Allanson (Allenson, Allison). Alice, 10, 132, 186; Ann, 15, 104, 131, 169; Benot, 96; Cath., 233, 236<sup>3</sup>; Co., 13, 84; Daughter, 94; Dor., 9, 227; Eliz., 10, 16, 132, 148, 171; Fras., 10, 82;
- Allanson—*continued*.  
Geo., 8, 140, 171, 173<sup>2</sup>, 174, 181, 183<sup>2</sup>; Grace, 67, 185, 229, 236; Hugh, 11<sup>2</sup>, 13, 51, 79, 84, 87, 90; Infant, 94; Isab., 8, 11, 79; Jane, 17, 81, 183, 234; John, 7, 81, 82, 83, 133, 173; Judith, 113; Lau., 7, 15, 16, 17, 62, 87, 94, 96, 110, 113; Mary, 171, 194; Math., 174; Ric., 9, 77, 130, 168; Sara, 129, 157, 185, 225; Tho., 11, 87, 129<sup>2</sup>, 130, 131<sup>3</sup>, 132<sup>2</sup>, 133, 140, 141<sup>2</sup>, 167, 168, 169, 171, 173, 181<sup>2</sup>, 183, 229, 230; Will., 9, 78, 129, 167.
- Allchin. Ann, 246; Eliz., 246; Joh., 246; Mary, 246.
- Alleley, Adam, 1. *See Hallile*.
- Allen (Allin). Eleanor, 174; Eliz., 136; Joh., 200, 201; Mary, 135; Mrs., 229; Nath., 188; Will., 135, 136, 182.
- Alliot, Ann, 155.
- Almond, Tho., 52. *See Arwman and Arwmond*.
- Alne. *See Awne*.
- Ambery (Amrey). Ann, 29, 100; Humf., 29, 64, 100.
- Ambler (Aumbler). Han., 186; Isaac, 245; Jas., 93; Joh., 69; Margt., 67; Sara, 245; Sus., 153.
- Ambrose, Austin, 68.
- Amond, Mary, 150. *See Hamond, etc*.
- Ancaster, Duke of, 179.
- Anderson. Ann, 136, 156; Eliz. D. F., 142; Kath., 30; Luke, 30; Peregrine, 30<sup>3</sup>; Rob., 147; Sir Edmund, 142, 173; Tho., 235; Trynion, 89; Will., 136, 216.
- Anderton, Isab., 65.
- Andrewes. Alice, 81; Barbara, 51; Cæsar, 221; Fras., 74, 221; Jas., 115; Sarah E., 221; Tho., 74, 81.
- Angell, Rob., 102.
- Annys, Will., 196.
- Applegarth, Joh., 156.
- Appleby (Aplebie). Art., 18, 95; Chris., 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 27<sup>2</sup>, 28<sup>2</sup>, 29, 30<sup>2</sup>, 31, 55, 62, 86, 89, 95, 99, 100, 105; Edw., 15; Eliz., 105; Johan, 17, 58; Joh., 16, 31, 86; Judith, 29, 100; Marth., 27; Mary, 19, 63; Phil., 99; Tho., 27.
- Appleton. Ann, 222; Wm. A., 222.
- Archbishop of York, 191, 197, 235, 237<sup>2</sup>.
- Archer. Eden, 67; Lois, 188.



- Arksey, Lieut., 99.
- Armitage. Alothea, 35; Chris., 35; John (Sir), 35<sup>2</sup>; Kath., 36, 107; Will., 36<sup>3</sup>, 107.
- Armstrong. Joh., 212, 228; Pleasant, 212, 228.
- Arnett, Will., 242.
- Arrowsmith, Jane, 229.
- Artis. Abm., 149, 173; Dor., 167; Jane, 128, 167; Will., 128, 167.
- Arton. Jane, 199; Mary, 199.
- Ascough, Hen. Maria, 116.
- Ashburn, Mary, 67.
- Ash(e)by. Edm., 50; Eliz., 61; Margt., 72.
- Ashinton. Dr., 46; Eliz., 46; Moses, 46; Will., 46.
- Ashley, Joh., 94.
- Ashmall. Ellinor, 41; Tho., 41.
- Ash(e)ton. Joh., 71, 217; Sara, 217, 231; Tho., 84, 231.
- Aske. Alice, 52; Easter, 112.
- Askeran, Sara, 199.
- Askwith (Asquith). Child, 104; Easter, 112; Ellen, 30; Joh., 29, 30, 31<sup>2</sup>, 33<sup>2</sup>, 102, 104<sup>6</sup>, 108; Mary, 111; Ric., 29, 102; Sam., 155.
- Aslington. Ann, 140; Jas., 140.
- Atkinson (Atchi(n)son). Ann, 128, 135; Cath., 149; Charlotte, 252; Deb., 127; Dor., 135; Edw., 15, 84, 138, 139<sup>2</sup>; Eliz., 127, 140, 166, 200; Grace, 24, 65; Hector, 55; Hugh, 18; Infant, 82; Jane, 82; Joh., 95, 121, 252; Margt., 100, 136, 140; Mary, 70, 193; Mrs., 101; Ric., 15<sup>2</sup>, 16<sup>2</sup>, 24, 25, 55, 84<sup>2</sup>, 95, 96, 127<sup>2</sup>, 128, 166, 225, 242<sup>7</sup>, 243<sup>6</sup>, 244<sup>2</sup>, 251, 252; Ric. M. (Rev.), 239; Sharp, 138; Tho., 15, 25, 84, 96, 101, 203; Will., 18, 136, 149.
- Audley, Dr. (Chancr.), 146, 147<sup>2</sup>.
- Aukland, Mary, 147.
- Austin, Will., 155.
- Auther, Dor., 50.
- Avelocke. Agnes, 3; Jane, 2, 72; Johan., 73; Joh., 4; Nic., 4, 49, 73; Seth, 72.
- Avison, Joh., 202.
- Awman (Awmond). Ann, 58; Rob., 50.
- Awne (Awen). Ambrose, 10<sup>2</sup>, 11, 12, 80, 81; Eliz., 10; Emmot, 10; Jane, 81; Joan, 12; Marie, 11.
- Aykeroyd. *See Acroyd.*
- Ayuelev (Aynsley). Alice, 2; Eliz., 1, 72; Hen., 3; Joh., 2, 72; Mary, 2, 52, 244; Ric., 72, 75; Tho., 3; Uxor, 74.
- Ayre-s (Ayer, Ayreys). Agnes, 196, 198, 201; Ann, 136, 175, 180; Anthy., 133; Christiana, 126, 164; Eliz., 129, 133, 135, 153, 168; Geo., 129, 166, 196, 201<sup>2</sup>, 202, 205<sup>2</sup>; Joh., 125, 126, 128<sup>2</sup>, 129<sup>2</sup>, 135, 136<sup>3</sup>, 149, 164, 165, 166, 168, 169, 171, 175, 176<sup>2</sup>, 180, 181; Mary, 182; Sara, 165; Tho., 125, 169.
- Ba(t)cheler (Batchlour). Alice, 4; Chas., 4<sup>3</sup>, 50, 73, 77; Dor., 94; Eliz., 7, 26, 76, 85, 96; Emmot, 112; Fras., 6; Helen, 101; Infant, 93; Jane, 22, 73; Joh., 40, 42, 85, 113, 114; Male infant, 95, 98; Margt., 92; Mary, 25, 26, 96, 97, 113; Math., 22<sup>2</sup>, 24<sup>2</sup>, 25, 26<sup>2</sup>, 40, 41<sup>2</sup>, 42, 59, 61, 92, 93, 95, 96<sup>2</sup>, 97<sup>2</sup>, 98, 101, 103, 107, 112<sup>3</sup>, 113<sup>3</sup>, 114, 163; Rob., 22, 41, 103, 113; Tho., 75.
- Bachop. Cath., 239; Margt., 239.
- Backhouse, Ann, 202.
- Bacon, Joh., 69.
- Bagnilcet, Uxor, 74.
- Baildon (Bayldon). Malby, 188; Mary, 193; Sibyl, 224; Will., 224.
- Bailey. Eliz., 160, 187; Joh., 62.
- Bainbridge (Baynbrig). Bart., 101; Edw., 4, 75; Eliz., 4, 90.
- Baine-s (Bayne-s). Ann, 49, 241, 249; Barnd., 18; Chas., 191; Chris., 121; Commissary, 102; Elain (Lady), 179; Eleonora, 213, 229; Eliz., 45, 119, 249; Fras. 91, 129; Hen., 129, 175, 179; Hulay, 124; Joh., 19, 124, 195, 213, 229, 249; Jon., 115; Jos., 239; Kath., 102; Margt., 88; Martha, 168, 183; Mary, 175; Mr., 29, 90; Mrs., 119; Oswald, 18, 19, 88, 91; Ric., 241; Rob., 29, 91; Tab., 182; Tho., 239; Walt., 45, 115, 119<sup>2</sup>, 121, 160<sup>2</sup>; Will., 197, 215<sup>2</sup>, 239.
- Bake. *See Bayoke.*
- Baker. Ann, 139, 179, 228; Ann Eliz., 214, 232; Eliz., 175, 214, 215, 216<sup>2</sup>, 221; Eliza L., 221; Harriet, 223; Jas., 140, 214<sup>2</sup>, 215, 216<sup>2</sup>, 221, 232; Jas. E., 214; Louisa M., 224; Maria, 216; Mary, 138, 177, 223, 224; Ric., 216, 224; Steph., 183; Will., 138, 139<sup>3</sup>, 140, 177, 179, 223, 224<sup>2</sup>, 226, 227<sup>2</sup>, 228, 236; Wm. B., 215.
- Baldock. Joh., 154; Mary, 191.
- Baldrige, Tho., 192.
- Bales, Mary, 144.
- Ball. Eliz., 153; Jane, 167; Tho., 167.
- Balldero. Edw., 172; Margt., 172.
- Balley, Ursula, 163.

- Banks. Bridgit, 163; Cath., 131, 169, 246; Chris., 117; Edw., 47; Eliz., 150; Faith, 49; Geo., 130, 169; Hen., 163; Isab., 131, 228; Jas., 127; Joh., 47, 48, 49, 123, 125<sup>2</sup>, 126, 127; Jos., 193, 194, 196, 198; Judith, 48; Mary, 123, 198, 241, 246; Socirey, 125; Tho., 126, 246; Will., 125, 130, 131<sup>2</sup>, 146, 163<sup>2</sup>, 169<sup>3</sup>.
- Bannister (Banester). Bart., 65; Joh., 51.
- Barber. Eliz., 187; Hen., 232; J., 244; Joh., 187; Will., 232.
- Barden, Fras., 152.
- Barehead, Joh., 63.
- Bargement, Roger, 89.
- Bargon. Ann, 70; Joh., 69.
- Barisforth, Ann, 49.
- Barker. Ann, 221; David, 242; Dor., 130, 169; Edm., 129<sup>2</sup>, 130<sup>2</sup>, 167, 168, 169, 171; Edw., 129; Eliz., 124, 206; Fras., 149, 224; Geo., 203, 206, 222; Hen., 60; Isab., 199; Joh., 196, 197, 199, 206, 218<sup>2</sup>, 219, 221<sup>3</sup>, 222, 223, 224, 231<sup>2</sup>, 233<sup>2</sup>, 234, 235, 250; Margt., 75; Mary, 69, 130, 149, 156, 168, 177, 208, 223, 233, 234; Percival, 54; Ralph, 219; Ric., 171<sup>2</sup>; Rob., 51, 160, 187, 208; Sar., 191, 221, 233, 235, 250; Tho., 4<sup>2</sup>, 63, 74, 124, 129, 167, 175, 221; Walt., 191; Will., 206.
- Barlow. Eliza, 222; Jane, 223; Mary, 222; Sam. F., 222.
- Barnard. Faith, 31, 102; Fras., 140; Joh., 31, 32, 34<sup>2</sup>, 102<sup>2</sup>, 107<sup>3</sup>; Mary, 32, 107; Ric., 185; Rob., 107; Seth, 102; Tho., 139, 140, 179; Will., 139, 179.
- Barney, Dor., 193.
- Barnit, Abel, 155.
- Barns. Joh., 128, 166; Margt., 128, 166.
- Barras, Ann, 63, 199.
- Barritt. Charlotte, 213; Lucy, 213; Margt., 194; Onslow, 213<sup>2</sup>.
- Barrow (Berow). Peter, 181; Tho., 159, 186.
- Barrowclough (Baryclough), Ric., 66.
- Barry. Fras., 147; Jon., 148.
- Barstow (Bastow). Eliz., 168, 172; Jas., 127, 128<sup>2</sup>, 166<sup>2</sup>; Jane, 127, 167, 225; Mary, 166; Mich., 178, 183; Mrs., 183; Rob., 121; Tho., 167, 195.
- Barthorp, Ric., 145.
- Bartle, Will., 208.
- Barton. Ann, 68; Jane, 63; Joh., 156; Tho., 64.
- Barugh, Ann, 60.
- Barwick, Rob., 58.
- Basset. Capt., 112; Geo., 209; Jean J. L., 209.
- Bateman. Jane, 149; Mrs., 179; Sara, 159, 186.
- Bates (Baite), Ann, 53.
- Bateson, Fras., 150.
- Bathurst. *Blank*, 215; Jane, 215.
- Batman. Rob. (*als.* Cooper), 13; Will., 61.
- Batter, Math., 186.
- Batteridge (Bartridge). Dinah, 127, 166; Geo., 126<sup>2</sup>, 164<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 126<sup>2</sup>, 164, 165, 174; Rob., 126<sup>2</sup>, 127, 128, 164<sup>3</sup>, 165, 166<sup>2</sup>; Tho., 128, 166.
- Battersby. Bridget, 40; Cath., 46, 47, 119, 146; Dav., 41, 114; Eliz., 39; Helen, 44, 116; Isab., 38, 144; Joh., 38, 39, 40<sup>3</sup>, 41, 42, 44, 46, 47, 48, 70, 113, 114, 116, 119<sup>2</sup>, 121, 123<sup>2</sup>, 161, 169; Jon., 41, 113; Margt., 48, 121, 174; Sara, 42; Tho., 44, 119.
- Batteson, Rob. (*als.* Patteson), 65.
- Battirs. Eliz., 45; Lettice, 45; Theodor, 45.
- Batty. Ambro., 245, 246, 248; Ann, 62, 205, 250; Deb., 152; Dor., 146, 178; Eliz., 245, 246, 248; Joh., 202, 234; Joshua, 156, 178; Mary, 245, 246, 248; Rob., 233, 250; Will., 207.
- Bautrey (Bawtry). Ann, 125, 163; Barnaby, 123, 134, 172, 173, 179, 182; Cath., 173; Joh., 134; Jos., 123, 124, 125, 163, 166, 179; Mary, 172; Rob., 124; Sus., 226.
- Bax(e)by, Will., 78.
- Bayoke (Bake). Ann, 44, 70; Child, 114; Joh., 40, 41, 42<sup>3</sup>, 44, 68, 114, 115, 116, 117; Mary, 44, 116; Math., 42, 115; Sam., 40, 117; Tho., 41.
- Beadnell, Joh., 185, 190.
- Beal, Tho., 156.
- Bealby. Ann, 209, 210<sup>2</sup>, 226; Augusta, 212; Ben., 212, 216, 228; Isab., 215; Jane, 214; Joh., 211, 227; Joh. S., 209; Mary, 209; Peter, 209<sup>3</sup>, 210, 211, 212<sup>2</sup>, 213, 214, 215, 216, 226, 227, 228; Ric., 190, 210<sup>2</sup>; Varley, 210; Will., 213.
- Beaman. Fras., 135; Mary, 135.
- Bean-e (Beans). Abm., 152; Ann, 147; Eliz., 200; Jane, 63; Joh., 204; Jos., 158, 186; Ralph, 159, 187, 193; Rob., 54; Sara, 60.
- Bearpark. Edw., 248; Eliz., 248; Eliz., F., 248; Sara, 248.
- Beck. Joh., 57; Margt., 55; Mary, 70; Tho., 62.
- Beckett, Mary, 149.
- Beckwith. Ambrose, 143, 159, 186<sup>2</sup>, 209; Ann, 158, 186; Fras., 143, 144, 209; Geo., 209; Hen., 208; Marjery, 54; Mary, 209; Steph., 187, 208, 209<sup>3</sup>, 210<sup>2</sup>; Tho., 209.
- Bedford, Joh., 52.
- Beeby, Joh., 240.



- Beeforth. Esther, 188; Joh., 211; Mary, 209, 210, 226, 227, 232; Miles, 160, 187, 209<sup>2</sup>, 210, 211, 226, 227, 228, 232; Will., 209.
- Bef(f)ord. Hannah, 133, 172; Joh., 133, 172; Tho., 67.
- Beiluy, Joh., 206.
- Beisley. Agnes, 73; Alice, 50; Chris., 2, 72; Fras., 71; Reynold, 3, 72.
- Bell. Ann, 6, 84, 95, 235; Anth., 9, 187; Chas., 157, 185; Chris., 11, 19, 84; David, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11<sup>2</sup>, 12, 75, 83, 84<sup>2</sup>; Edw., 15, 208, 212, 231; Eliz., 11<sup>2</sup>, 57, 61, 192, 208, 246<sup>2</sup>, 248; Hen., 235, 250; Infant unchris., 79; Joh., 6, 10, 11, 13<sup>2</sup>, 15, 52, 75, 79, 80, 92; Kath., 10, 18, 87, 106; Margt., 12, 57, 84, 151; Mary, 52, 68, 246, 248<sup>2</sup>; Mich., 13, 80; Ric., 7; Tho., 10, 13, 160, 187, 234; Will., 8, 18, 19, 50; 87, 207, 246, 248; Will. Edw., 212.
- Bellerby. Ann, 240; Eliz., 220; Will., 220, 240.
- Belt. Rob., 37<sup>2</sup>; Tho., 243.
- Belwood. Math., 162; Will., 66.
- Benson (Bentson). Arth., 8; Elr., 189; Elr. S., 238; Fras., 70, 191; Geo., 35, 106; Han., 206; Hugh, 32, 103; Infant, 106; Isab., 56; Joh., 85, 206, 208; Mary, 37, 114; Ric., 89; Tho., 32, 38, 103; White, 238; Will., 32<sup>2</sup>, 34<sup>2</sup>, 35, 37, 38, 103<sup>2</sup>, 104<sup>2</sup>, 106<sup>2</sup>, 109, 114, 150.
- Bentham Jos., 132<sup>2</sup>; Ruth, 132; Sam., 132.
- Bentley. Chas., 135<sup>2</sup>; Han., 202, 239; Jane, 57, 204; Jos., 112; Sara, 112, 200.
- Berry. Ann, 243; Eliz., 194, 232; Joh., 228, 232; Sara, 194.
- Bessant, Will., 203.
- Best. Ellin, 65; Eliz., 199.
- Beswick. Eliz., 40; Kath., 115; Tho., 40, 112, 115.
- Bethel. Fras., 36, 106; Mary, 106; Mrs., 103; Walt., 36, 64, 103, 106<sup>2</sup>; Will., 144.
- Betson. Arth., 7, 76; Giles, 7<sup>2</sup>, 51; Mich., 7, 76.
- Beverley. Mary, 194; Will., 239<sup>2</sup>.
- Bewley. Agnes, 2, 72; Alice, 54; Anth., 62; Constance, 79; Dor., 79; Geo., 1, 51, 79<sup>2</sup>; Joh., 10, 79; Margt., 2, 3, 52, Marjory, 72; Mary, 2, 72; Reynold, 3, 72; Robt., 189, 195; Tho., 8; Will., 54, 79, 81; *Blank*, 49.
- Biard, Ann, 63.
- Bickers, Mary, 238.
- Bifeild, Gert., 64.
- Biggin, Dor., 144.
- Bigg-s. Math., 66; Sara, 66.
- Bilbowe. Alice, 9, 50, 78; Ann, 8; Anth., 9; Dor., 7, 8<sup>2</sup>, 9<sup>2</sup>, 10, 11, 81; Fras., 11; Gerard, 11, 79; Hen., 12; Humf., 12; Isab., 8; Jennet, 49; Joh., 7, 8<sup>2</sup>, 9<sup>2</sup>, 10<sup>2</sup>, 11<sup>2</sup>, 12<sup>2</sup>, 54, 55, 79, 81; Mary, 7, 76; Rob., 72.
- Billing(h)am (Bellingham). Ann, 43, 169; Bowles, 38, 45, 110; Fras., 42, 43, 113; Hen., 130; Jerom., 47, 130; Joh., 36, 37, 38, 40, 42, 43, 45, 46<sup>2</sup>, 47, 85, 110, 111, 113, 117, 166; Marth., 40; Mary, 36, 70; Sam., 37; Tho., 111.
- Bilton. Dor., 246, 249; Eliz., 245<sup>2</sup>; Joh., 245<sup>2</sup>; Jos., 205, 246, 249; Tamar, 246, 249; Will., 200.
- Bingley. Ric., 66; Will., 187.
- Binkes (Byncks). Adam, 75; Alice, 6, 76; Chris., 71; Dor., 75; Eliz., 7, 54; Ellen, 50; Jane 9<sup>2</sup>, 50, 54, 63, 77, 79, 82; Johan, 76; Joh., 50, 53; Peter, 79; Uxor, 71; Will., 6, 8<sup>2</sup>, 51, 78, 82, 86.
- Binning, Han., 200.
- Binns. Margt., 218, 232; Jos., 218, 232.
- Birch, Judge, 181.
- Bird. Eliz., 251; Joh., 251<sup>2</sup>; Rob., 67.
- Birdsall (Bridsall), Han., 151.
- Birket. Jacob, 145; Mary Ann, 247<sup>2</sup>; Ric., 247; Walt., 242, 247.
- Birrs, Will., 195<sup>2</sup>.
- Birtle. Constantia, 208; Joh., 208.
- Black. Lucy, 206<sup>2</sup>; Maria, 244; Sara, 241; Tho., 58; Will., 206.
- Blackamoor, A, 39.
- Blackbeard. Ann, 31; Nic., 31, 64.
- Blackbit. Edw., 128; Will., 128.
- Blackburne. Ann, 156, 184; Geo., 144; Joh., 59; Ric., 78; Sara, 145; Tho., 196; Will., 136<sup>2</sup>, 175<sup>2</sup>.
- Blacker, Joh., 202.
- Blackitt. Edw., 166; Isab., 136, 177, 228; Joh., 136, 137, 177, 178; Tho., 137; Will., 166.
- Blacklock, Tho., 187.
- Blades, Eliz., 157, 185.
- Blake. Eliz., 203; J. (Rev.), 196; Mary, 203; Rob., 50.
- Blakesley, Rob., 193.
- Blakoe, Ellen, 57.
- Blakston, Rebecca, 149.
- Blanchard. Ben. F., 250; Chas., 22; Eliz., 233; Hen., 208; Jas., 198; Jane, 21; Joh., 149, 216, 243; Jos., 216, 231; Jos. F., 217; Male infant, 90; Margt., 23, 93; Mr., 90<sup>2</sup>; Phineas, 22; Rog., 21<sup>2</sup>, 22<sup>2</sup>, 23, 91, 93; Sara, 215, 240, 244<sup>2</sup>, 250; Sithe, 105; Tho., 173; Will., 21, 67, 215, 216<sup>2</sup>, 217, 231, 233, 243, 244, 250.



- Bland. Isab., 83, 138; Joh., 20, 156; Margt., 158, 185; Miles, 138, 188; Rebecca, 20; Rob., 53, 80, 83, 84<sup>3</sup>.
- Blank, Mary, 159, 186.
- Blenham, Esther, 186.
- Blenkarn, Jos., 240, 241.
- Blithe (Blythe). Alex., 131<sup>2</sup>; Ann, 131; Frizwith, 37; Geo., 37; Grace, 186; Mary, 131, 153, 158, 186; Nathan, 169.
- Blitheman, Mary, 66.
- Bluitt. Absalom, 215, 230; Aldn., 219; Eliz., 222; Joh., 215, 230; Rachel, 219; Will., 222.
- Bodey (Boddy). Anna, 239; Barbara, 104.
- Bogg. Ann, 77; Joh., 58; Tho., 59.
- Bolland. Esther, 66; Han., 145; Jos., 205; Tho., 200.
- Bollans. Ann, 239; Fras., 239; Rob., 204, 224<sup>2</sup>.
- Bond. Ann, 140; Tho., 140.
- Bondwell, Ann, 57.
- Bonell, Ann, 199.
- Boococke (Bowcock). Maria, 130; Mary, 130; Roger, 95.
- Booker, Sara, 201.
- Boone, Rob., 68.
- Boot(e)ley. Eliz., 38, 110; Fras., 111; Jane, 39, 110; Joh., 38, 39, 40<sup>2</sup>, 41<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>, 111<sup>3</sup>.
- Booth. Beat., 161; Eliz., 58, 155; Marth., 120; Tim., 69; Will., 58.
- Bootland, Math., 206.
- Bootle. Grace, 163; Joh., 165, 170; Mary, 165.
- Boston. Joh., 243; Mary, 243.
- Bosville, Mary, 157, 185.
- Boswell. Fras., 227; Jane, 90, 152.
- Bott(e)rill. Joh., 17, 201; Margt., 17; Will., 154.
- Bottomley (Botamley), Joh., 68.
- Bourcheir. Daughter, 94; Joh., 94; Tho., 61, 94<sup>2</sup>.
- Bovill. Dor., 145; Fras., 62; Sus., 39; Tho., 39.
- Bower. Joh., 180; Ric., 150.
- Bowes. Eliz., 66; Jane, 108.
- Bowett, Cath., 68.
- Bowie, Tho., 228<sup>2</sup>.
- Bowkes, Chas., 50.
- Bowles. Mary, 30; Mr. (minister), 30.
- Bowling. Edw., 77; Mich., 8.
- Bowlty (Boulty). Grace, 119; Jas., 48; Jane, 47, 145; Joh., 46<sup>2</sup>, 47, 48, 70.
- Bowman. Agnes, 1, 73; Eliz., 3, 81; Infant unbp., 81; Kath., 78; Jane, 3; Johan, 72; Joh., 71; Reynold, 71; Rob., 213; Lau., 75; Tho. (Rev.), 213.
- Bowmer. *See Bulmer.*
- Bowrill, Jane, 66.
- Bowser. Joh., 13; Tho., 13, 104.
- Boyes (Boyer). Abm., 36, 37<sup>3</sup>, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 45, 66, 107, 108<sup>2</sup>, 109, 116, 117, 119, 126, 164; Ann, 38; Chris., 41, 126, 127<sup>2</sup>, 128<sup>2</sup>, 129, 164, 167, 171, 172; Dan., 41; Dr., 109; Dor., 171; Elias, 42, 117; Eliz., 66, 69, 107; Fras., 109; Han., 145; Infant, 109; Isaac, 37; Jas., 128, 167; Jane, 188; Mary, 40, 144, 148; Mrs., 171; Rebecca, 128; Sam., 39, 129; Sar., 36; Tim., 110.
- Boyles, Emmot, 66.
- Boynton. Agnes, 49; Ann, 145, 175.
- Brabbs. Ann, 217, 250; Magd., 217, 250; Tho., 217, 250.
- Brack. Ann, 146; Will., 69.
- Bracksop, Eliz., 146.
- Bradford, Geo., 205.
- Bradley. Eliz., 65; Faith, 13; Joh., 90; Mary, 193; Mr., 90; Will., 13.
- Bradshaw, Joh., 199.
- Brahwith. Joh., 142; Tho., 142.
- Bra(i)thwait (Brathit, Breathwayte). Agnes, 198; Bryan, 195; Isab., 60; Jane, 51; Mark, 151<sup>3</sup>; Martin, 170; Math., 144; Rob., 150; Tho., 157, 184.
- Bramham, Joh., 188.
- Bramley. Mary, 201; Rob., 204.
- Bramwell, Alice, 158, 186.
- Branton, Hugh, 68.
- Braysburne, Ric., 73.
- Bre(ar)cliffe. Mary, 67; Peter, 49.
- Brearey. Ann, 195, 197, 199; Chris., 60; Dr., 48, 123; Eliz., 229; Eliz. M. A., 214, 230; Fras., 123, 196, 197, 198, 199, 206, 207<sup>2</sup>, 208, 238, 239<sup>2</sup>, 240; Grace, 62; Joh., 213; Rob., 204; Tho., 199, 202, 206; Walt., 48; Will., 213, 214, 229, 230, 233.
- Breck. Joh., 43; Sar., 43; Will., 43.
- Breckon. Chas., 41; Mr., 110; Rob., 41.
- Brighton, Sar., 196.
- Brewes. Eliz., 246; Han., 246; Joh., 246; Joh. Wm., 242, 246; Wm. Joh., 246.
- Brex, Joan, 55.
- Brice (Bryce). Alice, 88; Ann, 28, 34, 69; Beat., 21, 91; Ben., 41; Edw., 39, 111; Fras., 17, 28, 30<sup>2</sup>, 31<sup>2</sup>, 98, 100, 101, 102; Gabriel, 19, 88; Geo., 106; Infant, 98; Jane, 167; Joh. (Mr.), 17, 18, 19, 20<sup>2</sup>, 21<sup>2</sup>, 22, 30, 34<sup>3</sup>, 35<sup>3</sup>, 36, 38, 39, 41, 57, 88<sup>3</sup>, 90<sup>3</sup>, 91<sup>3</sup>, 99, 103<sup>2</sup>, 105, 106, 108, 111, 112; Kath., 31, 102; Lau., 18, 88; Marg., 22; Mich., 20, 90; Mrs., 91<sup>2</sup>, 100; Ric., 35; Rob., 20, 21, 91<sup>2</sup>; Sar., 30, 31, 101; Sus., 38; Will., 36, 108, 116.
- Bridge-s (Briger). Abigail, 193; Eliz., 192; Jane, 194; Jos. (Rev.), 142<sup>2</sup>, 185<sup>12</sup>, 186<sup>28</sup>, 187<sup>19</sup>, 188<sup>12</sup>, 189<sup>14</sup>, 190<sup>14</sup>, 191<sup>15</sup>, 192<sup>14</sup>, 193<sup>11</sup>, 194<sup>10</sup>, 195<sup>12</sup>, 196<sup>13</sup>, 197<sup>9</sup>, 198<sup>5</sup>, 237<sup>2</sup>.

- Bridgwater. Ann, 224; Eliz., 222; Hen., 224; Joh., 152, 178, 222<sup>3</sup>, 223, 224<sup>2</sup>, Mary, 178; Tho., 223.
- Brifs, Geo., 150.
- Briggs. Alice, 35; Ann, 61, 199; Eliz., 65; Geo., 241; Han., 203, 240; Jas., 35<sup>3</sup>, 105, 106<sup>2</sup>; Jane, 28, 98, 215, 217; Joh., 35, 105; Mark, 27, 97; Mary, 100; Michl., 215, 230, 232; Thos. Wm., 217, 231; Will., 27<sup>3</sup>, 28, 62, 97, 98<sup>2</sup>, 150, 215, 216<sup>2</sup>, 217<sup>3</sup>, 230, 231<sup>5</sup>, 232.
- Brigham. Isab., 53; Jane, 73<sup>2</sup>; Joh., 5; Tho., 50; Will., 5, 6<sup>2</sup>, 73, 76, 78, 100.
- Brighthouse, Will., 7.
- Brinley, Eliz., 186, 190.
- Brisby, Jordan, 226.
- Briskham, Joh., 241.
- Brittain (Britton). Jas., 158, 185; Sar., 177.
- Broadbent. Eliz., 218; Harriet, 218.
- Broadrick, Cuth., 186.
- Brock, Jas., 170.
- Brock(le)bank (Bruslebank). Ann, 227, 230; Chas., 187; Dor., 130, 152; Eliz., 184; Jane, 184; Joh., 129, 138, 150, 179, 230; Mary, 178; Mich., 179; Will., 129, 130, 138, 178.
- Brockett. Benedick, 30, 31, 32, 35, 36<sup>2</sup>, 104, 107; Eliz., 30; Infant, 104; Mary, 63; Math., 32; Philip, 31; Tho., 35, 107.
- Brocksup, Will., 148.
- Brogden. Ann, 234; Eliz., 146; Jos., 194; Will., 234.
- Bromley, Will., 199.
- Brooke-s (Broke). Aldn., 31, 64, 117; Ann, 38, 41, 111; Bridget, 179; Deb., 42; Dor., 63; Eliz., 27, 98, 144, 155; Faith, 159, 187; Fras., 28; Han., 31; Henrietta, 46; Hen., 47, 56, 183, 229; Humf., 60; Jas., 26<sup>3</sup>, 27<sup>2</sup>, 28, 31, 39, 96<sup>2</sup>, 98, 108, 179; Jane, 44, 114; Joh., 26, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44<sup>3</sup>, 46<sup>2</sup>, 47, 108, 111, 112, 114, 161; Josian, 60; Lady, 164, 179; Male child, 112; Marg., 100; Mary, 44<sup>2</sup>, 61; Mrs., 58; Montagu, 236; Prisc., 27, 37; Servant (Alice), 64; Sar., 190; Tho., 46, 154.
- Brook(s)bank. Ann, 220; Elr., 220; Jas., 183; Joh., 201, 220<sup>3</sup>, 232<sup>2</sup>, 237; Mary, 152; Solley, 201; Will., 181.
- Brothericke, Luce, 62.
- Brotherton, Will., 190.
- Brough, Mary, 204.
- Broughton, Joh., 91; Jos., 199.
- Brown-e. Alice, 91; Andrew, 103<sup>3</sup>, 106; Ann, 22, 25, 28, 41, 60, 94, 106, 113, 141, 216, 228; Anth., 28; Captn., 173; Chas., 36, 108; Chas. Jas., 224; Chris., 31<sup>2</sup>, 103; Dor., 201; Edw., 25, 103; Eliz., 20, 58, 105, 107, 217; Ellen, 89, 121; Esther, 27, 67; Fras., Brown-e—*continued*. 170, 174; Geo., 29, 99; Han., 103; Hen., 186, 240; Infant unbap., 89; Jas., 28, 60, 105, 194, 203; Jane, 23, 39, 62, 111, 113; Joh., 15, 205, 221; Jon., 190; Jos., 188; Kath., 91; Lau., 75; Magd., 223, 224<sup>2</sup>, 250, 251; Margt., 28; Maria, 224; Marm., 65, 109; Martha, 154, 206; Martin, 141; Mary, 26, 105, 129, 152, 171, 193, 241, 242; Math., 67, 244; Mrs., 34, 105; Peter, 24, 35, 36<sup>3</sup>, 39, 41, 107<sup>3</sup>, 108, 111, 113<sup>2</sup>, 119, 202; Peter W., 218; Ralph, 20<sup>2</sup>, 22<sup>2</sup>, 23, 24, 25<sup>2</sup>, 26, 27, 28<sup>2</sup>, 29, 35, 60, 89<sup>2</sup>, 94<sup>2</sup>, 99<sup>2</sup>, 102, 113<sup>2</sup>; Rebecca, 20, 94; Ric., 22, 203, 223, 224<sup>2</sup>, 237, 238, 250, 251; Rob., 28, 59, 223, 251; Rosamond, 109; Simon Peter, 216, 217, 218; Steph., 129, 130, 170, 171, 174; Tho., 15, 31, 103, 130, 170, 242; Will., 31, 103, 104, 199, 204, 221.
- Brownless, Joh., 23<sup>2</sup>.
- Brownrigg. Ann, 189; Janet, 76; Mary, 50; Mich., 49, 74.
- Broxup, Joh., 128<sup>2</sup>. *See also Bracksup, Brocksup.*
- Brunfeld. Eliz., 74; Will., 74.
- Buchanan, Rob., 203.
- Buck. Faith, 35; Fras., 194; Joh., 35; Lettice, 107; Nath., 107, 109; Rev., 235; Rob., 35<sup>2</sup>.
- Buckle (Buckell). Ann, 31, 107; Anth., 28<sup>2</sup>, 29, 30, 31, 33<sup>2</sup>, 35<sup>2</sup>, 99, 102, 104, 105<sup>2</sup>, 107, 109<sup>2</sup>; Beat., 35; Eliz., 28, 183; Fras., 56; Geo., 67; Hen., 66; Jane, 99; Joh., 35, 109; Josian, 28, 102; Marm., 186; Mary, 29, 103; Sar., 30, 104; Tho., 148.
- Buckley. Anne, 137; Geo., 137, 138; Kath., 138.
- Buckshaw, Kath., 56.
- Buckton, Fras., 66.
- Bucktrout, Leda, 192.
- Bullard, Tho., 68.
- Bulley, Joh., 39.
- Bullocke. Ann, 81; Bridgit, 54; Dor., 56.
- Bulmer (Bowmer). Cecily, 249; Cecily N., 249; Edith, 10, 78; Eliz., 160, 187; Ellen, 12; Fras., 249; Helen, 249; Hen., 11, 83; Jane, 40; Joh., 9, 249; Jos., 246; Marjery, 5; Mary, 246<sup>2</sup>; Mr., 5; Peter, 133; Peter J., 220; Rob., 38<sup>2</sup>, 40; Rob. J., 220; Sar., 187; Tho., 9, 10, 11, 12, 52, 83, 86; Tho. D., 246; Will., 133 (Rev.), 237, 240<sup>13</sup>, 241<sup>14</sup>, 242<sup>13</sup>, 243<sup>13</sup>, 244<sup>7</sup>.
- Bumbe. Geo., 143; Judith, 143.
- Bunye. Edm., 20; Mr., 20.
- Burdell, Kath., 59.
- Burden, (S)inking, 149.
- Burdenand, Joh., 111.



- Burdett, Beat., 64.  
 Burket, Jas., 226.  
 Burkill, Jane, 54.  
 Burland, Joh., 107.  
 Burley. Aaron, 147; Ann, 176, 247;  
 Chris., 247; Eliz., 159, 187, 247; Geo.,  
 245; Han., 247; Hen., 245; Hodgson,  
 224, 225; Jas., 224; Jane, 67, 245;  
 Joh., 225; Lord, 180; Mary, 224,  
 225, 245; Tho., 187.  
 Burn-e. Ann, 111; Cecily, 56; Mary,  
 105; Tho., 86.  
 Burnand, Allic, 185.  
 Burnett (Burnit). Ann, 139; Eliz., 63,  
 247; Joh., 245<sup>2</sup>, 247; Judith, 247;  
 Margt., 55; Maria, 247; Mary, 245<sup>3</sup>;  
 Peter, 139; Tho., 177.  
 Burniston, Mary, 94.  
 Burnside. Ann, 211; Joh., 211, 212<sup>3</sup>,  
 213; Margt., 213; Sar., 212.  
 Burras. Margt., 31; Marm., 31.  
 Burraw, Marm., 64.  
 Burrell. Ann, 189; Eliz., 59; Ursula,  
 181; Will., 181.  
 Burrerd, Tho., 55.  
 Burton. Ann, 188, 201; Butler, 158,  
 185, 230; Cath., 230; Eliz., 61; Fras.,  
 211; Hester, 70; Jane, 211; Jos., 144;  
 Margt., 92; Mary, 151, 206; Ric., 56;  
 Rob., 53; Sam., 211; Tho., 64, 192,  
 211<sup>3</sup>, 232.  
 Busbie, Anth., 29.  
 Bu(r)sfield. Anthy., 100; Dor., 174;  
 Geo., 26, 97; Jer., 124; Joh., 124, 157,  
 174, 185; Marie, 26; Martin, 24;  
 Mrs., 173; Perc., 58; Tho., 24, 94;  
 Vincent, 24<sup>2</sup>, 26<sup>2</sup>, 61, 94, 97, 100;  
 Will., 124<sup>2</sup>, 167.  
 Bushill. Joh., 145; Mary, 177; Mr., 177.  
 Buskell. Agnes, 150; Eliz., 150; Joh.,  
 10; Ralph, 10; Ric., 9; Tho., 9,  
 10<sup>2</sup>, 11<sup>2</sup>.  
 Bussey. Ann, 196; Edw., 4; Hen., 196;  
 Joh., 4.  
 Butler. Ann, 200, 202, 204, 217, 250;  
 Eliz. M., 218, 232; Guy, 52; Isab.,  
 189; Joh., 199, 218, 232; Mary, 145;  
 Ric., 198; Will. B., 241.  
 Butterfield. Joh., 228; Mary, 155.  
 Bywater, Will., 195.  
 Cain, Mary, 151.  
 Caley, Tho. (Rev.), 149. *See Kayley.*  
 Callis. Anna, 21; Mr., 20, 21; Tho., 20.  
 Calvert. Eliz., 241, 247; Gabriel, 156;  
 Han., 188; Jane, 194; Joh., 190, 247,  
 249; Mary, 249; Sar., 249; Tho., 31,  
 242, 249; Will., 249; Zach., 31. *See*  
*also Cauvert, Cawverd.*  
 Camidge (Camage). Joh., 94, 201; Math.,  
 201; Maud, 190.  
 Camock, Dinah, 176.  
 Campbell. Mary Ann, 250; Peter, 250.  
 Canney, Geo., 159, 187.  
 Cannon, Ric., 162.  
 Cant, Sar., 203.  
 Card. Fanny, 216; Geo., 214; Tho.,  
 214, 215<sup>2</sup>, 216.  
 Carey. Ann, 149, 218; Dor., 162; Eliz.,  
 43; Israel, 43; Joh., 43; Mary, 205,  
 218; Mr., 121, 162.  
 Cariss, Mary, 243.  
 Carleill (Carlile). Alice, 50; Jas., 224;  
 Jas. B., 223, 224; Joh., 70; Joh. C.,  
 223; Mary, 227; Tho., 3, 73; Will.,  
 73, 158, 186, 227.  
 Carleton, Eliz., 64.  
 Carpenter, Fras., 190.  
 Carr. Alice, 71; Ann, 12, 84, 142;  
 Barbara, 165; Edm., 1; Ellice, 12<sup>2</sup>,  
 13, 14<sup>2</sup>, 82, 83<sup>2</sup>, 84<sup>2</sup>; Eliz., 12, 58, 226,  
 240; Jas., 143, 184; Jane, 14; Joh.,  
 14, 50, 83, 240; Ric., 142, 143, 157,  
 184, 185, 226; Sar., 207; Uxor, 73;  
 Will., 13, 83, 167.  
 Carrack, Mary, 155.  
 Carrew. Alex., 20; Joh., 20.  
 Carter. Ben., 184; Edw., 145; Eliz.,  
 204; Fras., 70, 238; Joh., 158, 186;  
 Margt., 184; Rob., 184<sup>2</sup>; Tho., 68.  
 Cartwright. Dor., 245; Eliz., 245; Fras.,  
 28, 98; Jane, 155; Joh., 20, 90; Math.,  
 28, 98; Mr., 59, 89; Tho., 20, 90,  
 197, 245.  
 Carver, Ann, 83.  
 Carvill, Hen., 67.  
 Cascocke, Ric., 61.  
 Casson, Eliz., 61.  
 Catterton, Joh., 240.  
 Cattle. Eliz., 224; Fras. B., 222; Geo.,  
 222, 223, 224, 244; Martha, 204;  
 Prisc. E., 223; Rob., 204, 238, 241.  
 Causfield. Capt., 99; Eliz., 99.  
 Cautley. Eliz., 222<sup>2</sup>; Jane, 222; Joh.  
 (Rev.), 238; Ric. (Rev.), 222<sup>2</sup>; Tho.  
 (Rev.), 222.  
 Cauvert-d (Caverd, Cawvert). Eliz., 2,  
 19; Leond., 2, 72; Steph., 20, 90;  
 Will., 19, 20, 90.  
 Cavalier, Fras., 146.  
 Cave. G., 234; Mrs., 234.  
 Cawton (Coton). Hen., 78; Jas., 47<sup>2</sup>.  
 Ca(u)wood. Chas., 21, 91; Eliz., 96;  
 Geo., 24, 93; Isab., 20, 91; Jane, 21;  
 Jos., 194; Mary, 22; Will., 20, 21<sup>2</sup>,  
 22<sup>3</sup>, 24, 90, 91<sup>2</sup>, 93, 94<sup>2</sup>.  
 Cayley, Richd., 185. *See also Kaylay.*  
 Cha(i)tor. Joh., 40, 68, 112; Ralph, 40,  
 112; Tho., 90.  
 Chalmers, Charlotte, 206.  
 Chaloner. Edw. J., 250; Jas., 250;  
 Theophebin, 250.  
 Cham, Ric., 172.



- Chamberlane, Ric., 188.  
 Chambers. Ann, 52, 150; Ellin, 66; Mary, 158, 186; Mrs., 174; Will., 205.  
 Champney. Eliz., 221<sup>2</sup>; Joh., 185, 221<sup>2</sup>; Jos., 157, 185; Maria, 221.  
 Chapel. Eliz., 243; Will., 219<sup>2</sup>.  
 Chaplin. Miles, 215; Nathan, 213<sup>3</sup>, 215; Will., 213.  
 Chapman. Ann, 17, 193; Eliz., 86; Hugh, 17, 56, 86; Isab., 200; Joh., 71.  
 Charlesworth, Grace, 225.  
 Charlton. Joh., 205; Will., 69.  
 Chattell, Eliz., 144.  
 Chaworth, Bart., 95.  
 Cheatham, Eliz., 188.  
 Cheldray, Ric., 60.  
 Cherry (Cherey). Ann, 28, 121; Chas., 30; Eliz., 31, 63, 102; Jas., 30, 102; Joh., 27, 97; Judith, 108; Miriall, 29, 32, 101, 103; Ralph, 105; Roger, 27, 30, 96, 101; Tho., 27<sup>4</sup>, 28, 29, 30<sup>3</sup>, 31, 32, 62, 96, 97<sup>3</sup>, 101<sup>2</sup>, 102<sup>3</sup>, 103, 104, 108.  
 Chester. Eliz., 37; Jos., 66; Martha, 57; Tho., 37.  
 Chetwynd. Lord Visct., 218, 220; Susan, 218.  
 Childers. Childers W., 213; Eliz., 125; Leond., 125, 128; Lucy, 128; Sar., 213.  
 Chilton, Marm., 67.  
 Cholmley. Nath., 217, 218; Henrietta, 217, 218.  
 Choo, or Coo, Tho., 53.  
 Christelow, Han., 243.  
 Christerson, Jas., 53.  
 Churchill, Col., 137, 138.  
 Cilvinton. Dor., 127; Jane, 128; Joh., 127<sup>2</sup>, 128, 165; Ric., 127, 128<sup>2</sup>, 165.  
*See Kilvinton.*  
 Claire, John, 118<sup>2</sup>.  
 Clapham. C., 151<sup>2</sup>; Cath., 244; Fras., 228; Han., 244; Joh., 191, 226<sup>2</sup>, 228; Joh. K., 244; Mary, 226; Sar., 244; Tho., 244; Will., 226, 240, 244.  
 Claphamson. Ann, 13, 86; Eliz., 16, 92; Jane, 16; Margt., 15, 85, 87; Mrs., 94; Rob., 13, 15, 16<sup>2</sup>, 57, 59, 85, 86, 87, 92, 94, 95.  
 Clark-e (Clerk-e). Alice, 221; Ann, 52, 61, 147, 158, 186, 200; Anthy., 210; Chas., 131, 196, 229, 230; Chris., 161; Edm., 130, 131; Edw., 66, 129<sup>2</sup>, 130, 168, 175; Eliz., 123, 129, 136<sup>2</sup>, 137, 162, 163, 168, 176, 183, 192, 221, 223, 224, 229; Fras., 138; Fred, 235; Grace, 59; Infant unbap., 84, 85, 86, 87; Isab., 182; Jane, 49, 58, 68, 153, 202, 224; Joan, 61, 62; Joh., 76, 159, 161, 187, 204, 205, 222<sup>2</sup>, 227, 241, 244, 252; Jos., 156; Margt., 52, 53, 76, 222, 252; Margery, 59; Mary, 138, 139, 154, 178, 210; Ralph, 16, 19, 84, Clark-e—*continued.*  
 85<sup>2</sup>, 86, 87, 89; Ric., 61, 252; Sam., 138, 139; Tho., 16, 19, 85, 137, 138, 176, 178, 182, 187, 202, 221, 242; Thomasine, 106; Widow, 89; Will., 123<sup>3</sup>, 129, 152, 161, 162, 175<sup>2</sup>, 177, 196, 224, 238; Wm. J., 224.  
 Clarkson (Clerkson). Alice, 57; Eliz., 159, 187; Esther, 102; Jas., 72; Joh., 207; Mary, 62.  
 Clavarance, Jane, 112.  
 Clavering. Jane, 222; Rob., 222.  
 Claxton, Jane, 69.  
 Clayton. Eliz., 221<sup>2</sup>; Ellen, 245; Fras., 244; Grace, 245; Han., 189; Margt., 198; Reynold, 1; Will., 221.  
 Clean, Jane, 183.  
 Clewto, Ralph, 68.  
 Clierd, Sibell, 68.  
 Cliffe, Ann C., 225.  
 Clifton. Ann, 193; Eliz., 150; J., 207; Jane, 193.  
 Clip(p)ing. Ann, 76; Margt., 56.  
 Clitherowe, Joh., 50, 56.  
 Close, Tho., 206.  
 Cloudsdell, Eliz., 148.  
 Clough (Cluff). Joh., 198, 216, 230; Tho., 59; Will., 187.  
 Clublely. Frances, 218; Francis, 217, 218<sup>2</sup>, 219, 232<sup>2</sup>, 235; Joh., 217; Magd., 217, 218<sup>2</sup>, 219, 232, 238; Sar., 215, 230; Tho., 214<sup>2</sup>, 215, 218, 230, 232; Will., 219, 235.  
 Clyart, Sam, 161.  
 Coar, Anna, 186.  
 Co(a)tes. Balthasar, 198, 231; Chris., 69, 104, 108; Dor., 63; Eliz., 147; Geo., 70, 228; Jas., 189, 204; Joh., 19, 53, 57; Margt., 108; Mary, 104, 228, 238; Tho., 19, 67.  
 Cobb(e). Eliz., 142, 252; Geo., 252; Joh., 142; Tho., 141<sup>2</sup>, 142<sup>2</sup>, 156, 186, 252; Will., 59.  
 Cock, Jane, 240.  
 Cocking, Will., 148.  
 Cockcroft, Hen., 170.  
 Cockshey, Anthy., 62.  
 Coe. Jane, 54<sup>2</sup>; Tho., 81.  
 Coffinge. Bridget, 14; Infant, 81; Joh., 14, 81.  
 Colben, Luke, 154.  
 Colby (Collbe, Coulbey). Joh., 66, 169; Mrs., 173.  
 Cole (Coal, Coll, Cowle, Coyllle). Alice, 1, 71, 178, 183; Ann, 129, 178, 181, 215; Chas., 141<sup>2</sup>, 181, 207, 208, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218<sup>2</sup>, 219, 220, 221, 230, 250<sup>2</sup>; Charlotte, 220; Edw., 140, 182; Eliz., 207, 208, 214, 223, 224, 230, 250; Fras., 208, 217, 250<sup>2</sup>; Geo., 140, 179, 221; Grace, 64; Han., 156; Joh., 71, 130, 139<sup>2</sup>, 140<sup>2</sup>, 141<sup>2</sup>, 153,

Cole—*continued*.

178<sup>2</sup>, 179<sup>3</sup>, 181, 182<sup>2</sup>, 213, 219, 226, 230<sup>2</sup>, 250; Joh. Bigland, 139, 179; Mary, 83, 120; Mrs., 91; Ric., 81; Rob., 129, 130, 131<sup>4</sup>, 132, 133, 168<sup>2</sup>, 169<sup>2</sup>, 178; Sar., 130, 139, 179, 207, 216; Tho., 133, 141, 181, 182<sup>2</sup>; Will., 132, 182.

Coleman, Joh., 191.

Colley. Ann, 225; Mary, 225.

Collier. Jeffrey, 20; Margt., 20; Mary, 142; Will., 142, 143<sup>2</sup>.

Collin(g)s. Chas., 40; Langford, 134; Mary, 40, 134.

Collinwood, Mr., 117.

Collison, Eliz., 153.

Colterd, Agnes, 52. *See Coultart*.

Colthurst, Tho., 78.

Coltman (Coiltman, Coultman). Ann, 17, 43, 64, 94, 139, 140, 179, 180; Eliz., 8, 12, 52, 77, 82; Grace, 19, 89; Infant unbap., 88; Jane, 10, 78, 83; Joh., 43; Margt., 9, 16; Mr., 100, 102; Mrs., 102; Nich., 11, 83; Rebecca, 138, 178, 181; Ric., 8, 16, 17, 19, 20<sup>2</sup>, 88, 89, 94, 114; Tho., 8, 9, 10, 11<sup>3</sup>, 12, 43, 82, 83<sup>3</sup>, 100; Tim., 138, 139, 140, 157, 178, 179<sup>3</sup>, 180, 181, 185; Will., 8, 76.

Colton (Coulton). Ann, 59; Cath., 147; Eliz., 57; Fras., 130, 131, 180, 183; Isab., 131, 183; Jane, 68; Joan, 55; Margt., 90; Marm., 130; Mary, 194.

Comber, Eliz. Haines, 193.

Combes (Coomes). Fras., 163; Jos., 30; Ric., 30, 163.

Con. Geo., 145; Mark, 153.

Cone-y. Geo., 180; Jane, 106; Ric., 106.

Coning, Geo., 192.

Consit. Ann, 198, 212, 230; Chas., 228, 229, 231; E., 232; Elr., 228; Eliz., 231; Fras., 191, 228<sup>2</sup>, 229, 232; Hen., 229, 231; Joh., 188, 198, 212, 228, 229<sup>2</sup>, 230<sup>3</sup>, 231<sup>3</sup>; Leond., 230; Mary, 230; Rob., 188, 212, 229<sup>2</sup>; Walt., 228; Will., 229.

Constable (Cunstable). Ann, 56; Chas. Stanley, 223, 224; Eliz., 111; Ellen, 51; Lady, 100, 105, 118; Marm. (Sir), 111, 118; Mary Ann, 224; Philip, 121<sup>2</sup>; Winifred J., 223.

Conyers (Coyneys). Ann, 37, 64, 177; Cath., 144; Chris., 37, 38, 121; Cuth., 64, 161; Dor., 38, 126; Fras., 126, 178, 229; Hugh, 38; Isab., 121; Ric., 177; Tobie, 38.

Coo, Tho., 53.

Cook-e (Coyke). Agnes, 6; Alice, 249; Alison, 73; Ambrose, 6<sup>2</sup>, 75; Ann, 68, 151, 157, 185, 249; Anthy., 128; Eliz., 75, 100, 104; Hen., 128; Jas., 123;

Cook-e—*continued*.

Jane, 75; Joh., 6, 76; Jos., 249<sup>2</sup>; Lewis, 19, 89; Margt., 123; Martha, 150; Mary, 159, 186; Ric., 190; Rob., 151; Rog., 121; Tho., 63, 91, 100, 104, 105; Thomasin, 19, 89; Walsingham, 67; Will., 75; Will. Hy., 249.

Cookson. Mary, 195; Rev., 149.

Cooper (Couper, Cowper). Ann, 182, 208, 232; Eliz., 139<sup>2</sup>, 194, 216, 233; Fras., 13; Geo., 139<sup>3</sup>, 217; Jas., 172; Joh., 21, 47, 114, 139, 220, 232; Jos., 188; Kath., 55; Martha, 162; Mich., 190, 195, 210; Ralph, 145; Ric., 21<sup>2</sup>; Rob., 13, 144, 198, 216, 217, 220, 232<sup>2</sup>, 233; Tho., 21, 54, 58, 67, 157, 185; Will., 146, 190, 199, 210.

Cope. Sir Jonn., 218; Susan, 218.

Copley. Dan., 40; Eliz., 44, 115; Johan., 44; Joh., 38<sup>2</sup>, 40, 41, 42, 44, 66, 109, 113, 115<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 244; Peter, 42, 113; Sar., 41; Tho., 38<sup>2</sup>, 109.

Copperthwaite, Geo., 183<sup>2</sup>.

Coppindale. Mary, 199; Rose, 199.

Corbbit, Naomi, 66.

Cordaroy. Eliz., 217; Fred, 217; Geo., 217.

Cordewe, Tho., 154.

Corner, Rob., 55.

Corney. Eliz., 100; Sar., 191; Will. (Vicar), 100.

Cornishe. Jas., 4; Joh., 4.

Cornwill, Lady Mayoress, 168.

Coroners of York, 37, 45, 108, 117.

Cort. Arundell, 175; Bart., 175; Jane, 131; Will., 131.

Cossans, Will., 181.

Cotterhill (Cotherhill). Cath., 139, 140; Chas. (Mr.), 139, 140; Edw., 140; Hen., 139.

Cottom. Brian, 50; Ric., 71; Rob., 208.

Cotton. Eliz., 63; Fras., 59; Hen., 12; Peter, 12, 13; Philip, 13.

Couldwell. Mary, 215; Ric., 215<sup>2</sup>; Sam., 215.

Co(u)lson. Betty, 229; Cath., 184; Hen., 144; Maria, 229; Ric., 145.

Coultart, Geo., 242.

Coultas, Joh., 123<sup>2</sup>.

Co(u)pland. Ann, 70; Eliz., 178; Fras., 95, 210; Han., 204; Hen., 144; Jane, 210; Joh., 210<sup>4</sup>, Will., 106.

Court. Arthur, 197; Isab., 168; Mr., 170.

Coventry (Cawventry), Ann, 64.

Coverdale. Joh., 155; Mary, 203.

Coward. *See Koward*.

Cowburn. Eliz., 171; Mich., 171; Tho., 243<sup>2</sup>.

Cowlam, Rob., 196.

Cowling (Cooling). Eliz., 50; Hen., 90; Luce, 49; Margt., 166; Walt., 53.

Cowton. Han., 242; Isab., 145; Jane, 68.



- Cox, Alice, 233.  
 Coyle. *See Cole.*  
 Craggs. Ann, 156, 219; Joh., 218, 219<sup>2</sup>, 242; Mary, 155; Mary Ann, 218.  
 Crask. Sar., 200; Will., 197, 198.  
 Craven. Ann, 148; Eliz., 151; Isab., 156; Lau., 84; Margt., 52; Mary, 58, 69.  
 Creney, Tho., 67.  
 Cressey, Everingham, 112<sup>2</sup>.  
 Crestain, Jane, 55.  
 Cresweeke (Creswicke). Joh., 49; Margt., 72; Tho., 2, 72.  
 Cripling (Creplenge). Alice, 16; Rob., 15<sup>2</sup>, 16, 55; Will., 79.  
 Crittenden (Cruttenden, Crittendale, Krittindell). Ann, 125, 164; Eliz., 164, 165, 168, 175; Hen., 123; Joh., 124, 162; Kath., 126; Margt., 124, 165; Mary, 120, 123, 161; Mrs., 168; Ruth, 125, 163; Sid., 125, 151; Tho., 120, 123<sup>4</sup>, 124<sup>2</sup>, 125<sup>3</sup>, 126, 161, 162, 163<sup>2</sup>.  
 Croft-es. Ann, 43; Chas., 216; Chris., 132; Edw., 209; Eliz., 36<sup>2</sup>, 67, 108; Greg., 53; Han., 37, 108, 207, 210, 223<sup>2</sup>, 225, 244, 246, 252<sup>2</sup>; Jas., 199, 208<sup>2</sup>, 209, 210, 223, 225, 237, 246, 252; Jane, 240; Joh., 35<sup>2</sup>, 36<sup>2</sup>, 37, 43, 108<sup>2</sup>, 114, 202<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 69, 145; Olive, 43, 114; Rosamund, 193; Steph., 131<sup>2</sup>, 132, 216; Tho., 131; Will., 131.  
 Crompton (Crum(p)ton). Eliz., 219, 220<sup>2</sup>; Fras., 164; Geo., 220; Gilbt., 219, 220<sup>2</sup>; Rob., 220; Sam. G., 219; Sar., 177; Will., 127<sup>2</sup>, 164, 165<sup>3</sup>.  
 Cromwell. Ben Hulin, 162; Hen., 162.  
 Crook-es. Ellen, 196; Jonn., 186.  
 Crosby. Ann, 34, 130, 145; Chas., 36, 166; Deb., 101; Dorcas, 96; Edberry, 23; Edw., 23, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 99, 101<sup>3</sup>, 104, 121, 161; Eliz., 94; Ellen, 103, 129; Fras., 25, 101; Isab., 121; Jas., 101; Jer., 206; Kath., 54; Margery, 30; Marm., 29, 57, 99; Ric., 196; Rob., 23<sup>2</sup>, 25, 35, 94, 96, 101; Tho., 31, 104, 129, 130, 206; Will., 32.  
 Crosland. Jas., 176; Joh., 49.  
 Cross. Eliz., 231; Will., 231.  
 Crow. Eliz., 252; Sar., 252; Tho., 252; Will., 243.  
 Crowther (Crowder). Joh., 203; Ruth, 156; Will., 202.  
 Croyden, Will., 105.  
 Cruse, E. 239.  
 Cuddie, Jas., 195.  
 Cullingworth, Will., 61.  
 Cundall. Ann, 64; Cath., 216; Chas., 158, 186; Edw., 216; Eliz., 67, 243; Mary, 151; Ric., 100.  
 Cun(n)isbie. Eliz., 82; Joh., 14; Renold, 15, 82; Will., 14, 15, 54, 82<sup>3</sup>.  
 Cunnye, Marjery, 52.  
 Currance, Ann, 190.  
 Currer. Bridget, 45; Joh., 45, 118; St. Joh., 45, 118.  
 Curtis-e. Han. Maria, 215; Morrith, 214; Joh., 192, 193, 195, 196<sup>2</sup>, 211<sup>2</sup>, 214, 215; Tho., 67.  
 Cuthbertson. Geo., 164; Kath., 125, 164; Mary, 125, 178; Tho., 124, 162; Will., 124, 125<sup>2</sup>, 164<sup>2</sup>, 165.  
 Cut(he)ridge. Ann, 84; Geo., 15, 84; Joh., 14, 82; Tho., 14, 15, 82, 84<sup>2</sup>.  
 Cutter, Ben., 195.  
 Dade, Will. (Rev.), 187, 188.  
 Daggett, Margt., 77.  
 Dalby (Dawby). Dav., 99; Eliz., 77; Joh., 49, 73; Margt., 71.  
 Dale. Alice, 207, 239; Han., 207; Joh., 123, 201, 223; Mr., 123; Ric., 223.  
 Dallin-e. Jas. (Rev.), 240<sup>3</sup>, 241<sup>2</sup>, 242, 243; Joh., 63.  
 Dalton. Ann, 190; Fras., 243; Lady, 162; Tho., 172.  
 Danby. Mary, 106; Rosamond, 107; Tho., 106<sup>2</sup>.  
 Daniell. Alice, 149; Inglebe (Sir), 99; Sam., 70; Tho., 242; Will., 150.  
 Danser, Eliz., 229.  
 Darbie, Tho., 80.  
 Darbyshire, Will., 189.  
 Darcey, Hon. Lady, 182.  
 Dargavell (Darkeavell), Joh., 50, 79.  
 Darley. Ann, 5; Brid., 50; Eliz., 5, 53, 238; Fras., 6; Joh., 5<sup>3</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>, 9<sup>2</sup>, 53, 54<sup>2</sup>, 86<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 6, 54, 159, 186; Tho., 5, 86; Will., 6, 144.  
 Darling. Eliz. Ann, 197; Joh., 220; Rob., 220.  
 Darnton, Mary, 191.  
 Dave (Davi(es), Davye). Ann, 142, 182, 209, 226, 240; Dor., 142; Eliz., 141, 224, 252; Hen., 208; Isab., 199, 209; Mary, 202, 210; Peter, 143, 202<sup>2</sup>, 224, 234; Rebecca, 1; Ric., 141, 142<sup>4</sup>, 143<sup>2</sup>, 182, 208<sup>2</sup>, 209<sup>2</sup>, 210, 225, 226, 227, 234, 237, 252; Sar., 71; Tho., 199, 208; Will., 143, 225.  
 Davenport, Ann, 244.  
 Davis(son). Ann, 119; Fras., 119, 164; Tho., 139<sup>2</sup>.  
 Dawby. *See Dalby.*  
 Dawes, Flicher, 177.  
 Dawson (Doson). Ann, 66, 126, 217; Cath., 214; Chas., 146; Eliz., 124, 145, 162, 169, 240; Fras., 70, 215; Gilbt., 149; Han., 145; Harry, 219; Jas., 215; Jane, 70, 153; Joh., 62, 123<sup>2</sup>, 124, 125, 127<sup>2</sup>, 161<sup>2</sup>, 162, 164<sup>2</sup>, 169<sup>2</sup>,



Dawson—*continued.*

187, 190, 214, 215<sup>2</sup>, 216, 237<sup>2</sup>; Maria, 214; Martha, 192; Math., 219; Ric., 214<sup>2</sup>, 215<sup>3</sup>, 217; Ric. Edw., 216; Rob., 161; Tho., 24, 126; Tho. Will., 214; Will., 24, 61, 125, 240.

Day (Daie). Ann, 25, 96, 127, 169; Fras., 70; Jas., 100; Jane, 124, 164; Joh., 124<sup>2</sup>, 125, 126<sup>2</sup>, 127, 128<sup>2</sup>, 130, 161, 162, 164<sup>4</sup>, 166, 170; Judith, 62, 94; Leond., 181; Margt., 125, 164, 166; Marm., 25<sup>2</sup>, 94, 95, 96<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 59, 124, 162, Math., 161; Miriall, 100; Ric., 25, 95; Rob., 60, 68; Rog., 174; Sam., 130, 225; Sar., 126, 164; Tho., 174; Will., 126, 164.

Deacon, Jas., 199.

Dealtry, Geo., 69.

Dean of York, 185.

Dean and Chapter of York, 237.

Dearir, Mich., 243.

Deighton, Mary, 148.

Demackes, Mr., 161.

Demien. Ann, 249; Claude, 249; Mary, 249.

Denison. Rob., 180; Tho., 67.

Dent. Geo., 8; Hen., 7; Jane, 53; Jennet, 50; Ric., 8<sup>2</sup>, 9<sup>2</sup>, 10, 51, 78, 80; Simon, 10, 80; Tho., 8, 55.

Denton. Eliz., 124; Joh., 47<sup>2</sup>, 48, 124, 162; Ric., 48.

Derbeson, Effame, 51.

Desbeux, Lewis, 204.

Devoy. Dan. (Capt.), 129, 169, 170; Will., 129, 169.

Dewes, Tho., 205.

Dewhurst, Mary, 147.

Dibney. Ann, 125, 164; Elr., 124; Mr., 124, 162; Will., 70, 125<sup>3</sup>, 126<sup>2</sup>, 162<sup>2</sup>, 164<sup>2</sup>.

Dibbs, Mary, 155.

Dickedd, Susan, 120.

Dickenson (Dicconson). Alice, 29, 116; Ann, 28, 97, 125; Arabella, 126; Chris., 18<sup>2</sup>, 19, 29, 87, 88, 100; Easter, 29, 101; Eliz., 27<sup>2</sup>, 68; Emot, 50; Geo., 120; Grace, 28, 100; Han., 193; Jas., 58; Joh., 7, 28, 48, 64, 68, 79; Jordan, 65; Martha, 25; Mary, 18, 26, 48, 88, 125; Nich., 79; Ralf, 18, 87; Ric., 19, 125<sup>2</sup>, 126; Rob., 27, 28, 29<sup>2</sup>, 100<sup>2</sup>; Tho., 25, 26, 27, 28<sup>2</sup>, 29, 68, 97, 98, 101, 145; Will., 7.

Dickon. Ann, 226; Geo., 226, 227.

Dickson (Dix(s)on). Alex., 16, 18<sup>2</sup>, 86, 89; Ann, 11, 89, 145, 157, 160, 185, 187; Dav., 37, 108; Dor., 61; Eliz., 13, 83, 198; Grace, 32, 103; Hen., 3, 10, 78; Infant, 105; Jas., 2, 12, 13, 83<sup>2</sup>, 142; Jane, 38, 69, 161; Johan., 57; Joh., 36<sup>3</sup>, 37, 38, 72, 107, 108, 110<sup>4</sup>, 141<sup>2</sup>, 142<sup>2</sup>, 214, 215<sup>2</sup>, 241;

Dickson—*continued.*

Jos., 70; Kath., 3, 37, 55, 108, 110; Lucy, 16, 86; Marm., 87; Martha, 31, 69; Mary, 7, 9, 31, 36, 55, 103, 107, 188, 214; Nic., 4, 74, 98, 176; Rauf, 75; Rob., 2, 4, 6, 12<sup>3</sup>, 49, 58, 74, 76, 80<sup>2</sup>, 87; Sam., 37, 108; Steph., 242<sup>2</sup>; Tho., 9, 77; Will., 31<sup>2</sup>, 32, 69, 103<sup>2</sup>, 105, 142, 152, 186.

Diggs. Eliz., 250; Mary, 250; Sam., 250.

Dighton. Joh., 59; Marie, 59.

Din(e)ley. Charity, 178; Eliz., 69.

Dinnis (Dines). Eliz., 128; Ric., 128, 166.

Dinsdale. Ann, 51; Grace, 238; Joh., 151.

Dobbe, Chris., 145.

Dobson. Ann, 43, 116, 133, 248; Brid., 43<sup>3</sup>, 44<sup>2</sup>, 167; Cath., 131, 170; Eliz., 132, 208, 226, 239; Ellen, 39; Emma, 249; Fras., 249; Jas., 38; Jane, 208; Joh., 42, 116, 133, 172; Kay & Wentworth, 193; Margt., 41, 44, 115, 241; Mary, 38, 110; M., 239; Ric., 208; Rob., 241, 249<sup>2</sup>; Sam., 37<sup>2</sup>, 38<sup>2</sup>, 39<sup>2</sup>, 41, 42, 43<sup>2</sup>, 44<sup>3</sup>, 66, 110, 112, 114<sup>2</sup>, 115<sup>2</sup>, 116<sup>3</sup>; Tho., 50, 112, 146, 153, 241; Ursula, 132, 171; Will., 39, 131, 132<sup>2</sup>, 133<sup>2</sup>, 170, 171, 172, 180.

Dockwraie, Steph., 62.

Do(d)gson (Dodshon). Abm., 150; Autolycus, 125; Cath., 228; Joh., 125; Tho., 157, 185.

Dods, Isaac, 181.

Dodsworth. Eliz., 16; Fras., 137; Jas., 137; Joh., 15, 16<sup>2</sup>, 85; Margt., 16; Susan, 15, 85; Tho., 206; Will., 137<sup>4</sup>.

Dolleffe. Ann, 28; Joh., 28.

Dolman (Dowlman). Fras., 44, 46, 118; Joh., 65; Peter, 44, 46, 118<sup>2</sup>; Philip, 44, 46, 118.

Donoghue (Donochoo), Mich., 206.

Doug(h)ty. Ann, 241; Fanny, 201; Fras., 202; Jane, 190; Jos., 221<sup>3</sup>, 222<sup>2</sup>, 223, 244; Martha, 221; Mary, 158, 186; Sar., 128, 223; Tho., 128.

Douglas, Hen., 207.

Douthwaite (Dowlwaite). Eliz., 212; Mary, 212; Rob., 145; Tho., 149.

Dove. Geo., 67; Joh., 213<sup>2</sup>, 214; Ric., 214.

Dowker. Eliz., 219; Philip, 219.

Downes. Dav., 114; Rob., 114.

Drake. Anna, 221; Anna C., 221; Child, 173; Gilbt., 48, 121, 161; Hen. Ric., 221; Joh., 48, 121; Jonas, 173, 174; Tho., 149.

Driffield. Ann, 209; Eliz., 243; Hen., 188, 209; Joh., 157, 185.

Drinkrow, Tho., 69.

Drivell, Ann, 51.

- Driver, Eliz., 239.  
 Droning, Joh., 56.  
 Drowned, A Woman, 74.  
 Druby (Druly), Will., 195, 241.  
 Drunkards, A Terror to, 80.  
 Duche, Mary, 68.  
 Duckitt, Joh., 66.  
 Dudley, Ric., 201.  
 Duffield. Eliz., 137, 176; Isab., 59;  
 Jas., 180; Joh., 137, 176, 180; Mary,  
 158, 185.  
 Dufton, Joh., 55.  
 Duke. Ann, 144; Geo., 212, 228;  
 Hen., 213; Jas., 210, 232; Joh., 143,  
 227; Mary, 143, 184, 200, 210; Mich.,  
 143<sup>2</sup>, 144, 184, 192<sup>2</sup>, 200, 209<sup>3</sup>, 210<sup>2</sup>,  
 211, 212, 213, 227, 228<sup>2</sup>, 232<sup>2</sup>; Sar.,  
 231; Thornton, 200, 209, 231, 232<sup>2</sup>;  
 Will., 211, 232.  
 Duna(n)sbey. Gabriel, 63; Margt., 63.  
 Dunenton (Dunington). Mary, 55; Jon.,  
 146.  
 Dunn, Wallis, 207.  
 Dunning, Mary, 205.  
 Dunwell, Isab., 51.  
 Dupin. Joh., 131<sup>2</sup>, 132, 146; Margt.,  
 132.  
 Dutchman (Ducheman). Henrick, 74;  
 Jane, 242; Joh., 242.  
 Dutton. Ann, 146, 157, 185; Fras.,  
 156; Joh., 50.  
  
 Eagle. Mary, 101; Mrs., 101, 102.  
 Earl-e. A., 239; Fras., 187; Geo., 201.  
 Earnshaw. Ben., 214, 215, 216<sup>2</sup>, 221;  
 Eliz., 214, 215, 216, 221; Joh., 69,  
 202, 237, 239; Mary, 200.  
 Easby, Edw., 189.  
 Easingwoud, Ann, 51.  
 Easterby. Ann, 247; Hen., 247; Jane,  
 247; Tho., 247.  
 Easton (Easting), Margt., 188.  
 Eastwood, Jas., 182<sup>2</sup>.  
 Eccles. Ann, 207; Han., 209; Joh., 209.  
 Edel. Ann, 245; Eliz., 245; Geo., 245;  
 Will., 245.  
 Eden, Will., 206.  
 Edensor. Fras., 195; Joh., 195; Sar.,  
 195; Will., 195.  
 Edmond-s. Ann, 116; Capt., 102; Joh.,  
 116.  
 Edmondson. Ann, 223; Jas., 223.  
 Edwards. Ann, 116, 118; Chas., 202,  
 214; Joh., 116, 118, 119, 160; Nath.,  
 214.  
 Egan, Mary, 158, 185.  
 Egerton, Hen. (Rev.), 192.  
 Eggleston. Mary, 184; Nath., 228;  
 Ric., 182.  
 Ella. Eliz., 192; Ric., 234.  
  
 Ellart-d. Joh., 159, 187; Mary, 227;  
 Will., 187, 191<sup>3</sup>, 227.  
 Ellcocke. Ric., 136<sup>2</sup>; Tho., 136; Will.,  
 136.  
 Ellerker (Ellieker). Kath., 111; Joh.,  
 161; Mrs., 118; Tho., 111.  
 Ellin. A., 200; Geo., 200; Mary, 201.  
 Ellingworth. Han., 200; Geo., 188;  
 Joh., 188, 193.  
 Elliot. Ann, 155; Eleanor M. A., 221;  
 Joh., 143<sup>2</sup>; Margery, 55; Mary, 221;  
 Rob. (Rev.), 221.  
 Ellis (Ellys, Ellice). Alice, 17; Ann,  
 13, 59, 148, 188, 229; Arthur, 67;  
 Bernd., 13<sup>2</sup>, 14<sup>2</sup>, 15<sup>2</sup>, 16<sup>3</sup>, 17, 18<sup>2</sup>, 19,  
 54, 59, 80, 87, 88<sup>2</sup>; Chris., 18; E.,  
 193; Edm., 18; Eliz., 137, 150, 177;  
 Fras., 59, 60; Geo., 136, 137, 152, 177,  
 178; Ger., 166; Jane, 14, 205; Joh.,  
 13, 57, 80, 154, 186; Kath., 16;  
 Margt., 19; Mary, 14, 58; Martha,  
 16, 88; Mrs., 103; Rachel, 136;  
 Rebecca, 158, 186; Rob., 15; Sar.,  
 186; Sus., 16, 88; Taffee, 103; Tho.,  
 15, 186, 226, 229; Will., 59.  
 Ellison. Arth., 38, 109, 110; Eliz., 38,  
 109; Fras., 30, 104; Joh., 29<sup>2</sup>, 30, 95,  
 103, 104<sup>2</sup>; Margt., 103; Ric., 194;  
 Rob., 201.  
 El(l)wicke. Edw., 132<sup>2</sup>, 141, 170, 171<sup>2</sup>,  
 182; Hen., 171; Jane, 226; Joh., 132,  
 133<sup>3</sup>, 158, 181, 183<sup>2</sup>, 186, 188, 205,  
 226; Lydia, 133, 175; Mary, 149;  
 Ursula, 141, 181, 182; Will., 97, 132,  
 171.  
 Elmer, Isab., 67.  
 Elsley, Chas., 61.  
 Elstropp. Ann, 89; Ellen, 53.  
 Elsworth, Lau., 59.  
 Elton. Eliz., 207; Margt., 207; Tho.,  
 243.  
 Elvidge (Elbidg), Mary, 150.  
 Em(m)erson. Ellen, 52; Joh., 223, 238;  
 Joh. R., 223; Margt., 87; Tho., 62.  
 English (Inglis). Abigail, 168; E(a)ster,  
 124, 169; Eliz., 48, 121; Ellen, 53;  
 Joh., 46, 47<sup>4</sup>, 48, 119, 120<sup>4</sup>, 121, 124,  
 125<sup>3</sup>, 128<sup>2</sup>, 163, 165<sup>2</sup>, 168, 169, 170,  
 174; Kath., 46, 119; Mary, 47, 120,  
 174; Math., 47, 120; Ric., 125, 163.  
 Errington. Kath., 181; Will., 181<sup>3</sup>.  
 Erskine. Ann, 142, 215, 230; Chas.,  
 142<sup>5</sup>, 143<sup>3</sup>, 144, 157, 185, 225, 226,  
 233, 248<sup>2</sup>; Chas. R., 217, 231; Dav.,  
 143; Fras., 251; Geo., 144, 226;  
 Hen., 142; Mary, 143, 200, 233, 234,  
 248<sup>4</sup>; Ric., 200, 220, 233; Richmond,  
 142, 215, 217, 220, 230, 231<sup>3</sup>, 233,  
 234, 237<sup>2</sup>, 248<sup>3</sup>, 251; Richmd. H.,  
 248; Sar., 143.  
 Esbord, Hen., 146.  
 Escrick, Jane, 188.



- Eshe. Alice, 43; Chris., 51; Mary, 43; Rob., 43.  
 Esheton, Widow, 75.  
 Estin, Mary, 225.  
 Etherin(g)ton. Chris., 143<sup>3</sup>; Chrizom Child, 116, Eliz., 65, 143; Jane, 65; Joh., 243; Lawyer, 105; Lewis, 116; Mrs., 105, 117; Penelope, 36; Prisc., 111; Ric., 34<sup>2</sup>, 36, 106<sup>2</sup>, 115; Tho., 105.  
 ETTY. L. (Rev.), 185; Mary, 185.  
 Evers. Amelia, 224; Ben., 224; Will., 224.  
 Ewbanke. Joh., 75; M., 190.  
 Faceby. Fras., 185; Mrs., 183.  
 Fairburn (Ferburne). Ann, 154; Judith, 104; Rebecca, 189; Will., 104.  
 Fairfax. Ann, 35, 106, 107; Chas. Greg., 204, 220, 221<sup>3</sup>, 223, 224; Conyers, 36; Edw., 35, 107; Ferdinand (Sir), 93; Harriet, 224; Hen., 221; Infant, 105; Joh., 34; Lavinia, 223; Mary, 105, 220, 221<sup>2</sup>, 223; Mary Ann, 220; Tho., 34, 35<sup>2</sup>, 36, 64, 105<sup>2</sup>, 106, 107<sup>2</sup>; Ursula, 93; Will., 150.  
 Fairfoot. Ann, 182; Mary, 141; Sar., 143, 183; Will., 141, 142<sup>2</sup>, 143, 182, 183.  
 Fairless. Ann, 245, 248; Edw., 245, 248.  
 Falkner (Falkinor). Geo., 150, 179; Will., 68.  
 Fall, Hen., 58.  
 Fane. Hen. Hopkins, 213; Mary, 213.  
 Fanley, Jane, 195.  
 Fanning, Will., 168.  
 Farebank, Jane, 179.  
 Farmery (Frammary), Joh., 134<sup>2</sup>, 173<sup>2</sup>, 177.  
 Farrand, Susan, 190.  
 Farrar. Luke, 139; Ric., 139, 140<sup>2</sup>; Rog., 31; Rob., 184; Sam., 31; Tho., 68.  
 Farrick, Jane, 199.  
 Farrow. Eliz., 136; Jane, 205; Nathan, 136.  
 Favill, Hen., 67.  
 Faver (Favour). Gilbt., 58; Will., 57.  
 Fawcett (Faucet, Forsett). Ann, 70; Chris., 158, 186; Fras., 25; Geo., 66; Han., 155; Jane, 158, 185, 186; Joh., 25, 153, 157, 185, 192; Margt., 61; Sar., 197; Will., 92.  
 Fawdington, Joh., 242.  
 Fawkes (Faux). Alice, 53, 73; Ann, 8, 81; Fras., 15, 85; Hen., 5, 15, 85<sup>2</sup>; Jane, 56; Reynold, 5, 6, 50, 53, 78, 81; Sar., 114; Tho., 6, 56, 114.  
 Fearne. Geo., 199; Jas., 63; Margt., 69; Neamoth, 68.  
 Fearnley. Edw., 63; Grace, 67; Joh., 62, 106.  
 Fe(a)therstone. Bradley, 242; Isaac., 242; Jane, 145; Rob., 164.  
 Fedder, Marie, 61.  
 Fedler, Mary, 176.  
 Feeny, Tho., 158, 185.  
 Fell. Ann, 54; Chris., 227, 229; Eliz., 229, 244; Han., 244; Jos., 244; Judith, 63.  
 Fentham, Susan, 106.  
 Ferguson, Alex., 227.  
 Fer(h)ill. Cath., 174; Joh., 134<sup>2</sup>, 135<sup>2</sup>, 173<sup>2</sup>, 174.  
 Ferrers, Joh., 69.  
 Ferryman. *See Pherreman.*  
 Fettye (Fettis). Ann, 85; Eliz., 13; Geo., 200; Hen., 84; Jane, 11, 83; Nich., 12, 90<sup>2</sup>; Roland, 11, 12, 13, 83, 84<sup>2</sup>.  
 Fewle. Grace, 81; Will., 59.  
 Fewster. Eliz. Bowes, 202; Mary, 202; Ralph, 29<sup>2</sup>, 99<sup>2</sup>, 100.  
 Field (Feeld, Feild). Chas., 246, 251; Christiana, 246, 251; Joh., 171; Jon., 203; Martha, 152; \*Sar., 246; Will., 246.  
 Fienson, Ric., 174.  
 Filewood, Tho. Roger, 192.  
 Finch, Isaac, 193; Sam., 193.  
 Finley, Geo., 241.  
 Finney. *See Feeny and Phiney.*  
 Firth. Jos., 66; Will., 208.  
 Fish-e. Joh., 71; Mrs., 182.  
 Fisher. Edw., 85; Eliz., 50; Ellen, 85; Jas., 238; Jane, 98; Jos., 239; Rob., 185; Tho., 148, 194, 242; Will., 228.  
 Flathers. Eliz., 62.  
 Flaxton, Jane, 78.  
 Fleming (Fleman). Ann, 44, 45<sup>2</sup>, 160; B., 240; Child, 114; Dav., 38<sup>3</sup>, 39, 41<sup>2</sup>, 42, 44, 45, 109<sup>2</sup>, 110, 114, 116, 120, 126, 127<sup>3</sup>, 131, 164, 170, 172, 173; Eliz., 38, 64, 109; Hen., 131, 170; Isab., 158, 186; Joh., 38, 42, 109, 185; Margt., 39, 160; Mary, 127; Sar., 172; Tho., 38, 110, 126, 145<sup>2</sup>, 164; Will., 44, 116.  
 Flesher. Dor., 152; Eliz., 52; Grace, 153; Mary, 158, 185; Simon, 154.  
 Fletcher. Eliz., 51; Will., 55.  
 Flint, Rob., 156.  
 Flower. Jane, 216; Philadelphia, 216, 217<sup>2</sup>; Wm. (Rev.), 198<sup>2</sup>, 206, 207, 216, 217, 239<sup>3</sup>, 242<sup>2</sup>, 243.  
 Folder, Ann, 144.  
 Foley. Sam., 135; Col. Sam., 135.  
 Folkingam, Joh., 126<sup>2</sup>.  
 Foord. Ann, 209; Barnard, 209; Mary, 197.  
 Forbes, Sarah H., 241.  
 Ford. Eliz., 193; Rob., 150.



- For(r)est. Chas., 220; Eliza, 219; Geo., 219; Isab., 54; Joh. A., 206<sup>2</sup>, 217; Mary, 206<sup>2</sup>, 217, 218, 219<sup>2</sup>, 220<sup>2</sup>; Ric. (Rev.), 198<sup>4</sup>, 199<sup>14</sup>, 200<sup>12</sup>, 201<sup>13</sup>, 202<sup>16</sup>, 203<sup>7</sup>, 206<sup>3</sup>, 207, 217<sup>2</sup>, 218, 219<sup>2</sup>, 220<sup>2</sup>, 237, 244; Tho., 218; Will., 220.
- Forster, Ann, 62.
- Forsler. Deb., 193; Joh., 227.
- Forsyth, Alex., 201.
- Forth. Ann, 68; Edw., 177; Esther, 139, 181; Jer., 138; Joh., 177; Rosamond, 238; Sar., 140, 150, 180; Tho., 137, 177; Will., 137, 138, 139, 140, 177<sup>4</sup>, 180, 181.
- Foster. Ann, 239; Chas., 201; Chris., 10, 11<sup>2</sup>, 80; Eliz., 11, 56, 66; Fras., 137, 176; Jane, 85, 164; Johan., 57; Joh., 69, 176; Mary, 150, 176, 201, 202; Mr., 55; Ric., 85, 86; Rob., 67, 153; Tho., 10, 78; Will., 11, 71, 137, 144, 151, 153, 176<sup>2</sup>.
- Fothergill (Futhergill). Edw., 186; Joh., 91; Leond., 35<sup>2</sup>, 111; Luke, 35, 111; Margt., 61.
- Fountainne. Dr., 158, 185; Eliz., 229.
- Fowler. Ann, 227, 244, 246; Chas., 241, 244, 246, 250, 252; Eliz., 240, 246, 252; Esther, 246, 250, 252; Jane, 232; Joh., 244, 250; Lydia, 188; Sam., 188, 194, 196, 227; Sar., 155, 196; Tho., 188, 244, 246; Will., 232, 241.
- Fox. Eliz., 115; Hen., 37<sup>2</sup>, 111<sup>2</sup>; Jane, 192; Joh., 63; Rob. (Sir), 71.
- Foxcrofte, Jane, 61.
- Foxgayle (Foxgill). Alice, 7, 54; Eliz., 57, 71; Geo., 1; Jas., 14<sup>2</sup>, 54<sup>2</sup>, 76, 80, 83<sup>2</sup>, 87, 88; Jane, 80; Joh., 8, 71, 77; Kath., 87; Mary, 14, 83; Ric., 1; Rob., 14.
- Foxley, Chris., 229.
- Foxton, Ann, 201.
- Foyne, Will., 148.
- France. Abm., 126, 163; Will., 126.
- Franchise. Rob., 5<sup>2</sup>; Seth, 73.
- Francis-ces. Eliz., 115; Em., 24, 94; Math., 22; Rebecca, 23; Rob., 25; Will., 22, 23, 24, 25, 94, 105.
- Fran(c)ke. Grace, 62; Jos., 205; Ric., 59; Will., 77.
- Frankland. Ann, 65; Cath., 142; Edm., 142, 183<sup>2</sup>, 186, 227; Elr., 225; Eliz., 207; Ellen, 94; Han., 159, 186; Jane, 49; Lady, 95; Luce, 94; Mrs., 99, 183; Susan, 186; Tho., 94<sup>2</sup>, 227.
- Franklin (Vranklin), Fras., 216<sup>2</sup>.
- Freeman. Alice, 49; Eliz., 49; Isab., 71; Margt., 49; Will., 71.
- Fretchwell, Lord, 40<sup>2</sup>, 44, 113, 115.
- Fricketon, Jas., 243.
- Friend, Mary, 195.
- Frier (Freater, Fryer). Eliz., 27, 97; Mich., 243; Steph., 28, 98; Tho., 28; W. (Rev.), 197, 201; Will., 26<sup>2</sup>, 27, 28<sup>2</sup>, 97, 98.
- Frobisher, Ann, 240, 243.
- Frost, Jas., 55.
- Fulstone, Agnes, 52.
- Furnes (Foornis, Furnish). Alice, 85; Ann, 52; Jane, 191<sup>2</sup>, 230; Jennett, 211; Mary, 211; Mr., 54, 55; Walt., 53, 85; Will., 211.
- Gallon, Ellin, 146.
- Gallott, Susannah Mary, 227.
- Galloway. Ann, 129, 137, 227; Anna, 226; Eliz., 129, 138, 227, 229; Han., 137, 177; Jos., 129<sup>2</sup>, 130, 146, 179; Phalix, 50; Ric., 130, 137<sup>2</sup>, 138, 139, 177, 178, 226, 227, 237; Rob., 139, 178.
- Galtrey, Tho., 196.
- Gambell. Joh., 65; Will., 146.
- Garbutt (Garbit). Eliz., 47, 120, 124; Ellen, 100; Han., 216; Jacob, 124; Jas., 100, 101; Jane, 155; Joh., 216; Lucy, 171; Mary, 123, 162; Math., 163; Rog., 47<sup>2</sup>, 48<sup>2</sup>, 120, 123<sup>3</sup>, 124<sup>2</sup>, 160, 161, 162<sup>3</sup>, 169; Tho., 48, 160, 161; Will., 47, 48.
- Gard(i)ner. Ann, 39, 45<sup>2</sup>, 48, 144, 160, 161; Eliz., 38, 70, 123; Fras., 40, 45<sup>2</sup>, 46<sup>2</sup>, 47<sup>3</sup>, 48<sup>3</sup>, 49, 119, 120<sup>3</sup>, 121, 123, 160, 161, 164, 171; Geo., 46, 49, 120, 133; Han., 35; Han. Storey, 161; Hellinor, 45; Jas., 133; Johan., 46, 48, 119; Joh., 48, 121; Margt., 36, 162; Mary, 34; Mis., 161; Mrs., 115; Rob., 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39<sup>2</sup>, 40, 47, 66, 105, 107, 110<sup>2</sup>, 114, 115, 120; Sar., 37, 45, 115, 120.
- Garencieres. Eliz., 176; Mary, 138; Theoph., 137, 138<sup>2</sup>, 176, 177; Theoph. Davye, 138; Will., 137, 177.
- Garford (Garfurth). Ellin, 149; Joh., 75; Mary, 221.
- Gargrave, Mary, 157, 185.
- Garland, Ann, 150; Ric., 193; Sus., 207.
- Garner. J., 206; Joh., 190.
- Garnett. Margt., 144; Ric., 58.
- Garrett, Will., 51.
- Garrood, Ann, 187.
- Garth. Ann, 52; Dor., 51; Isab., 74; Tho., 206.
- Gascoigne (Gaskin). Dor., 54, 198; Margt., 90; Mr., 90.
- Gausen. Eliz., 247, 248; Jane, 247, 248; Joh., 247, 248.
- Gawthorp. Jas., 242; Jos., 242; Mary, 223<sup>2</sup>; Math., 223, 239. *See Gowthrope.*

- Gaythorne. Alice, 70; Cath., 45, 116; Chris., 115; Eliz., 45, 173; Grace, 47, 145; Judith, 46, 119; Rob., 45, 46<sup>2</sup>, 47, 69, 115, 116, 119, 161; Rog., 46.
- Gedney, Rob., 56.
- Ge. Isab., 129; Joh., 121; Ric., 129; Rog., 136, 210; Sarah Eliz., 210; Will., 136.
- Geerey, Math., 63.
- Geffrey, Will., 50.
- Geldard-t (Geldert, Geldred). Alice, 9, 78; Ann, 11, 82, 107; Anth., 5<sup>2</sup>, 6, 7, 8, 10<sup>2</sup>, 11, 19, 21, 53, 82, 87, 88, 92; Beatrice, 93; Cuth., 36; Han., 31, 104; Jane, 5, 53; Joh., 7, 21, 31, 76; Joseph, 32; Joshua, 30<sup>2</sup>, 31<sup>2</sup>, 32, 36, 101<sup>2</sup>, 104, 107, 108<sup>3</sup>; Kath., 5, 53; Miles, 7, 78; Rog., 8; Tho., 6, 19, 88.
- Gell. Isab., 136; Jane, 95; Joh., 26<sup>2</sup>, 95, 136<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 176; Rog., 126; Sar., 47; Tho., 125<sup>2</sup>, 126, 163; Will., 47, 49<sup>2</sup>.
- Genne, Anthy., 77.
- Gerrard, Alex., 232.
- Gerrit (Jerrit). Joh., 76; Rob., 75; Will., 8.
- Gibson. Ann, 207; Cicily, 49; Eliza, 207; Elizth., 182; Geo., 143<sup>2</sup>, 158, 186, 207<sup>2</sup>, 209<sup>2</sup>, 211<sup>2</sup>, 237; Han., 180; Hen., 48, 154; Jane, 191; Joh., 71, 146, 196; Jos., 58; Lawyer, 47; Malby, 143; Mary, 48, 143, 198, 207, 211; Rob., 180, 182; Sar., 47; Tho., 12, 79, 191; Will., 12, 53, 79, 244.
- Gilby. Hen., 48; Will., 48.
- Giles, Will., 242.
- Gill. Ann, 240; Edm., 206, 237; Eliz., 239; Fras., 206; Hen., 241; Isab., 61; Mark, 204; Rob., 203; Will., 206.
- Gilla, Eliz., 106.
- Gilley (Gillay). Joh., 20; Margt., 16, 86; Rob., 16, 17, 20, 86, 93; Rog., 51; Thomazin, 17.
- Gilmin. Ann, 1, 71; Margt., 1.
- Girdler. Ambrose, 41, 42, 110<sup>2</sup>, 125; Ann, 129; Cath., 41, 128; Ellin, 130, 167, 168; Infant, 110; Jane, 110; Joh., 42, 125, 126, 128, 129<sup>2</sup>, 130<sup>3</sup>, 131, 167, 168, 169<sup>2</sup>, 172, 232; Mary, 129, 167, 172, 182; Sar., 126; Will., 131, 169, 195.
- Girlington. Joh. (Sir), 100; Marshall, 107; Tho., 107.
- Girstine, Isaac, 204.
- Glaisby-e. Ann, 213; Geo., 214; Han., 211; Joh., 151, 211<sup>3</sup>, 212, 213<sup>2</sup>, 214; Mary, 212; Will., 213.
- Glaster, Ric., 74.
- Glaves, Dorcas, 66.
- Gledo, Will., 73.
- Glenton. Eliz., 153; Tho., 150.
- Glover. Hugh, 182; Tho., 149; Will., 63.
- Goddard, Ann, 149.
- Godfrey. Ann, 134; Tho., 52, 134.
- Go(od)son. Joh., 63; Julian, 149; Leond., 191, 211; Mary, 211; Rob., 61.
- Goldlillie, Joh., 204.
- Goldon, Joh., 189.
- Goodall, Susan, 171.
- Goodman, Will., 240.
- Goodricke (Gutharicke). Alice, 40, 162; Eliz., 112, 204; Geo., 61; Hen. (Sir), 220, 221<sup>2</sup>, 223; Mary, 204, 220, 221<sup>2</sup>, 223; Mrs., 232; Will., 40, 112.
- Goodwill, Ann, 153.
- Goodwin-e. Ann, 4; Rob., 4; Will. (D.D.), 55.
- Goodyear (Goodyor). Alice, 2; Ann, 2, 146; Chris., 3; Dor., 3; Eliz., 1, 76; Geo., 4, 74; Jane, 4; Joh., 1, 3, 4<sup>3</sup>, 5<sup>2</sup>, 49, 74, 75<sup>2</sup>, 76; Mary, 5; Ralph, 3; Ric., 2, 72; Rob., 49; Rosamond, 74; Tho., 2; Will., 4, 5, 74.
- Gore. Lieut., 172; Major, 174.
- Gossip. Ann, 139, 179; Geo., 175; Joh., 175; Sus., 177; Tho., 139; Will., 139<sup>2</sup>, 174, 175<sup>2</sup>, 179.
- Governor of the Tower, 113.
- Gower. Geo., 61; Math., 151.
- Gowland (Goulan, Goullin). Agnes, 72; Ann, 125, 129, 154, 163, 167, 180; Eliz., 126, 243; Faith, 129, 181; Joh., 124, 125<sup>2</sup>, 126<sup>3</sup>, 127<sup>2</sup>, 128<sup>2</sup>, 129<sup>2</sup>, 130, 163, 164<sup>2</sup>, 167, 168, 169, 228; Margt., 203; Mary, 125, 243; Ric., 127; Sam., 127; Tho., 130, 169; Will., 124.
- Gowthorpe, Tho., 52. *See Gawthorp.*
- Gowthwaite (Guthwitt). Ann, 68; Ric., 67; Rob., 150.
- Gowton, Ann, 51.
- Graburne, Will., 70.
- Grady, Jas., 252.
- Graham. Lady, 180; Regd. (Sir), 180; Sarah, 242.
- Grange. Helen, 199; Rob., 66.
- Granger. Alice, 146; Eliz., 58, 182; Ellin, 90.
- Grantham, Joh., 57.
- Grave-s. Joh., 60, 195; Rob., 52; Will., 50, 195.
- Gray (Graie). Anna, 62; Anne, 2; Chas., 49; Dor., 154; Edw., 68; Hen., 198, 234; Joh., 206; Margt., 202; Philip, 64; Rob., 242; Will., 240.
- Grayson (Graison). Alice, 18; Fras., 18; Tho., 76.
- Green-e. Anne, 153, 210, 230, 231; Ben., 176; Chris., 135, 174; Dor., 146; Eliz., 13, 51, 82, 84; Ellenor,



Green-e—*continued.*

- 83, 201, 220; Geo., 12, 84; Harriet, 244; Joh., 12, 13, 14<sup>2</sup>, 53, 54<sup>2</sup>, 83<sup>3</sup>, 84<sup>2</sup>, 139, 140, 154, 180, 209, 210, 230, 231; Luke, 175<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 135, 159, 174, 187, 195, 229; Sam., 201, 209; Sar., 139; Tho., 140, 180, 188; Will., 152.
- Greenburye, Will. (Aldn.), 56.
- Greenfield (Grenefield). Margt., 59, 92; Will., 56, 91, 92.
- Greenhill (Grunhill), Agnes, 64.
- Greensides, Eliz., 239.
- Greenup, Tho., 189.
- Greenwood, Jane, 64.
- Greggs, Mary, 190.
- Gregory, Ann, 149.
- Gresedall, Ellen, 50.
- Gricewith. Mary, 212; Tho., 212<sup>2</sup>.
- Griffith, Tho., 160.
- Groves, Ann, 194.
- Grozer, Faith, 69.
- Grubb, Geo., 240.
- Guest, Jos., 193.
- Guil, Joh., 148.
- Guiseley (Gysley), Ellen, 95.
- Guns(t)on. Eliz., 108; Ellen, 109; Prisc., 108; Ursula, 107.
- Gunthorpe, Joh., 143<sup>2</sup>.
- Hackred (Hackroyd). *See Acroyd.*
- Hacksupp, Peter, 58.
- Haddock. Eleanor, 60; Eliz., 186.
- Haden. Fras., 221; Hen., 224; Mary A., 221; Will., 199, 221, 222<sup>2</sup>, 224.
- Hadey. Eliz., 189; Tho., 189.
- Haines, Tho. (Vicar), 90.
- Haldenby, Geo., 190.
- Hall. Alex., 216, 231; Ann, 22, 200, 205, 222; Art., 27; Avis, 66; Chas., 208<sup>2</sup>; Dor., 94; Elin., 170; Eliz., 22, 73; Geo., 241; Hen., 27; Jane, 242; Joh., 155, 156, 190, 200, 202; Jos., 181; Leond., 24, 89, 93; Martha, 26; Mary, 26, 56, 97, 166; Mrs., 90; Nich., 50, 87; Rob., 22<sup>2</sup>, 24, 25<sup>2</sup>, 26<sup>2</sup>, 64, 97; Ruth, 200<sup>2</sup>; Sar., 200, 216, 231; Will., 55, 185, 222.
- Halley, D., 200.
- Hallile, Jane, 71.
- Hally-day. Eliz., 244; Mary, 47, 227; Will., 47.
- Halm, Vincent, 165.
- Hamleton. Jane, 162; Mr., 162.
- Hammerton. Joanna, 119; Mary, 58.
- Ham(m)on-d (Haumond, Hawmond). Chris., 57; Emott, 68; Han., 36; Jas., 155; Jane, 188; Jer., 37; Joh., 63; Judith, 105; Mary, 35; Tho., 34<sup>2</sup>, 35, 36, 37, 105.
- Hampston. Eliz., 204, 211, 251; Fras. B., 204, 210; Joh., 194, 210, 211, 212<sup>2</sup>, 251; Joh. Dade, 212; Margt., 210, 211, 212, 251; Sar., 212.
- Hamshaw, Joh., 77.
- Hancoate, Cath., 144.
- Handley, Hen., 70.
- Hands. Mary Ann, 224; Will., 204, 224.
- Hankes, Geo., 69.
- Hanning. Joh., 245; Sus., 245.
- Hanson (Hansom). Joh., 221<sup>2</sup>; Ric., 200; Will., 61.
- Harbert (Harbut). Nich., 62; Ric., 86, 187; Rowland, 62; Ursula, 86. *See also Herbert.*
- Hardcastle. Margt., 150; Mary, 61.
- Hardgrave, Mary, 202.
- Harding, Judith, 227.
- Hardisty. Ann, 204; Han., 200; Tho., 200.
- Hardwick. Eliz., 56; Joh., 74, 243<sup>2</sup>; Will., 69.
- Hardy. Ann, 67; Joh., 192; Mary, 70; Ric., 196; Rob., 59; Tho., 165.
- Hare. Eliz., 241; Hen., 229.
- Hargit. Ric., 195; Sar., 169; Tho., 145, 168.
- Hargreaves, Fras., 152.
- Hargrove, M., 243.
- Harland. Ann, 193; Crescy, 135; Cuth., 57; Geo., 154; Ric., 135, 136<sup>2</sup>.
- Harming, Eliz., 225.
- Harper. Ann, 202; Eliz., 194; Gillies McBean, 240; Martha, 165; Mary, 241; Math., 49; Ric., 165; Will., 67.
- Harrin(g)ton. Alice, 102; Ann, 15, 87; Chris., 14<sup>2</sup>, 15<sup>2</sup>, 17<sup>2</sup>, 22, 82, 84, 87, 88<sup>4</sup>, 101, 118; Edw., 29, 103; Eliz., 114; Geo., 28, 99; Infant (Female), 94; Joh., 22; Jos., 14, 82; Margt., 56; Peter, 23, 96; Philip, 15, 84; Rob., 22<sup>2</sup>, 23, 24<sup>2</sup>, 26, 28, 29, 60, 94, 96, 97<sup>3</sup>, 99, 101<sup>2</sup>, 103, 114; Tho., 14, 98, 102; Will., 26, 97.
- Harris. Jos., 195; Rob., 233; Tho., 73.
- Harrison (Herrison). Agnes, 49; Alice, 54, 221; Ann, 27, 58, 159, 161, 186, 244; Anthy. (Rev.), 58; Barb., 173; Chris., 34<sup>2</sup>, 35<sup>2</sup>, 105; Dor., 144, 247, 248; Edw., 34, 105; Eliz., 10, 59, 175, 247, 248; Eliz. J., 247; Ellen, 163; Emot, 9, 61, 77, 83; Fras., 7, 248; Fras. G., 213, 229; Geo., 8, 20, 58; Han., 202; Henrietta, 128, 166; Hen., 128<sup>2</sup>, 129<sup>2</sup>, 166, 170; Isab., 13, 28, 68, 81, 154; Jas., 233; Joh., 58, 77, 150, 157, 185, 188, 199, 221<sup>2</sup>, 222, 233; Jos., 213, 229; Margt., 20; Mary, 12, 34, 80, 128, 226; Nich., 49; Ric., 147, 222; Rob., 29, 51, 234; Sar., 68, 69; Tho., 8, 12, 13, 54, 56,



- Harrison—*continued*.  
 80, 81, 83, 86, 88, 161; Will., 27, 28, 29, 63, 89, 104, 200, 247<sup>2</sup>, 248<sup>2</sup>.  
 Harsine Chas., 184.  
 Hart (Heart). Ann, 125; Han., 194; Mary, 179; Rob., 125.  
 Hartford, Fras., 65.  
 Hartley. Barnd., 73; Dor., 51, 162; Eliz., 243; Han., 220; Jane, 199; Joh., 214; Mary, 201, 241; Rob., 196; Rob. D., 213; Will., 213, 214, 220, 252.  
 Harvey (Harvie). Ann, 62; Eliz., 61; Harriet, 217, 231; Joh., 232; Rob., 217, 231, 232; Tho., 32<sup>2</sup>.  
 Harwood. Ann, 177; Eliz., 59.  
 Haslam (Heslam). Edw., 126, 163; Fras., 126, 165.  
 Hassell, Tho., 158, 186. *See Hessell*.  
 Hassett, Tho., 244.  
 Hasslewood. Ann, 188; Will., 188. *See Hessilwood*.  
 Hatfield, Mary, 238.  
 Hattersley. Eliz., 169; Sol., 243.  
 Hatton, Fras., 52.  
 Haumond (Hawmond). *See Hammond*.  
 Hauton, Joh., 147.  
 Hauxwell. Ann, 105; Benj., 105; Fras., 185, 186; Joh., 211; Will., 211.  
 Hawdon, Tho., 153.  
 Hawkins. Cæsar, 205; Child, 163; Joh., 55, 145, 163, 164<sup>2</sup>, 165.  
 Hawksworth. Eliz., 235, 250; Sar., 176, 196; Tim., 152, 176.  
 Haw(e)ley. Genl., 181; Geo., 70; Jon., 177; Rob., 68.  
 Hawson. Geo., 225; Mary, 225; Rob. S., 225.  
 Haxby (Haxesby). Ann, 51; Hugh, 1, 72; Joh., 72; Leah, 196; Rowland, 75, 77; Will., 75.  
 Haxforth, Chris., 187.  
 Hay (Heigh, Hey). Ann, 67; Joh., 164; Rob., 53.  
 Hayes (Heyes, etc.). Ann, 129; Han., 132, 176<sup>2</sup>; Jane, 188, 226; Joh., 132<sup>3</sup>, 170<sup>3</sup>; Mary, 185; Tho., 129, 161.  
 Hayton. Ann, 242; Fortuna, 62; Geo., 186.  
 Headon. Joh., 99; Ralph, 144.  
 Headley. Jane, 52; Peter, 52; Will., 65.  
 Heads, Han., 151.  
 Healey, Geo., 196.  
 Hearghley, Sar., 190.  
 Heath-a, Mary, 159, 186.  
 Heathes. Tho., 105; Infant, 105.  
 Heaton, Rob., 202.  
 Hebblethwaite, Mary, 150.  
 Heber (Hayber). Eliz., 232; Regd., 232; Reynold, 57.  
 Hebson, Tho., 77.  
 Hell, Tho., 152.  
 Hemans, Han., 197.  
 Hemsley. Ann, 124, 147, Elr., 125, 174; Helen, 148; Joh., 124, 125, 167<sup>2</sup>, Ric., 167; Tho., 145.  
 Hemswoth. Joh., 100, 123; Ric., 123.  
 Henderson. Ann, 251; Cuth., 251; Geo., 218; Sar., 218.  
 Hepworth. Ann, 70; Joh., 205; Rob., 229.  
 Herbert. Joh., 188; Mary, 241; Will., 241. *See also Harbert*.  
 Heron (Herne). Eliz., 22; Lionel, 22, 23, 93; Margt., 23, 93.  
 Herring, Dr. (Chancr.), 157, 158<sup>7</sup>, 159<sup>4</sup>, 185<sup>3</sup>.  
 Heseltine. Attorney (Tho.), 32, 35, 36<sup>2</sup>, 37, 38, 105, 106, 107, 109, 112; Child, 104, 105, 106; Dorcas, 36, 107; Eliz., 154; Jos., 36, 108; Mary, 35, 112; Mr., 104; Rob., 38, 109; Sar., 37, 108; Tho., 32, 108<sup>2</sup>, 115, 166.  
 Heselton. Ann, 195; Joh., 213; Sus., 195; Tho., 195, 213, 214<sup>2</sup>.  
 Heslegrave, Eliz., 67.  
 Heslerton. Kath., 6; Margt., 75; Tho., 51, 75.  
 Heslop, Rob., 145.  
 Hessell, Mary, 68. *See also Hassell*.  
 Hessey. Eliz., 207; Tho., 191.  
 Hessilwood. Ann, 3, 73; Phillis, 4; Will., 3, 4. *See also Hasslewood*.  
 Heulock. Ould Mrs., 103; Will., 90.  
 Hewet (Huit). Rob., 75; Jennet, 76.  
 Hewetson (Hewison). Ann, 230; Barb., 239; Edw., 54; Jas., 230; Mary, 230; Rob., 230<sup>3</sup>, 234; Tho., 52.  
 Hewley. Joh., 32, 104<sup>2</sup>; Mr., 31, 32, 103; Tho., 104; Worlige (Woldrige), 31, 103.  
 Hewon, Margt., 63.  
 Hewsly, Isaac, 155.  
 Hewthwaite. Frances, 29; Francis, 29.  
 Hick. Ann, 227; Eliz., 230; Geo., 204; Han., 225; Isab., 228; Jos., 158, 186, 190, 195, 209, 213, 214, 225<sup>2</sup>, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230<sup>3</sup>; Mary, 209, 214, 225, 226, 230; Rob., 213, 229.  
 Hickman. Ben., 247; Eliz., 247; Sar., 247; Will., 247.  
 Hickson. Abigail, 117; Sar., 121; Tho., 121; Will., 165.  
 Hideson, Mary, 67.  
 Higgin-s. Chas., 183; Jas., 196; Mary, 198; Ric., 187.  
 Hildreth. Ann, 206; Mitty, 203; Tho., 203, 207.  
 Hill. Ann, 197; Bethel, 13; Bryan, 180; Eliz., 65, 180; Infant (Unchristened), 79; Jas., 130; Jane, 58, 191<sup>2</sup>; Joh., 31, 33, 101<sup>3</sup>, 103, 104; Jos., 228; Mabel, 68; Mary, 101, 187; Mr. (Attorney), 31<sup>2</sup>, 32, 33, 101<sup>2</sup>, 103<sup>2</sup>, 104,

Hill—*continued.*

- 130; Rebecca, 31; Rob., 74; Steven, 13, 32, 79, 98; Sus., 200; Tho., 172, 201; Will., 151.
- Hillray (Hellray, Hilary). Ann, 151, 226; Edm., 133, 173<sup>2</sup>, 174; Edw., 134; Mary, 134, 173; Sus., 133, 173.
- Hillyard (Hillyerd). Mary Cath., 137; Rob. (Sir), 137; Susan, 62.
- Hinchcliffe. Alice, 3; Bart, 2; Isab., 55.
- Hind-e (Hynde). Joh., 158, 186<sup>2</sup>; Ric., 168; Will., 218<sup>2</sup>.
- Hindell (Hindle). Ann, 30; Joh., 30, 166; Joshua, 158, 186.
- Hindmarch, Tho., 191.
- Hindsley, Ric., 66.
- Hindson. Ann, 143; Fras., 142, 228; Grace, 141, 183; Han., 182; Jas., 143; Jos., 142; Marjery, 68; Sam., 141, 142<sup>4</sup>, 143<sup>2</sup>, 182, 228, 229, 230.
- Hinshawe, Jas., 53.
- Hinton, Jennet, 49.
- Hipson, Kath., 76.
- Hirst (Hourst). Alice, 67; Rob., 185; Sar., 152.
- Hobson. Alison, 74; Ann, 24; Edm., 2, 73; Emot, 78; Geo., 2; Infant, 96, 98; Jas., 50, 79; Jane, 51, 174; Joh., 24, 93; Margt., 26; Mary, 22, 27, 93, 240; Rob., 72; Tho., 2, 25, 72; Will., 1, 22, 23<sup>2</sup>, 24<sup>2</sup>, 25, 26, 27, 60<sup>2</sup>, 71, 93<sup>4</sup>, 96, 98; *Blank*, 71.
- Hodgson. Ann, 242; Eliz., 242; Geo., 210<sup>2</sup>; Han., 213; Hen., 28, 29, 45, 63, 98, 99, 181; Jas., 28, 61, 98, 108, 130<sup>2</sup>; Jane, 121; Joh., 29, 51, 58, 201, 205, 210, 242; Jos., 84; Mary, 99, 146; Olive, 45; Rob., 72, 193; Sar., 210; Tho., 45, 63; Tho. H., 213; Will., 239.
- Hogg-e. Dan., 48, 123; Eliz., 48; Joh., 123; Tho., 63.
- Hoggard (Hogeget). Sar., 155; Will., 201.
- Hokes, Margt., 162.
- Ho(u)lden. Dor., 38, 109; Mary, 215; Rob., 215; Tho., 38, 40; Will., 40, 109.
- Holder, H. E. (Rev.), 234.
- Holderness, Jas., 154.
- Hol(d)ford. Eliz., 187, 209; Joh., 141, 184; Mary, 142; Tho., 141, 142, 143<sup>2</sup>, 183<sup>2</sup>, 184, 187, 208<sup>2</sup>, 209, 225<sup>2</sup>, 227; Will., 143.
- Ho(u)l(d)gate. Chris., 145; Han., 246, 247, 249; Joh., 67; Mary, 246, 247, 249.
- Holdred, Ann, 145.
- Hol(l)iday. Dor., 154; Joh., 156.
- Holland, Mary, 58, 67.
- Holling-s. Abm., 150; Alice, 50, 64; Ann, 39, 171; Eliz., 170; Joh., 39; Martha, 155; Mary, 70.
- Ho(l)mes. Ann, 207, 240; Elr., 152; Eliz., 67, 147; Ellen, 91, 148; Infant (Unchris.), 79; Jas., 29, 101; Jane, 11, 79; Joh., 10<sup>2</sup>, 11, 12, 56, 78<sup>2</sup>, 79<sup>3</sup>; Jos., 197, 240; Mary, 29, 101, 177, 207; Ric., 65; Simon, 12, 91; Tho., 65; Will., 149, 207.
- Holsworthe, Tho., 54.
- Hood (Hud). Eliz., 124, 162; Jas., 123, 161; Jane, 123, 161; Rob., 153; Sus., 49, 160; Will., 49, 123<sup>2</sup>, 124<sup>3</sup>, 160, 161<sup>2</sup>, 162.
- Hoofe, Edm., 68.
- Hooke, Tho., 146, 147, 148, 151<sup>3</sup>.
- Hoopes, Margt., 63.
- Hope, Will., 240.
- Hopkirk, Adam, 201.
- Hopperton. Jas., 71; Will, 56.
- Hops, Jane, 50.
- Horabin, Margt., 197.
- Hord. Dan., 143; Fras., 182; Jane, 182; Mr., 143.
- Hornby. Ann, 101; Isab., 19, 90; Jane, 201; Ric., 202; Rob., 19, 90, 96, 101, 104; Tho., 187, 194.
- Horner, Rob., 26<sup>2</sup>.
- Hornsey, Will., 239.
- Hornshaw (Hornsher). Edw., 233; Mary, 206, 208.
- Horsefield. Ann, 47, 145; Eliz., 42, 109, 114<sup>2</sup>; Fras., 45, 124; Han., 118; Jas., 247; Jer., 48; Joh., 41, 112; Kath., 124; Lidia, 38; Mann, 194; Mary, 111, 116, 247; Mrs., 170; Rebecca, 39, 112; Rob., 37, 38<sup>2</sup>, 39, 41, 42, 45, 47, 48<sup>2</sup>, 66, 68, 108, 109<sup>2</sup>, 111, 112<sup>2</sup>, 113, 114<sup>2</sup>, 116, 118<sup>2</sup>, 123<sup>2</sup>, 124<sup>2</sup>, 164<sup>2</sup>, 168; Sam., 37, 108; Sar., 247; Sus., 48.
- Horslay (Horsley). Ann, 120; Benedict, 15, 32, 33, 55, 103, 104; Boy Apprentice, 104; Edw., 15, 120; Mary, 32, 103; Mis., 162; Rog., 116; Tho., 155; Will., 33.
- Horsman. Ann, 204, 210; Eliz., 209; Geo., 209, 210, 211<sup>2</sup>; Sar., 152; Tho., 154.
- Hotham (Hutham), Ann, 166.
- Houseloft, Joh., 192.
- Housman, Tho., 243.
- Howard (Howarth). Col., 189; Dor., 148; Fras., 112, 170.
- Howcroft, Mary, 240.
- Howden. Abm., 187; Fras., 138; Tho., 138.
- Howe. Eliz., 68; Gervas, 200; Joh., 66, 198.
- Hower. Ben., 147; Dan., 168.
- Howgarth. Eliz., 245; Tho., 245.
- Hoyle. Abm., 146; Eliz., 162, 170; Joh., 162<sup>2</sup>.
- Hubback. Anth., 251; Han., 251.



- Huby, Jane, 239.  
 Hudson. Ann, 146, 154, 198; Ben., 215, 217, 218, 231; Corn., 218; Dor., 47; Elr., 202; Geo., 215, 217, 231; Grace, 96; Hen., 195, 196; Isab., 56; Jane, 243; Joh., 197; Mary, 70; Ralph, 47, 49<sup>2</sup>; Rob., 115, 207; Will., 47, 67, 200, 243.  
 Huerdine, Anthy., 90.  
 Hugall. Hen., 242; Mary, 242.  
 Huggan. Eliz., 156, 184; Grace, 157, 185.  
 Hugginson, Mich., 57.  
 Hughe-s (Hews). Esther, 148; Kath., 51; Mrs., 173; Philip, 175.  
 Hull, Jas., 193.  
 Humber, Joh., 206.  
 Humfrey, Marie, 58.  
 Hunt, Tho., 109.  
 Hunter. Alex., 209; Ann, 79; Edw., 65; Eliz., 13, 81, 186, 211; Fras., 69; Jas., 145, 227; Joan, 13, 81; Joh., 53; Joh. Alex., 209; Leond., 211; Rob., 199<sup>2</sup>; Tho., 13, 53, 81<sup>2</sup>.  
 Huntington, Joh., 62.  
 Hunton. Eliz., 190; Mary, 191.  
 Hurt. Fras., 210; Mary, 210.  
 Hurworth, Tho., 208.  
 Huscroft, Ann, 188.  
 Hutchenson (Hutchison). Agnes, 1, 72; Alice, 107; Ann, 7, 16, 62, 85; Edw., 38<sup>2</sup>, 58, 60, 91, 95; Eliz., 18, 137, 153; Ellen, 9, 77; Emot, 8; Fras., 142, 182; Geo., 137; Han., 202, 203; Hen., 75; Hugh., 62, 152; Humph., 142, 182; Isab., 20; Jas., 6, 7<sup>2</sup>, 9<sup>2</sup>, 10, 15, 107; Jane, 7, 196; Joh., 6, 15, 16<sup>2</sup>, 17, 18, 20, 55, 88; Kath., 9; Margt., 2; Ould Mrs., 103; Rob., 17, 88, 105; Tho., 10, 16; Will., 1.  
 Huthwaite. Geo., 185; Jas., 185; Will., 157, 185.  
 Hutton. Ann, 57, 231; Chas., 133, 134<sup>2</sup>, 135<sup>2</sup>, 174, 175; Eliz., 60; Fras., 134, 175; Geo., 133, 174, 189, 231; Joh., 135, 174; Ric., 61; Tho., 135, 174; Will., 152.  
 Hyde, Humph., 170.  
  
 Ibson. Chris., 1; Dor., 99; Maud, 71.  
 Ickringill. Fras., 151; Joh., 192.  
 Idle, Ann, 66, 198.  
 Ilay (Illey). Annes, 11; Eliz., 12; Joh., 11, 12.  
 Iliif. Clara S., 218; Mr., 218.  
 Illingworth. *See Ellingworth.*  
 Ince, Geo., 200.  
 Ingham, Mary, 144.  
 Ingleby. Art., 42; Fras., 40; Joh., 41, 115; Mary, 40, 113; Tho., 144; Will., 40, 41<sup>2</sup>, 42, 111<sup>2</sup>, 113, 115, 118.  
 Ingleton, Mary, 66.  
 Ingram. Art. (Sir), 98; Fras., 59; Mr., 121.  
 Inman. Ann, 123; Jane, 123, 160<sup>2</sup>; Tho., 123<sup>2</sup>, 160<sup>3</sup>; Will., 203.  
 Ipee, Grace, 67.  
 Ireland. Ann, 239; Joh., 193, 228.  
 Iveson. Anthy., 69; Joh., 220; Tho. F., 220.  
  
 Jackman. Jas., 191<sup>2</sup>, 211, 212, 214, 227, 228<sup>2</sup>, 230<sup>2</sup>; Jane, 211, 212, 227, 230; Mary, 214, 230.  
 Ja(c)kson. Alice, 44, 80, 116, 131, 151; Andrew, 45, 117; Ann, 44, 45, 46, 55, 60, 100, 119, 131, 156, 168, 245; Ben., 215, 231; Chris., 203; Deb., 129, 167; Eliz., 13, 80, 125, 129, 131, 146, 157, 163, 168, 170<sup>2</sup>, 182, 185, 207, 217; Fras., 44<sup>2</sup>; Geo., 12, 80; Hen., 234; Jas., 131, 170, 211; Jane, 52, 62, 218, 232, 245<sup>2</sup>; Joh., 11, 123, 147, 185, 186, 194, 213, 229, 230, 245; Jos., 214; Judith, 131, 169; Kath., 57, 65, 183; Lance, 11, 12, 13, 80<sup>3</sup>; Leond., 138, 181; Margt., 44, 213, 229, 241; Marm., 27, 62, 96, 98; Martha, 132, 171, 187; Mary, 27, 96, 130, 152, 188, 220, 232, 234; Mercy, 145; Mr., 162; Mrs., 113; Paul, 159, 187; Rebecca, 47; Ric., 129<sup>2</sup>, 130, 131<sup>2</sup>, 132, 146, 167, 168<sup>2</sup>, 169, 171, 184<sup>2</sup>, 185<sup>10</sup>, 186<sup>10</sup>, 187<sup>4</sup>, 188; Rob., 47, 58, 123, 125, 163, 182; Sar., 138, 181, 187, 201; Tho., 42, 44<sup>4</sup>, 45, 46, 116, 117, 119, 158, 186, 216, 231; Will., 42, 89, 113, 153, 211, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 220, 231<sup>2</sup>, 232, 234; *Blank*, 63.  
 James. Ann, 168, 249<sup>2</sup>; Chris., 126, 163<sup>2</sup>, 167; Jane, 169; Joh., 167; Sam., 249<sup>2</sup>; Tho., 126; Will., 249.  
 Jaques. Ann, 63; Jane, 175.  
 Jarman, Ann, 149.  
 Jarvis, Eliz., 196.  
 Jeaghel, Captn., 175.  
 Je(a)fferson. Barbara, 36; Chris., 34, 106; Eliz., 35, 107; Isab., 167; Joh., 34, 36, 107; Josias, 33; Kath., 35; Margt., 106, 109; Marm., 33, 34<sup>2</sup>, 35<sup>2</sup>, 36, 104, 106<sup>2</sup>, 107<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 33, 34, 104, 106<sup>3</sup>; Mrs., 66; Obadiah, 104; Rob., 68; Will., 33, 34<sup>2</sup>, 36, 68, 104, 106<sup>2</sup>, 109, 165.  
 Jeffrey. *See Geffrey.*  
 Jenkins, Honora, 229.  
 Jenkinson, Ric., 57.  
 Jennings (Gennings). Ann, 225<sup>2</sup>, 245, 248; Dor., 235; Edw., 245; Fras., 230; Geo., 230<sup>2</sup>, 245, 248; Han., 245, 248; Mary, 230; Sarah Jane, 248; Rob., 225, 245, 248; Will., 59, 147, 206, 235.



- Jerrit. *See Gerrit.*  
 Jewitt, Joh., 160.  
 Jewitson (Jueson). Anth., 69; Tho., 52.  
 Jobblinge, Margt., 51.  
 Johnson. Alice, 53, 72; Ann, 15, 60, 81, 133, 185, 189; Barbara, 50; Charlotte, 193; Chris., 96; Dorcas, 132; Dory., 140, 182, 230, 252; Eliz., 53, 95, 133, 140, 156, 195, 219, 220<sup>2</sup>, 227, 246; Fras., 2, 70; Geo., 55, 219; Han., 242, 246; Henrietta, 135; Jas., 202, 209<sup>2</sup>; Jane, 96; Joh., 13<sup>2</sup>, 15, 84, 92<sup>2</sup>, 93, 95<sup>2</sup>, 96<sup>2</sup>, 97, 135, 173, 183, 225, 230; Joh. Lewis, 140; Jos., 243; Lewis, 132, 134, 170; Margt., 241; Mary, 97, 133, 155, 157, 184, 185, 189, 198, 201, 239; Mrs., 174; Peter, 131<sup>2</sup>, 132<sup>4</sup>, 133<sup>3</sup>, 134, 135<sup>2</sup>, 139<sup>2</sup>, 140<sup>3</sup>, 142<sup>2</sup>, 169<sup>2</sup>, 170, 173, 178, 182, 183<sup>3</sup>, 189, 227, 233, 252; Ric., 50; Rob., 207; Sam., 202; Tho., 93, 246<sup>2</sup>.  
 Jolly, Jos., 199.  
 Jones. Eliz., 149; Fras., 128; Mary, 109; Tho., 128, 194, 198.  
 Jordan. Cath., 185; Eliz., 70.  
 Joy. Ann, 153; Joh., 189.  
 Jubb. Ann, 119; Dor., 142; Hen., 142, 156, 236; Jane, 129; Mary, 130; Rob., 119, 165; Tho., 129, 130, 151<sup>3</sup>.  
 Judson. Ann, 4; Dowsabell, 89; Eliz., 195; Han., 242; Hen., 49; Hugh, 49; Jane, 2, 180; Joh., 74; Luke, 140; Margery, 1; Mary, 141; Rog., 140, 141, 156, 179, 180; Sar., 179; Will., 4, 73, 237, 244.  
 Juxson, Alice, 68.  
 Kay (Key). Ann, 155; Eliz., 60; Isab., 96; Joh., 149; Jos., 207; Mr., 59, 89, 92; Mrs., 22, 92; Tho., 92, 96.  
 Kaylay. Mary, 141; Ric., 141; Sus., 141.  
 Kearton. Mary, 207; Tamar, 206.  
 Keeble. Joh., 249; Mary, 249; Sar., 249.  
 Keeling, Joh., 197.  
 Keene, Eleanor, 244.  
 Keighley, Jane, 70.  
 Kellam. Mr., 167; Groom Edw., 167.  
 Kell(e)y. Ann, 251; Fras., 62; Geo., 251; Jane, 67; Tho., 251.  
 Kelsey. Joh., 212; Tho., 212.  
 Kemeys. Jane S. G., 216; Joh. K. G., 216; Sar. G., 216.  
 Kemp. Martha, 244; Sar., 235, 238.  
 Kendall, Honor, 205.  
 Kent. Maria F., 233; Ric., 233.  
 Kery, Tho., 146.  
 Ketland, Joh., 74.  
 Kettlewell. Ann, 120; Dor., 66, 139<sup>2</sup>, 143, 182, 208, 226; Fras., 218; Geo.
- Kettlewell—*continued.*  
 Lawson Hall, 143; Hen., 139, 179; Joh., 136, 175; Mary, 208, 226; Mary Ann, 218; Ric., 175, 176; Will., 136, 138<sup>2</sup>, 139<sup>2</sup>, 179, 182, 187, 229.  
 Kidd. Ann, 226; Fras., 209, 210; Jane, 144; Math., 144, 189, 208<sup>2</sup>, 209<sup>2</sup>, 210<sup>2</sup>, 226, 237; Rob., 209; Will., 210, 227.  
 Kiddall. Humph., 3, 73; Joh., 3; Maud, 73; Sus., 4; Tho., 4; Will., 4<sup>2</sup>.  
 Kidson, Geo., 201.  
 Killingbeck, Tho., 53.  
 Kilton. Barbara, 245; Mary, 245; Tho., 63, 245.  
 Kilvin(g)ton. Ann, 155; Tho., 63. *See also Cilvinton.*  
 King. Beatrice, 202; Chris., 67; Jos., 147; Rob., 241.  
 Kinghorn, Joh., 197.  
 Kingston, Tho., 56.  
 Kippax, Hen., 59.  
 Kipplin. Ellen, 143; Thomison, 143.  
 Kirby. Arabella, 43; Chris., 151; Fras., 43; Jane, 41; Mary, 114; Rowland, 41, 43, 114, 121.  
 Kirk-e. Eliz., 119; Han., 204; Mary, 203.  
 Kirkup, Eliz., 208.  
 Kirton, Sar., 146.  
 Kitchell, Joh., 115.  
 Kitchin-g. Ann, 78; Eliz., 60; Geo., 8, 69, 78, 80; Jane, 51; Joh., 8, 76, 77, 183; Mary, 191; Tho., 8.  
 Kitchin(g)man. Ann, 38, 41, 119, 170; Anne J., 247; Dor., 247; Eliz., 154; Geo., 109; Hen., 33, 36, 37, 41, 104, 110; Hester, 149; Jas., 38, 67, 109, 116, 119, 121, 160; Maria, 247; Mary, 36; Rev., 247; Tho., 33, 104; Val., 247; Will., 37, 110, 199, 200.  
 Kitson. Ann, 214, 230; Jas., 214, 229, 230, 231<sup>3</sup>; R., 187<sup>2</sup>; Tho., 214, 229.  
 Knapton. Mary, 247, 251; Mary Ann, 242, 247; Philip, 242, 251; Sam., 242, 247.  
 Knasebrough, Joh., 10.  
 Knight. Anthy., 58, 99, 100; Mary, 99.  
 Knott, Geo., 79.  
 Knowles. Ann, 210; Eliz., 38, 110, 189, 209; Hen., 3, 38, 110; Isab., 190, 228; Jane, 182, 217; Joh., 153; Mary, 209, 226; Ric., 3; Rob., 190; Tho., 151, 189<sup>2</sup>, 190, 191, 209<sup>2</sup>, 210, 217, 226<sup>2</sup>, 228.  
 Knowlson, Tho., 238. *See also Nolson and Noolson.*  
 Koward, Rob., 51.  
 Labert. Jas, 171; Mary, 171.  
 Lache, Rob., 52.

- Lady Mayoress of York, 53, 91, 164, 168, 169, 179, 182.  
 Lager, Tho., 119.  
 Lake. Ann, 225<sup>2</sup>, 245, 248; Mary, 245, 248; Tho., 245; Will., 248.  
 Lakeland. Frs., 221; Rob., 191, 221.  
 Lamb-e. Agnes, 1, 71; Andrew, 71; Jas., 53; Jennet, 74; Kath., 3, 73; Mary, 72, 145, 204, 206; Ric., 240; Rob., 158, 186; Tho., 73; Uxor, 73.  
 Lambert. Ambrose, 57; Edw., 127, 145, 164; Hen., 127, 164; Jane, 195, 196; Sar., 196; Tho., 187, 205.  
 Laming, Eliz., 202.  
 Lamplugh. Kath., 223; Lord Mayor, 107.  
 Lancaster, Sar., 207.  
 Lander, Joh., 5<sup>2</sup>.  
 Langdale. Eliz., 230; Rob., 188; Tho., 159, 187.  
 Langhorne. Ann, 21; Lance, 21, 96, 97; Phillis, 62.  
 Langley. Ann, 136; Boynton, 137, 143, 208; Edw., 135; Eliz., 134; Frank, 137; Hen., 136; Jane, 138; Mary, 135, 208; Ric., 134, 135<sup>2</sup>, 136<sup>2</sup>, 137<sup>2</sup>, 138<sup>2</sup>, 143, 175<sup>2</sup>; Tim., 138.  
 Langmoare, Steph., 98.  
 Langton. Alice, 2, 72; Ann, 2, 71, 80; Barb., 3, 73; Edw., 5; Emot, 7; Geo., 4; Isab., 2; Joh., 5, 71; Margery, 4; Oswald, 4; Tho., 6; Will., 4<sup>3</sup>, 5<sup>2</sup>, 7, 49, 80<sup>2</sup>.  
 Langwith, Rob., 57.  
 Lant. Edw. Bromfield, 125; Joh. Bromfield, 125; Tho., 125<sup>2</sup>.  
 Lascelles. Ann, 232; Fanny, 219, 232; Mary, 243; Polly, 217; Sally, 216; Tho., 200, 218; Will., 198, 216, 217, 218, 219, 232<sup>2</sup>, 233.  
 Lasenby (Leasanbee, Lazenby). Ann, 146, 166; Han., 158, 186; Joh., 194; Rob., 166.  
 Lasley, Eliz., 99; Ladie, 99.  
 La(y)tham. Eliz., 17, 86; Frs., 17, 86; Geo., 18; Joh., 14, 25, 61, 94, 95; Margt., 88; Mary, 16, 89, 218; Ric., 182; Tho., 14, 15<sup>2</sup>, 16, 17<sup>2</sup>, 18, 25<sup>2</sup>, 56, 85<sup>2</sup>, 86<sup>2</sup>, 88, 89<sup>2</sup>, 94, 149; Tho. M., 218; Will., 25.  
 Laverack. Alice, 248; Eliz., 248; Joh., 248.  
 Law-e. Dav., 49; Eliz., 181; Jas., 200; Mary, 41; Sar., 70; Tho., 41, 141<sup>2</sup>, 181<sup>3</sup>; Will., 156.  
 Lawrence, Ric., 155.  
 Lawson. Barb. I., 220, 224; Dor., 138, 224; Edberry, 23; Joh., 191, 239; Marm. (Rev.), 220<sup>2</sup>, 224; Ric., 23, 138.  
 Lawton, Ric., 190, 202.  
 Layborn, M., 242.  
 Laycock. Betty, 205; Geo., 250; Jas., 250; Mary, 205, 250<sup>2</sup>; Will., 250.  
 Layton, Tho., 52.  
 Leadam (Ledom). Frs., 60; Joh., 186.  
 Leadley, Mary, 58.  
 Leake, Ann, 58.  
 Leckonby. Ann, 154; Will., 201.  
 Ledall. Dav., 61; Mary, 68.  
 Le(d)gard. Eliz., 146; Frs., 175; Joh., 35<sup>2</sup>, 37, 97; Will., 37.  
 Lee. Ann, 40; Ben., 48, 123; Child, 112, 113; Eliz., 43, 44, 123; Frs., 144; Han., 44; Jas., 144, 196; Joh., 43; Jude, 40, 112, 113, 114<sup>2</sup>; Kath., 116; Math., 43, 44; Rebecca, 48; Tho., 116; Will., 148, 198.  
 Leech (Leach.) Joh., 47, 48<sup>2</sup>, 118, 121; Tho., 47.  
 Leeds. Edw. Rookes, 138<sup>3</sup>; Mary, 138.  
 Lees, Betty, 242.  
 Leatham, Mary, 201.  
 Lefevre, Mich. Deneslas, 159, 186.  
 Legg, Joh., 110.  
 Leighe, Will., 58.  
 Leighton (Leton). Eliz., 132; Joh. (Captn.), 132; Kath., 67.  
 Lemoyne, Mr., 173.  
 Leng, Will., 206.  
 Lenton. Rebecca, 98; Rob., 97.  
 Lentwere, Hen., 228.  
 Lepinton. Ann, 38, 69, 166; Isab., 40; Johana, 39, 111; Joh., 37<sup>2</sup>, 38<sup>2</sup>, 39, 40, 41, 69, 108, 111, 113<sup>2</sup>; Martha, 37, 41, 113; Tho., 38; Will., 37, 108.  
 Lethley, Isab., 63.  
 Levens, Ann, 107.  
 Levett, Eliz., 53.  
 Lewis. Agnes, 191; Ann, 191; Eliz., 191; Johan., 63; Tho., 180<sup>2</sup>.  
 Lickish, Isab., 151.  
 Lightfoot. Ann, 37, 110; Chris., 80; Eliz., 194; Geo., 40, 112; Jane, 69; Joh., 37, 39, 40, 67, 110, 111, 112, 114; Mary, 193; Tho., 39, 111.  
 Lilley, Joh., 197.  
 Linley, Ann, 68.  
 Linne (Lyn(n)e). Dr., 20, 58; Grace, 53; Marm., 56; Mary, 52, 169; Toby, 20.  
 Linton. Mary, 154; Miles, 227.  
 Lister (Leaster). Eliz., 33; Frs., 37; Joanna, 120; Joh., 65; Joh. H., 252; Jos., 173; Rebecca, 252; Ric. H., 252; Will., 33, 37.  
 Littlepeny, Bart., 67.  
 Littlewood. Frs., 147; Jane, 198.  
 Lloyd (Loyd). Joh., 189, 228; Mary, 178, 228; Tho., 151, 178.  
 Loadman, Mary, 187.  
 Lockey. Ann, 219; Jane, 220; Will., 219, 220.  
 Lockwood. Eliz., 135, 178<sup>2</sup>; Joh., 135<sup>2</sup>, 136<sup>2</sup>, 158, 174, 175, 178<sup>2</sup>, 186, 187; Ralph, 136, 175; Tho., 136; Zach., 135, 174.



- Lodge-s. Jennet, 211; Jos., 211; Mary, 188<sup>2</sup>, 211; Ralph., 55; Tho., 85.
- Lofthouse (Loftus). Ann, 69, 159, 186; Eliz., 44, 119<sup>2</sup>, 149, 160; Ellen, 61; Giles, 44; Geo., 138, 178; Johan., 44; Joh., 139, 179; M., 186; Margt., 192; Ric., 138, 139, 153, 178, 179, 226; Will., 113.
- Long, Jas., 239.
- Lo(u)nsdale. Ann, 151; Edw., 210, 234<sup>2</sup>; Eliza, 234; Elizth., 234; Fras., 211; Mary, 233; Math., 209; Robt., 190, 209<sup>2</sup>, 210, 211, 233.
- Lord Mayor of York, 48<sup>2</sup>, 51, 107, 138, 175, 219, 233.
- Lord President, 74.
- Loriman, Mary, 241.
- Lotherington (Lurthrington). Betty, 241<sup>2</sup>; Diana, 172; Geo., 242; Will., 242.
- Lowcock, Ric., 155.
- Lowden, Jane, 201.
- Lowther. Fras., 156; Hen., 20; Hugh, 20; Joh., 152; Will., 234.
- Lucas. Ann, 58; Eliz., 169; Geo., 70; Joh., 169, 170.
- Lumley (Lomley). Ann, 59; Geo., 20, 90<sup>2</sup>, 91; Rebecca, 20, 90; Robt., 20, 90; Tno., 91.
- Lund (Londe, Lound). Abm., 45, 46, 47, 48<sup>2</sup>, 118<sup>2</sup>, 120<sup>2</sup>, 121; Ann, 48, 50, 189, 210, 227; Barbara, 118; Ben., 143<sup>3</sup>, 160, 184, 187<sup>3</sup>, 188<sup>3</sup>, 189<sup>4</sup>, 190<sup>6</sup>, 191<sup>3</sup>, 192<sup>6</sup>, 193<sup>7</sup>, 194<sup>6</sup>, 195<sup>3</sup>, 196<sup>3</sup>, 197<sup>4</sup>, 198<sup>6</sup>, 199<sup>3</sup>, 200, 201<sup>4</sup>, 202<sup>6</sup>, 203<sup>7</sup>, 204<sup>8</sup>, 205<sup>6</sup>, 206<sup>6</sup>, 207<sup>3</sup>, 208<sup>3</sup>, 209, 210<sup>2</sup>, 225, 226, 227<sup>2</sup>, 234, 238<sup>4</sup>, 239<sup>5</sup>, 240<sup>4</sup>, 241<sup>6</sup>, 251; Eliz., 48, 143, 225; Geo., 203, 209; Joh., 70, 120, 192; Luke, 154; Mary, 47, 198, 203, 210, 227; Mary Ann, 234; Mrs., 173; Rachel, 149; Rebecca, 46, 120; Ric., 59, 187; Sam., 208, 226, 242; Seth, 59; Will., 45, 110, 118.
- Lunne. Eliz., 21; Seth, 21.
- Lupton. Eliz., 144; Jas., 204; Jane, 70, 89; Kath., 47; Rob., 57, 89; Will., 47, 110, 119, 161.
- Lushington, Will., 184.
- Lutton. Constance, 188; Ralph, 188.
- Luty (Louty, Lewtie). Alice, 8, 58; Ann, 10, 55; Geo., 8, 100; Jane, 9, 79, 112; Leond., 52; Mark, 9, 84; Tho., 76; Will., 8, 9, 10, 51, 55, 76, 79, 83, 84.
- Lynsaye, Kath., 53.
- Lyon. Capt., 233; Eliz., 195, 233; Will., 157, 185.
- Machent, Ann, 241.
- Mackdanel, Ric., 131<sup>2</sup>.
- Mackerith. Ann, 169; Will. (Lieut.), 169.
- Mackgouns, Jane, 206.
- Mackinnell, Anthy., 239.
- Maddockes, Ellen, 165.
- Ma(i)ngie (Manioye, Maungie, Maingre). Ann, 22, 84, 92; Beatrice, 20; Chris., 20<sup>3</sup>, 21<sup>2</sup>, 22<sup>2</sup>, 23, 24<sup>2</sup>, 60, 90, 92, 93, 94, 110; Edw., 14<sup>2</sup>, 56, 81<sup>2</sup>, 84<sup>2</sup>; Eliz., 20, 21, 90, 94; Fras., 110; Geo., 20; Hen., 14, 22; Infant, 81, 84; Jane, 23, 93; Joan, 14, 81; Joh., 24; Phineas, 21; Rachel, 24.
- Mainprise (Mainprize). Margt., 20; Rob., 20; Tho., 245; Will., 61.
- Maintree, Sarah Anna, 203.
- Ma(i)nwaring. Edm. (Mr.), 18, 19<sup>3</sup>, 20, 57, 87, 88, 90; Infant Unbap., 87; Jane, 18, 88; Margt., 20, 90; Mary, 62; Mr., 90<sup>2</sup>; Will., 19.
- Maise. Cath., 124; Tho., 124.
- Major, Fras., 238.
- Makins, Mary, 156.
- Mal(h)am (Mawlum). Dor., 58; Chris., 87; Ralf, 68; Will., 87.
- Malking. Eliz., 247; Ric., 247; Sar., 247.
- Mallanie, Geo., 240.
- Mallison, Tho., 154.
- Mallo (Mello). Eliz., 132; Mary, 132, 171; Tho., 132<sup>2</sup>, 171.
- Malton. Eliz., 141; Joh., 141<sup>3</sup>, 157; 181, 185, 231; Mary, 181; Rob., 144; Sar., 231.
- Man-n. Ann, 137; Joh., 137, 176; Mary, 137, 192; Ric., 127, 165; Rob., 139, 179; Sar., 176; Tho., 127, 139, 165; Will., 137, 138<sup>2</sup>, 139<sup>2</sup>, 179<sup>2</sup>.
- Manby, Eliz., 159, 187.
- Man(c)klin-s (Mantlin). Han., 126, 167, 175; Joh., 123; Mary, 123, 167; Ric., 124<sup>2</sup>, 125, 126, 163, 166, 176; Sam., 125, 163; Will., 65.
- Man(n)ing. Jabes, 133, 148, 175; Judith, 133; Sar., 175.
- Marcann, Helena or Seliana, 100.
- Marfeild. Geo., 38, 39, 40<sup>2</sup>; Joh., 39; Mary, 38.
- Marfit. Eliz., 182; Joh., 182.
- Marm, Ann, 192.
- Marriot. Ann, 159, 186; Eliza, 193; Tomison, 179; Will., 186.
- Marsden (Marston). Ann, 123, 133, 164; Eliz., 47; Han., 130; Hen., 46, 47<sup>2</sup>, 48, 123, 126, 164, 165; Joh., 47, 133, 134<sup>4</sup>, 168, 172<sup>3</sup>, 173<sup>2</sup>, 176; Mary, 48, 163, 175, 183; Sar., 46, 168, 178; Sus., 172; Tho., 126; Will., 130.
- Marsh (March). Ann, 99, 110; Eliz., 23, 40, 118<sup>2</sup>; Jos., 184, 187; Marie, 24; Mary, 189; Metham, 22; Ric., 27, 42, 96; Rob., 22, 23, 24, 25, 26<sup>2</sup>, 27, 33, 40, 42, 62, 96<sup>2</sup>, 98, 99, 100, 110, 118<sup>2</sup>, 119; Sar., 25; Sus., 26, 98; Will., 63, 100.



- Marshall (Mershall). Ann, 148; Chris., 197; Eliz., 197; Ellen, 53, 172; Fras., 174, 243; Geo., 198; Geo. S., 198; Grace, 188; Isab., 63; Johan., 2; Joh., 52, 174; Mary, 198; Rachel, 191; Tho., 148, 172; Will., 50, 70.
- Martin-s. Jas. A., 222; Will., 70; *Blank*, 222.
- Martingale, Will., 144.
- Marwood. Geo., 184; Hen., 104; Jas., 205.
- Mashburn, Joan, 70.
- Ma(r)shrother (Massiter). Alice, 19, 28, 29, 34, 35, 36, 37, 40, 65, 99, 101, 105, 111, 112; Ann, 17, 34, 105; Bridgit, 105; Cath., 169; Eliz., 18, 34, 43<sup>2</sup>, 61, 114, 116; Esther, 19, 62; Geo., 16<sup>2</sup>, 17<sup>2</sup>, 18, 19<sup>2</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>, 29, 41<sup>2</sup>, 43, 46, 47<sup>2</sup>, 85, 86, 90<sup>3</sup>, 105, 113<sup>2</sup>, 114<sup>2</sup>, 116<sup>2</sup>, 119, 169, 171; Jane, 28, 36, 99, 105; Joh., 17; Marm., 47, 175; Mary, 16, 37, 47, 85, 169; Math., 114; Millicent, 20, 90; Mrs., 101; Sus., 20, 90; Tho., 16, 40, 46, 86, 111, 116, 119.
- Maskall. Ann, 43, 44, 114; Jane, 116; Jerome, 44, 116; Jonas, 115; Nich., 43, 114; Tho., 42, 113; Will., 40<sup>2</sup>, 42, 43, 44, 113, 114, 115, 116<sup>2</sup>.
- Maskan, Raiphe, 54.
- Mason (Maisonn, Mayson). Alice, 53; Captn., 99; Chas., 25; Ephraim, 26, 96; Esther, 167; Fras., 95, 238; Hen., 134; Jane, 134, 180; Joh., 132<sup>2</sup>, 134<sup>2</sup>, 135<sup>3</sup>; Jon., 171; Jos., 76; Magd., 129, 167; Margt., 58; Mr., 129, 167; Ric., 135; Rob., 238; Simon, 62; Tho., 70, 77, 179; Will., 25, 26, 95, 96, 239, 243<sup>2</sup>.
- Massam., Will., 117.
- Masser. Eliz., 157, 185; Tho., 185, 204.
- Massie (Massy). Hugh, 126; Joh., 192; Robieson, 126; Tho., 146.
- Massingberd, —, Esq., 181.
- Ma(i)sterman. Ann, 193, 247; Eliz., 62, 247; Hen., 67; Joh., 241, 247; Rob., 67; Will., 247<sup>2</sup>.
- Maston, Ric., 56.
- Mathew-s. Alice, 24, 94; Ann, 21, 67, 91, 119, 134, 165, 186, 189, 231; Anna, 23; Captn., 118; Eliz., 134, 148, 158, 176, 186; Grace, 171; Joan, 111; Joh., 21, 37, 92, 123<sup>2</sup>, 199; Leond., 21, 95; Margt., 133; Mary, 36, 107, 135, 165, 186; Mrs., 93; Rob., 25, 36<sup>2</sup>, 37, 107, 108, 117; Tho., 21<sup>3</sup>, 22<sup>2</sup>, 23, 24, 25, 36, 59, 91, 92, 94, 95, 108, 111, 116, 117, 119, 133, 134<sup>3</sup>, 135, 148, 171, 173, 176, 178, 225, 231; Tobias, 134, 173; Tobie (Abp.), 93.
- Matson, Isab., 201.
- Maude (Mawde). Bernd., 72; Fras., 43; Jane, 56; Joh., 43<sup>2</sup>, 185; Rob., 94; Will., 66.
- Mawman (Moman). Joh., 145; Jos., 205.
- Maxewell. Brian, 50; Jane, 7, 76; Mary, 8, 77.
- May-s (Maie). Aldn., 10, 12, 51, 80<sup>2</sup>; Alice, 228; Ann, 16, 53, 91; Child, 17; Chris., 93, Edw., 9, 16, 17<sup>2</sup>, 51; Eliz., 67; Hen., 10, 50, 51, 80<sup>2</sup>; Jane, 17, 77<sup>2</sup>; Joh., 192, 228; Lady (Mayoress), 53, 91; Ralph, 12, 80.
- Mayer (Maier, Mayre). Aldn., 227, 232, 235; Ann, 132, 174, 175; Eliz., 135, 232; Geo., 51; Joh., 132, 134<sup>2</sup>, 135, 136<sup>2</sup>, 174, 175, 227, 229; Mary, 136, 235, 242; Mrs., 229; Tho., 136.
- Maynard, Fanny, 208.
- McCloud, Dan., 227.
- McDermot, Owen, 232.
- McGowans, Jane, 206.
- McKenzie, Kenneth, 206.
- Meadley. Dan., 205; Hen., 142<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 205.
- Mearlow. Eliz., 133; Lucy, 133.
- Meed, Mrs., 169.
- Meek, Andrew, 206.
- Megson. Ann, 178; Eliz., 148; Helen, 110.
- Melier. Eliz., 171; Tho., 171.
- Mello. *See Mallo*.
- Mellor (Meller). Mary, 131, 170; Tho., 52, 131, 170.
- Melrose, Jas., 202.
- Melton, Walter, 144.
- Merrey. Edw., 132; Eliza Maria, 242; Fras., 131, 170; Joh., 169; Sam., 131, 132<sup>3</sup>, 133, 169<sup>2</sup>, 170; Walt., 133; Will., 169.
- Merritt, Will., 185.
- Mesban. Chris., 210; Jas., 210, 226.
- Metcalfe (Me(a)dcaif). Abm., 76; Alex., 6, 119; Alice, 51; Ann, 5, 56, 57, 58, 77; Chas., 3, 73; Charlotte, 212; Chris., 19<sup>2</sup>, 96, 105, 107; Clementina, 198; Conyers, 137<sup>2</sup>, 152, 177, 182, 230, 251; Dor., 141, 187; Edw., 3, 73; Eliz., 8, 21, 90, 94, 137, 143, 177; Faith, 96; Geo., 147; Hen., 4, 39, 75, 111; I., 143; Infant Unbap., 87; Isab., 107; Jane, 3, 4, 73, 75, 227; Joh., 23<sup>2</sup>, 99, 141, 193, 201; Jos., 189, 193, 209, 212; Margt., 59, 74, 204; Mark, 21; Martin, 73; Mary, 209, 230, 251; Nich., 92; Ric., 137, 143, 194, 227, 251; Tho., 3, 4<sup>2</sup>, 5, 6, 7, 8, 36, 49, 73, 75, 79; Val., 87; Will., 39, 100, 111, 244.
- Metham. Ann, 16; Guy, 16, 82, 85<sup>2</sup>, 86, 92; Infant, 85<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 95; Sus., 82.
- Micklefield. Joh., 176; Mary, 176.
- Middlebrough, Edw., 195.
- Mid(d)leton. Ann, 7, 54, 57, 58, 63, 87; Arthur, 6; Brian, 63; Edw., 194;

Mid(d)leton—*continued*.

- Eliz., 9, 71, 77, 167; Fras., 20, 21<sup>3</sup>, 90, 91<sup>2</sup>, 95; Geo., 5, 6<sup>2</sup>, 7<sup>2</sup>, 8, 9, 21, 55, 56, 75, 90<sup>2</sup>; Infant Unbap., 87; Jane, 6, 8, 50<sup>2</sup>, 56, 76; Johan., 65; Joh., 21, 91, 196; Jos., 20; Lady, 167; Lepton, 156; Margt., 50; Mrs., 90; Ric., 8; Rob., 226; Rowland, 97; Sybil, 95; Tho., 5, 7, 73, 75, 165; Will., 21, 91.
- Miers (Myers). Ann, 65; Dinah, 196; Fras., 67; Geo., 73; Hen., 187; Jane, 191; Mary, 176; Sar., 205<sup>2</sup>; Tho., 65; Will., 149, 176, 179.
- Milbank. Bridget, 129; Ralph (Sir), 129.
- Milburn, Ellen, 75.
- Miller. Joh. Wesley, 252; Mary, 252; Will. Edw., 252.
- Millington. Southran, 132; Will., 132<sup>3</sup>.
- Mills. Alex., 234, 251; Ann, 251; Christiana, 150; Eliz., 214; Ellen, 238; Isab., 61, 199; Jane, 203; Maria, 214; Will., 203.
- Milner. Ellen, 62; Geo., 67; Joh., 46, 48, 52, 69, 119, 120<sup>3</sup>; Mary, 46, 119, 199<sup>2</sup>; Ric., 199, 243; Rosamond, 188; Sam., 48, 121; Sar., 48, 148, 198; Tho., 48, 121, 123<sup>2</sup>, 184; Will., 120.
- Milnes, Tho., 156, 184.
- Misiton, Jane, 64.
- Mitcham, Ann, 239, 243.
- Mitchell (Michael). Ann, 15, 207; Barnabas, 239; Chris., 15, 16, 17, 18, 19<sup>2</sup>, 20, 56, 58, 69, 87, 88; Dor., 90; Eliz., 18; Fras., 17, 20; Geo., 186; Grace, 19, 88; Infant Unbap., 87; Jos., 177; Mary, 19; Mary Ann, 239; Ric., 231; Will., 16, 65, 173.
- Mitchison, Joh., 197.
- Moiser (Moyser). Diana, 133; Jas. (Col.), 133; Joh., 154.
- Molynax, Geo., 190.
- Momin, Patrick, 151.
- Monkriffe, Joh., 183.
- Monks, Phebe, 203.
- Monnery, Ric., 238.
- Moone. Cornelius, 163; Margt., 63.
- Moor-e (Moare). Ann, 53, 65, 222<sup>2</sup>; Chas., 218; Chris., 201, 218; Clara, 206; Edw., 206; Eliz., 146; Fras., 180; Han., 199; Jas., 131<sup>2</sup>, 146, 148<sup>2</sup>; Joh., 205, 222; Margt., 63, 184; Ric., 58, 238; Tho., 196; Will., 68.
- Moses, Ric., 52.
- Morbis (Mortis, Morrizet). Joh., 44<sup>3</sup>, 115<sup>2</sup>; Margt., 44<sup>3</sup>.
- Morden, Joh., 69.
- Morehouse. Ann, 195, Joh., 75; Jos., 220; Mary, 220.
- Moreson, Han., 172.
- Morgan. Joh., 249<sup>3</sup>; Sar., 249<sup>2</sup>.
- Morland, Will., 109.
- Morley. Alex., 26<sup>2</sup>, 28, 95; Ann, 57, 68, 121; Eliz., 26, 95; Fras., 26; Joh. Tho., 242; Jon., 164; Lord, 100; Mary, 244; Ric., 204; Sam., 28; Tho., 112, 194.
- Morris. Ann, 69; Child, 162; Mary, 204; Sam., 162.
- Morrit. Annas, 60; Ann, 238; Jane, 192; Will., 238.
- Mortimore (Mortimer). Eliz., 178; Fras., 194; Rob., 194; Tim., 121; Will., 147.
- Morton (Murton). Alice, 86; Ann, 17, 199; Infant Unbap., 86; Isab., 96; Jas., 27, 97; Johan., 98; Joh., 17, 18<sup>2</sup>, 19, 29, 85, 86<sup>2</sup>, 87<sup>2</sup>, 98, 104, 114; Martha, 116; Mary, 28, 99; Mary Ann, 199; Mercy, 66, 197, 199<sup>2</sup>; Rob., 19, 27, 28, 29, 62, 97, 99, 108, 114, 116, 137<sup>2</sup>; Will., 96.
- Mosier, Grace, 90.
- Mosley. Jane, 152; Ric. (Rev.), 190.
- Moss. Fras., 206; Ric., 244.
- Mossop, Isaac (Rev.), 207<sup>11</sup>, 208<sup>2</sup>.
- Motherby, Will., 242.
- Mould, Han., 204.
- Mountain (Mountayne, Munten). Abm., 42<sup>2</sup>, 43, 44, 46, 115, 117<sup>2</sup>, 119; Ann, 43, 44; Fras., 32, 62; Geo., 31, 32, 34<sup>2</sup>, 35, 105<sup>3</sup>, 109, 117; Jas. Rob., 240; Jos., 44, 117; Mary, 146, 153; Math., 115; Mrs., 99; Philip, 66; Ric., 189; Rob., 152; Rosamond, 35; Sam., 43; Sar., 148; Tho., 31, 46, 53, 117.
- Mountforth, Beatrix, 51.
- Mowbry, Mary, 206.
- Mowlson. Dav., 197; Jos., 197.
- Moxton, Will., 101.
- Moyse, Ann, 49.
- Moyster, Margt., 228.
- Munch (?), Sarah, 148.
- Much, Eliz., 65.
- Mudd, Mary, 188, 192.
- Munby, Jos., 238<sup>2</sup>.
- Muncaster, Rand., 147.
- Munforth, Eliz., 152.
- Munkeld, Roger, 74.
- Murfitt, Mary, 192.
- Murgetroyd. Chas., 130; Fras., 130.
- Murton. *See Morton*.
- Musgrave. Alice, 63; Eliz., 125, 228; Mary, 126, 229; Sar., 125, 178; Will., 125<sup>2</sup>, 126, 127<sup>2</sup>, 167, 228.
- Mushe, Nich., 49.
- Myton. Chris., 53, 79; Eliz., 79.
- Naff, Edw., 196.
- Nale, Rob., 201, 202.
- Nalson. Mrs., 173; Val. (Vicar), 146<sup>2</sup>, 147<sup>3</sup>, 148<sup>11</sup>, 171.



- Nawte, Jane, 59.  
 Naylor. Rob., 163; Tho., 214, 215.  
 Naylor, Major, 120.  
 Neal. *See O'Neill.*  
 Needham, Eliz., 226.  
 Negin, Kath., 70.  
 Nelson. Alice, 67; Ann, 95, 145; Dor., 33, 104; Eliz., 34, 39, 105<sup>2</sup>; Grace, 179; Leond., 50; Margt., 52, 77; Mrs., 236; Ric., 8, 159, 187; Rob., 39, 60, 77; Tho., 69, 95, 179; Will., 33, 34, 64, 104, 105.  
 Nendicke, Ric., 65.  
 Nescio, Jane, 72.  
 Netherwood. Jane, 57; Will., 153.  
 Nettleton, Eliz., 58.  
 Nevill. Hen., 76; Mary, 145.  
 Nevins, Chris., 199.  
 Newison. Ann, 51; Steph., 188.  
 Newby. Alice, 151; Geo., 149.  
 Newcarr, Ric., 49.  
 Newell, Jas., 207.  
 Newhouse. Ann, 20; Ellin, 20, 89; Jane, 19; Ric. (Mr.), 18, 19, 20<sup>2</sup>, 57, 89; Rob., 18.  
 Newmarch, Jos., 196.  
 Newnam, Will., 94.  
 News(h)am (Newsome, Newsum). Cecily, 249; Eliz., 30, 249; Isab., 150; Jane, 75; Jennet, 73; Joh., 30; Kath., 62; Margt., 49; Mich., 157, 185, 191, 196; Phillipe, 49; Rob., 249; Will., 50, 73.  
 Newstead. Chris., 198, 216, 230; Will., 158, 186.  
 Newton. Christian, 26, 97; Edm., 28; Giles, 26, 28, 29, 30, 97, 102<sup>2</sup>; Grace, 30; Hen., 29, 165; Infant, 102; Ric., 93; Sar., 57.  
 Nicholls (Nicoll). Geo., 194; Jane, 194; Joh., 159, 187; Luce, 61; S. W., 207.  
 Nicholson (Nickolson). Alice, 43; Anabell, 49; Ann, 194, 208, 228; Barbara, 43, 121; Chris., 18, 31, 94, 106; Edw., 21, 91; Eliz., 20, 67, 89; Francis, 43, 44, 46, 119, 163; Frances, 31, 43, 44, 46; Geo., 42, 53, 62; Han., 240; Isab., 92; Jane, 43, 44, 45, 48, 91, 240; Jerom, 46, 119; Joh., 17<sup>2</sup>, 19, 20, 21<sup>8</sup>, 49, 51, 57, 89<sup>2</sup>, 91<sup>3</sup>, 92, 124, 167; Jos., 45; Julian, 103; Mary, 20, 63, 159, 187; Mich., 44, 171, 236; Mrs., 161, 172; Paul, 47, 161; Rachel, 195; Roger, 60; Val., 18, 19, 20<sup>2</sup>, 30, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46<sup>2</sup>, 47, 48, 89, 92, 94, 103, 105, 117, 120<sup>2</sup>, 121, 124, 161<sup>2</sup>, 167, 170; Will., 20, 30, 31<sup>2</sup>, 44, 72, 105<sup>3</sup>, 106, 173, 189, 195, 196, 197, 208, 228.  
 Nickson. N., 191; Ric., 55.  
 Nightingale, Isab., 69.  
 Noble. Geo., 240; Jane, 225; Math., 225; Tho., 225, 240.  
 Nobbs, Jas., 188.  
 Nodder, Isab., 146.  
 Nolson. Eliz., 243; Han., 243.  
 Noolson, Geo., 52.  
 Norman. Agnes, 80; Jane, 241; Joh., 58; Ric., 145; Tho., 212; Will., 212.  
 Normanbell, Joh., 58.  
 Normavell. Ann, 31, 91, 107; Bridgit, 34; Chris., 21, 29, 30, 31<sup>2</sup>, 33, 34, 35, 36, 66, 103, 105, 107, 108, 111, 118; Eliz., 31; Geo., 35; Jeney, 29; Johan., 99; Joh., 21<sup>2</sup>, 36, 93, 99, 103; Kath., 33, 105; Margt., 108; Mary, 30, 118, 119; Rob., 21, 93, 103.  
 Norris. Ric., 191; Rob., 191.  
 Norton (Noton). Alice, 80; Dan., 61; Jane, 204; Tho., 205.  
 Nott, Eliz., 196.  
 Nottingham, Joh., 78.  
 Nowell, Rob., 59.  
 Nursaw, Jane, 190.  
 Nutter, Sus., 64.  
 Oades, Ben., 241.  
 Oakley, Tho., 195.  
 Obee, Ann, 154.  
 O'Carrol. Hen., 142; Joh., 142.  
 O'Connor, Joh., 199.  
 Officer. Han., 212; Jas., 211, 212<sup>2</sup>; Joh. Farnell, 211; Mary, 212.  
 Ogden (Ockton), Ruth, 66.  
 Oglesby (Ownoglesby). Ann, 155; Ric., 189.  
 Oglethorpe. Genl., 179; Sutton, 62.  
 O'Keen, Manasseh, 207.  
 Oldcorne (Owldcorne), Will., 9.  
 Oldfield. Ann, 202, 205, 210; Ann T., 246, 249; Betty, 203, 209; Chris., 176, 208, 228; Dory., 202, 205, 210, 246, 249; Eliz., 176; Harriet, 212, 233; Jane, 202, 203, 208; Joh., 209, 226; Joseph, 202; Joshua, 203, 208<sup>2</sup>, 209<sup>8</sup>, 210<sup>2</sup>, 211, 212<sup>3</sup>, 213, 214<sup>5</sup>, 226, 228, 233<sup>2</sup>, 234, 235, 246, 249; Mary, 203, 205, 209; - Mercy, 212, 228; Mrs., 234; Octavius, 213; Rachel, 212; Thos., 202, 211, 235; Thos. Wilson, 249; Will., 214, 246, 249; Wm. Hy., 246.  
 Oliver. Jas., 138; Joh., 174, 177; Mary, 156, 177; Ric., 69, 138.  
 O'Neill (Neall). Edm., 133<sup>2</sup>, 171, 175; Joh., 133, 171; Martha, 133, 174.  
 Oram (Owram). Geo., 56; Joh., 191.  
 Ord. Ben., 223; Dan., 142; Elr., 224, 234; Fras., 142; Mark, 207, 222<sup>2</sup>, 223; Sar. 224, 234.  
 Orton, Elr., 192.  
 Osbaldston (Osberston). Margt., 92; Mr., 92; Ric., 24, 57; Will., 24.  
 Osburn-e (Hosburn, Osborn, Ousburn). Ann, 130, 168; Elr., 177, 180<sup>2</sup>; Eliz.,



- Osburn-e, &c.—*continued*.  
 131, 227; Ellin, 131, 152; Helen, 225;  
 Jane, 130, 168; Jennett, 134, 180;  
 Joh., 70, 130<sup>2</sup>, 131<sup>2</sup>, 132<sup>2</sup>, 133, 134,  
 146, 168<sup>2</sup>, 173, 181; Margt., 27, 96,  
 133, 177; Mis., 162; Ric., 27, 96;  
 Will., 132, 180.  
 Osterfeild. Margt., 176<sup>2</sup>, 177, 180;  
 Mary, 177; Will., 141<sup>2</sup>.  
 Otlay (Ottley). Andrew, 16; Ann, 18,  
 68; Christiana, 180; Christr., 16;  
 Edw., 14, 15<sup>2</sup>, 16<sup>2</sup>, 17, 18, 19, 85,  
 89<sup>3</sup>; Eliz., 14, 66, 85, 180; Hen., 19,  
 89; Leond., 156, 184; Mary, 108;  
 Mich., 17; Tho., 172<sup>2</sup>; Will., 180<sup>2</sup>.  
 Outengton, Joh., 151.  
 Ovington, Joh., 186.  
 Owtledge. *See Rowtledge*.  
 Oxley, Will., 146.
- Pagett. Ann, 120; Joh., 90, 119, 120;  
 Mary Ann, 206; Mrs., 90; Rob., 119;  
 Will., 148.  
 Palam, Mr., 110.  
 Pa(i)ler (Payler, Paller). Ann, 8, 78;  
 Edw., 18, 88, 89; Eliz., 53; Fras., 7,  
 18, 76; Geo., 16; Hen., 8, 15, 77;  
 Jane, 51; Johan., 52; Joh., 14<sup>2</sup>, 15,  
 16, 55; Kath., 7; Mr., 53; Will., 7,  
 8, 9, 53, 77, 80, 105, 118.  
 Paley, Will., 26<sup>2</sup>, 96<sup>2</sup>.  
 Palfreyman (Parolfreman, Pawfreyman).  
 Ann, 51; Hen., 58; Isab., 51.  
 Pallaster (Palister). Abigail, 48; Ann,  
 47, 48, 123, 146; Eliz., 42, 44, 45, 124,  
 150; Mark, 70, 121, 126, 154; Marm.,  
 123, 124<sup>2</sup>, 126<sup>3</sup>, 128<sup>2</sup>, 162, 164<sup>2</sup>, 169<sup>2</sup>,  
 174; Martha, 44; Mary, 124, 162;  
 Ric., 149; Rob., 42, 44, 45, 47, 48,  
 123; Rose, 123; Will., 45.  
 Palmer. Geffray, 60; Will., 54.  
 Parish Clerk, 26, 33, 62, 89, 93, 96, 119,  
 120, 122, 160, 182, 184, 192, 225, 237,  
 251.  
 Parish Sexton, 97, 118, 233, 237.  
 Park-e (Parck). Lucy, 201; Tho., 53.  
 Parker. Agnes, 78; Amy, 175; Ann,  
 56; Chris., 248; Edm., 42; Edw.,  
 40<sup>2</sup>, 41, 42<sup>2</sup>, 111<sup>2</sup>, 112, 114<sup>2</sup>; Eliz.,  
 4<sup>2</sup>, 40, 63, 114, 248; Ellen, 6, 77;  
 Fras., 1, 126<sup>2</sup>; Hen., 6, 78; Isab., 8,  
 78; Jane, 3, 42, 74, 78; Jer., 202;  
 Joh., 3, 4<sup>2</sup>, 5, 40, 75, 112, 238<sup>2</sup>;  
 Kath., 5, 74; Mary, 42, 248; Oswald,  
 4, 5, 6<sup>2</sup>, 74, 75, 78; Peter, 56, 60;  
 Ric., 5, 56, 67; Tho., 4, 41; Will.,  
 3, 7, 73, 248.  
 Parkin. Ann, 141, 181; Mary, 141, 181;  
 Rob., 98.  
 Parkinson. Cicily, 49; Will., 205.  
 Parr, Eliz., 156.
- Parsavell, Alice, 88.  
 Parsons, Joh., 224<sup>2</sup>, 239.  
 Partrick, Ann, 197.  
 Parvin. Marie, 95; Vincent, 95.  
 Patrick, Jon., 201.  
 Patti(n)son (Patteson). Ann, 65; Eliz.,  
 188, 197; Mary, 121; Peter, 110;  
 Rob., 65; Will., 71.  
 Patton, Chas., 116.  
 Paver. Ann, 243; Will., 207.  
 Pawson. Geo., 202; Honor, 192.  
 Peach. Joh., 155; Will., 131<sup>2</sup>.  
 Peacock. Ann, 224, 238, 252; C., 204<sup>2</sup>,  
 205; Cæsar, 224, 238, 252; Eliz., 219,  
 232; Fras., 70, 203; Geo., 194, 217,  
 219, 229, 232, 238; Geo. W., 224;  
 Honor, 217, 238, 252; Joh. (Rev.),  
 193<sup>3</sup>, 194<sup>2</sup>, 195<sup>2</sup>, 196, 197<sup>2</sup>, 198;  
 Mary, 217, 219, 229; Rob., 152;  
 Will., 186.  
 Pear(e)s (Peaires). Ann, 183, 244; Joh.,  
 193, 244; Margt., 69; Will., 183, 187.  
 Pearson (Pereson, Peirson). Ann, 200;  
 Beatrice, 52; Christr. Joh., 213;  
 Edw., 51; Eliz., 145, 200<sup>2</sup>; Geo.,  
 14<sup>2</sup>, 27, 81, 82<sup>2</sup>, 83<sup>2</sup>, 97, 101, 125,  
 126; Grace, 14, 83; Infant, 82; Isab.,  
 82; Jane, 47, 125, 167, 238<sup>2</sup>; Joh.,  
 68, 200<sup>2</sup>, 204, 213; M., 238; Mary,  
 126, 200<sup>2</sup>; Nic., 146; Peter, 47, 161;  
 Rob., 27, 97, 203, 206; Will., 14, 81,  
 154, 186.  
 Peart, Jane, 60.  
 Peartchay. Mary, 60; Mr., 60; Tho., 92.  
 Peck. Chris., 63; Dan., 212; Eliz.,  
 212; Faith, 64; Geo., 38<sup>2</sup>; Rachel,  
 130; Tho., 64; Will., 130.  
 Pecket. Joh., 207, 213; Martha, 213;  
 Mary, 209; Tho., 156, 190; Will.,  
 190, 209.  
 Peete. Anna, 221; Ric., 221.  
 Peglin, Will., 192.  
 Peile, Ben., 200<sup>2</sup>.  
 Peires, Tim., 62.  
 Peirse (Pearse). Joh., 193; Mary, 188;  
 Tho., 188.  
 Peniston (Pennyston). Ann, 131, 171;  
 Dorcas, 131, 169; Eliz., 131, 168, 179;  
 Martin, 130, 168; Math., 130, 131<sup>3</sup>,  
 168<sup>2</sup>, 169, 171.  
 Pennell (Pemunell). Mary, 16, 85; Rob.,  
 16, 86; Ursula, 86.  
 Pennock. Ann, 132, 171; Eliz., 179,  
 226; Gregy., 131, 172; Jas., 189, 228;  
 Joh., 128<sup>2</sup>, 129, 130<sup>3</sup>, 131, 132, 166<sup>3</sup>,  
 167, 170, 171, 172, 173, 178<sup>2</sup>, 179;  
 Margt., 228; Mary, 166; Sam., 129,  
 167; Tho., 130, 170.  
 Pennyman, Jas., 124<sup>2</sup>.  
 Penrose. Jane, 67; Will., 186.  
 Penson, Marm., 205.

- Percivall. Hen., 202; Mary Jane, 239;  
*See Parsavell.*  
 Perfect, Mary Ann, 240.  
 Perkins, Eliz., 183.  
 Perrey. Amy, 134; Anne, 134, 173;  
 Joshua, 134<sup>4</sup>, 173; Rob., 194.  
 Perridge, Jos., 197.  
 Petch. Ann, 25, 98; Eliz., 23; Joh.,  
 193; Margt., 202; Tho., 23, 24<sup>2</sup>, 25,  
 67, 95<sup>2</sup>, 97<sup>3</sup>, 98.  
 Petty (Pettie). Ann, 205; Joh., 40<sup>2</sup>, 58.  
 Pherreman, Jos., 70.  
 Phillipe-s. Adam, 199; Agnes, 49;  
 Alice, 50; Chas., 233; Edw., 88;  
 Grace, 68; Joh., 233; Mary, 239;  
 Math., 244.  
 Phillipson, Chris., 60.  
 Phiney. Joh., 110; Jos., 185; Nich., 110.  
 Pibus, Joh., 96.  
 Pick. Geo., 109<sup>2</sup>; Joh., 200, 240;  
 Leond., 257.  
 Pickerd. Isab., 189; Joh., 145, 166;  
 Mary, 166; Tho. (Rev.), 194, 203<sup>6</sup>,  
 204<sup>16</sup>, 205<sup>13</sup>, 206<sup>10</sup>, 207<sup>2</sup>, 208<sup>3</sup>.  
 Pickering (Picrin). Agnes, 73; Ann, 50,  
 61; Eliz., 61; Eliz. Sarah, 157, 185;  
 Jane, 11, 57, 59; Joh., 141; Mark, 11,  
 26<sup>2</sup>, 95<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 62, 141; Mich., 11<sup>2</sup>,  
 14, 52, 57, 79, 91; Mr., 56, 59; Sus.,  
 62; Will., 14.  
 Pickles, Jon., 207.  
 Piercy, Joh., 151.  
 Pilkington, Lady, 166.  
 Pinder. Eliz., 239; Geo., 179; Joh.,  
 179.  
 Pin(c)kney. Geo., 168; Hen., 146;  
 Jas., 19, 57, 89; Joan, 59; Mary, 64;  
 Tho., 19.  
 Pipe. Eliza, 251; Han., 251<sup>3</sup>; Joh. S.,  
 251<sup>2</sup>.  
 Piper, Rauf, 71.  
 Pitt, Andrew, 189, 195.  
 Place. Bosville, 142; D., 185; Edw.,  
 132, 142; Fras., 143; Joh., 53; Lionel,  
 193<sup>3</sup>, 194<sup>6</sup>, 195<sup>4</sup>, 196<sup>2</sup>, 197; Margt.,  
 143; Mary, 132; Tho., 57, 142<sup>2</sup>, 143<sup>2</sup>,  
 157, 185.  
 Platte-s. Alice, 2; Ann, 142; Christian,  
 131; Eliz., 158, 186; Faith, 132; Jas.,  
 133, 142<sup>2</sup>, 143, 188, 237; Jeffray, 3;  
 Joh., 49, 131, 167; Mary, 143; Tho.,  
 167; Tim., 131<sup>2</sup>, 132<sup>3</sup>, 133, 142, 171.  
 Plaxton, Will., 191<sup>2</sup>.  
 Plowman (Plewman). Eliz., 89; Ellen,  
 51; Fras., 143; Joh., 20<sup>2</sup>, 21<sup>2</sup>, 58, 89,  
 91<sup>2</sup>; Jos., 21, 91; Ric., 21, 50, 91;  
 Sar., 143; Thomasine, 61.  
 Plummer (Plommer, Plumer). Beatrice,  
 49; Deb., 31, 102; Edw., 16, 85;  
 Eliz., 14, 24, 26, 60, 94, 104; Ellen,  
 80; Geo., 13, 81, 129, 162, 167; Hen.,  
 72; Isab., 15, 27<sup>2</sup>, 91, 96, 99, 160;  
 Plummer, &c.—*continued.*  
 Jas. (Mr.), 13, 22, 23, 24<sup>2</sup>, 25<sup>2</sup>, 26, 27<sup>2</sup>,  
 30, 90, 94, 95<sup>2</sup>, 96, 99, 102, 104, 108;  
 Jane, 112; Joh., 22, 30, 31, 102<sup>2</sup>, 124,  
 144, 162, 163; Kath., 23; Mary, 124,  
 129, 163, 167; Mich., 13<sup>2</sup>, 14<sup>3</sup>, 15, 16,  
 24, 36, 80, 81, 85, 91, 92; Mr., 60;  
 Rhoda, 36; Sar., 149.  
 Pockley, Mary, 68.  
 Pod, Sar., 187.  
 Pollard, Mich., 151.  
 Pollet, J., 240.  
 Pomfret, Hen., 167.  
 Pontey (Pontin). Mary, 204; Will., 238.  
 Poolter, Mary, 147.  
 Poore. *See Power.*  
 Popellwell. Geo., 182; Will., 31<sup>2</sup>.  
 Poppleton. Eliz., 199; Miles, 70; Sar.,  
 199; Will., 240.  
 Porbury, Ann, 207.  
 Porrit, Francis, 66.  
 Porter. Agnes, 77; Alice, 39, 135, 174;  
 Ambrose, 12, 79; Eliz., 126, 130, 164,  
 175; Ellen, 9, 91; Gartrick, 129, 167;  
 Han., 133, 233; Infants Unchristened,  
 79<sup>2</sup>; Jane, 11, 77, 79; Joh., 39, 76,  
 77<sup>2</sup>, 127, 128, 129, 130<sup>3</sup>, 131, 132, 133,  
 137, 138<sup>2</sup>, 166, 168, 175, 178, 179, 185,  
 186, 187, 191, 192, 194, 195, 225<sup>2</sup>, 229,  
 233; Kath., 127; Margt., 12, 59;  
 Mary, 130, 169; Prince, 126, 127<sup>2</sup>, 128,  
 129, 130<sup>3</sup>, 131, 135, 164, 166, 167<sup>3</sup>,  
 169, 174; Ric., 128; Sam., 132, 137,  
 178; Tho., 9, 11, 12<sup>2</sup>, 51, 79<sup>4</sup>; Will.,  
 128, 129, 168, 205.  
 Porteus (Portas, Portues). Ann, 134;  
 Anna, 197; Bealby, 135; Eliz., 181;  
 Geo., 132, 170; Jane, 135, 173; Joh.,  
 133; Mary, 132, 171; Ric., 172;  
 Rob., 132<sup>2</sup>, 133, 134, 135<sup>2</sup>, 136, 170,  
 171, 172, 173, 175, 181; Tho., 136,  
 175.  
 Potter. Fras., 54; Joh., 240; Martha,  
 197; Rob., 204; Tho., 69; Walter,  
 185.  
 Potts, Isab., 146.  
 Poult. Han., 220, 233; Joh., 220, 222<sup>2</sup>,  
 233, 234.  
 Pounder. Major, 31; Tabitha, 31.  
 Powell. Howell, 170; Joh., 206; Rob.,  
 206; Tho., 198; Will., 162.  
 Power (Poor-e). Ann, 126, 168, 183;  
 Cicily, 37, 70; Ellin, 124; Faith, 38,  
 109; Fras., 38, 57, 124, 162; Joh., 42;  
 Kath., 43, 44<sup>2</sup>, 115<sup>2</sup>, 125, 166, 182;  
 Margt., 126, 127, 164, 165; Sam., 41,  
 124, 163; Simon, 70, 165; Tho., 37,  
 38<sup>2</sup>, 40<sup>2</sup>, 41, 42, 43, 44, 66, 109, 115<sup>3</sup>,  
 124, 125, 126<sup>2</sup>, 127, 144, 163<sup>3</sup>, 164,  
 165<sup>2</sup>; Will., 43, 115.  
 Pratt. Josian, 65; Math., 54, 65; Tho.  
 (Capt.), 168.



- Precious (Pretious). Ann, 106, 107, 109 ; Bryan, 106 ; Eliz., 107 ; Joh., 159, 187 ; Mary, 206 ; Mrs., 105 ; Sar., 206 ; Will., 146 ; Wilstrobe, 52.
- Preston. Darcy, 131 ; Diana, 191 ; Fras., 131 ; Geo., 145 ; Han., 231 ; Henrietta, 212 ; Isab., 196 ; Joh., 90, 192, 209, 211, 212, 223, 231 ; Louisa, 211 ; Mary, 209, 241 ; Ron., 185 ; Sar., 223 ; Tho., 241.
- Price (Prise). Ann, 124 ; Jas., 124, 125 ; Joh., 204 ; Joyce Sus., 125 ; Tho., 52.
- Prickett. Geo., 39, 40, 48, 164, 170<sup>2</sup> ; Lawyer, 48 ; Leond., 39 ; Marm., 40, 168.
- Priestley (Preistley). Jane, 189, 190 ; Tho., 69, 70.
- Priestman (Prestman). Ann, 157, 185 ; Jas., 185 ; Sar., 153.
- Prince (Prynce). Ann, 8, 195, 214, 238 ; E., 200 ; Eliz., 154, 218, 232 ; Ellin, 168 ; Faifax, 8 ; Geo. D., 222 ; Helen, 221 ; Joh., 186, 194, 198, 200, 204, 216, 232 ; Lyda, 221 ; Margt., 49 ; Mary, 158, 186, 215 ; Maudlin, 221 ; Myles, 51 ; Sar., 220 ; Tho., 220 ; Will., 145, 214, 215, 216, 218, 219<sup>2</sup>, 220<sup>2</sup>, 221, 222, 237.
- Prisoner, A (David), 74.
- Proc(k)ter. Ann, 54 ; Chris., 23, 93 ; Eliz., 26, 99 ; Jane, 99 ; Joh., 23, 62 ; Rob., 25, 94 ; Sus., 60<sup>2</sup> ; Tho., 23<sup>2</sup>, 25<sup>2</sup>, 26, 93, 94, 96 ; Will., 165.
- Prust, Ann, 153.
- Pulleyn (Pullen, Pullon). Ann, 5, 17, 19, 55, 102, 162 ; Chas., 21, 93 ; Dor., 21 ; Edw., 3, 17, 18<sup>2</sup>, 19<sup>2</sup>, 20, 87, 88, 89, 90 ; Eliz., 2, 6, 22, 54, 72, 89, 245 ; Fras., 200, 234, 245, 246, 248, 252 ; Geo., 19, 20<sup>4</sup>, 21<sup>2</sup>, 22, 23, 24, 25, 30<sup>2</sup>, 59<sup>2</sup>, 61, 89, 91, 93, 95, 97, 100<sup>2</sup>, 101<sup>2</sup>, 102<sup>2</sup> ; Hen., 3, 4<sup>2</sup>, 5<sup>3</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>, 18, 23, 49, 54<sup>2</sup>, 55, 73, 84, 85, 127<sup>2</sup>, 128 ; Isab., 25 ; Jas., 235, 245, 246, 248, 252 ; Jane, 3, 17, 52, 84, 245, 246<sup>2</sup>, 248, 252 ; Joh., 4, 17, 18<sup>4</sup>, 24, 87<sup>2</sup>, 88, 95 ; Kath., 128 ; Leond., 19 ; Marm., 18, 87 ; Mary, 245, 246, 248 ; Mary Ann, 248 ; Ric., 6 ; Rob., 20, 91 ; Sam., 195 ; Tho., 3, 155 ; Val., 5 ; Will., 4, 5, 19, 73 ; *Blank*, 76.
- Purden, Joh., 64.
- Purvis. Chas., 225<sup>3</sup> ; Margt. E., 225.
- Pyatt. Dory., 178 ; Mrs., 177.
- Pybis (Pybuss). Cath., 141 ; Eliz., 140 ; Mary, 198 ; Ralph, 140, 141.
- Pye, Rob., 186.
- Quarton, Diana, 49.
- Quirk, Patrick, 243.
- Radcliff (Ratcliff). Ann, 15 ; Chas., 14, 15, 157, 185, 226, 231 ; Edw., 14 ; Fras., 231 ; Mich., 64.
- Radley, Val., 186.
- Rafill, Joh., 146.
- Raggat, Ann, 67.
- Raimes, Tho., 150.
- Ramsay. Mary, 136 ; Will., 136.
- Ramsdall, Isab., 150.
- Ramsden, Cath. (Hon.), 176.
- Ramshaw. Adam, 3 ; Tho., 3.
- Rand, Dan., 121.
- Randall. Joh., 225 ; Margt. E., 225.
- Randerson. Eliz., 203 ; Jane, 203 ; Will., 203.
- Raper. Ann, 141, 192 ; Easter, 28, 98 ; Geo., 28, 29, 63, 98, 99 ; Hen., 192, 194, 205 ; Honor., 142 ; Joh., 29, 61, 99, 141<sup>3</sup>, 142<sup>3</sup>, 143 ; Margt., 97, 143 ; Will., 170, 201.
- Rashley, Will., 149.
- Rastrige, *als. Raistridge*, Jane, 53.
- Rauson (Raw(n)son). Infant, 94 ; Jane, 23, 55, 96 ; Josian, 25, 95 ; Ric., 25, 102 ; Tho., 23, 25<sup>2</sup>, 61, 94, 95, 96, 102, 103.
- Raw, Anne, 54.
- Rawden. Agar, 189 ; Jane, 240.
- Rawling, Eliz., 242.
- Rayley, Sara, 58.
- Rayne, Ric., 54.
- Rayner, Hen., 176.
- Rayson. Ann, 205 ; Joh., 200 ; Will., 200.
- Read-e (Reede). Anth., 52 ; Clem., 40 ; Edw., 117 ; Eliz., 202 ; Fras., 42 ; Hen., 64 ; Joh., 124<sup>2</sup> ; Margt., 239 ; Mary, 187 ; Ric., 40, 42, 68, 117 ; Will., 242.
- Readman (Redman). Ann, 110 ; Eliz., 10, 24 ; Jane, 11 ; Joh., 9, 10, 11, 24, 79 ; Math., 9, 78.
- Reaveley (Reivley, Rewley). Fras., 64 ; Jane, 58 ; Joh., 57 ; Kath., 48 ; Mary, 123 ; Ric., 48, 70, 123.
- Re(a)ves (Reefes, Reeve). Ann, 42, 152 ; Eliz., 167 ; Joh., 38, 110 ; Rob., 38, 39<sup>2</sup>, 42, 67, 110, 111<sup>2</sup>, 238.
- Recorder of York, 26, 27, 59<sup>2</sup>, 168, 233, 250, 252.
- Recusants, 112<sup>2</sup>, 117<sup>2</sup>.
- Redferne. Geo., 25 ; Jane, 99 ; Kath., 27 ; Philip, 24 ; Will., 24, 25<sup>3</sup>, 27, 97<sup>2</sup>, 98.
- Regiments in York, 40<sup>2</sup>, 44, 98, 113, 115, 137, 138, 173, 174, 179, 181, 196, 197<sup>2</sup>, 201, 203, 204, 205<sup>2</sup>, 206, 222<sup>2</sup>, 224, 225, 227, 228<sup>2</sup>, 232, 233, 235, 240, 243, 244, 252.
- Reich, Mary, 163.
- Relfe (Relph). Hen., 84 ; Tho., 186.
- Remington, Ric., 199.



- Renton, Martha, 199.  
 Restieaux. Andrew, 218; Hen., 218.  
 Reston. Ann, 247, 248; Mary, 247, 248; Tho., 247, 248.  
 Revis. Edw., 141; Will., 141.  
 Reynold-s (Renhauld-s). Ann, 67, 68; Chris., 131; Eliz., 43, 45<sup>2</sup>, 119; Geo., 42, 43<sup>2</sup>, 45<sup>2</sup>, 116, 117, 118, 119; Infant, 108; Jane, 45, 117; Jos., 34, 35<sup>2</sup>, 65, 67; Mary, 131, 197; Ric., 42; Sar., 37, 121; Tho., 34, 37, 108; Will., 45.  
 Reynoldson. Geo., 211; Jos. R., 220<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 211.  
 Rhodes (Rhoads, Roades, Roods, Royds). Alice, 70; Ann, 202<sup>2</sup>, 208; Charlotte, 208, 211; Edw. (Sir), 31; Edw. W., 208, 212; Eliz., 155, 211; Joh., 155; Margt., 202, 208, 209; Mary, 208, 210; Mary Matilda, 212, Millicent, 31; Naomi, 208; Priscilla, 66; Robt., 159, 187, 193, 208<sup>2</sup>, 209<sup>2</sup>, 210, 211<sup>2</sup>, 212<sup>2</sup>; Sar., 190, 202, 208; Sibill, 69; Will., 69.  
 Richardson (Richerson, Richieson). Ambrose, 10, 58; Ann, 98, 143, 180, 247, 248, 250; Bryan, 19, 57; Chas. R., 248; Chris., 55; Elr., 2, 247, 248; Eliz., 13; Faith, 109; Geo., 49, 153, 202; Hen., 51; Jas., 143, 144, 158, 186, 190, 208<sup>2</sup>, 209, 237, 243, 247<sup>2</sup>, 248<sup>2</sup>; Jas. (Rev.), 200, 206, 238<sup>10</sup>, 239<sup>12</sup>; Jane, 12, 79, 80, 146; Joanna, 144; Joh., 14, 82, 98, 143<sup>2</sup>, 191, 200; Jon., 189; Jos., 196<sup>3</sup>; Kath., 13; Luke, 153; Margt., 10; Mary, 11, 154, 238; Mrs., 172; Ralph, 165; Ric., 193, 239; Rob., 19; Rowland, 190; Sar., 59; Sibell, 57; Tho., 10<sup>2</sup>, 11, 12, 13<sup>2</sup>, 14, 52, 79<sup>2</sup>, 80, 82, 87, 198, 234, 250; Will., 209; Rev. W., 195.  
 Richie. Alex., 142, 157, 185; Joh., 142.  
 Richmond (Richeman). Ann, 144, 234; Child, 165; David, 135, 174; Dor., 125; Easter, 124; Hen., 124, 125<sup>2</sup>, 126<sup>2</sup>, 128, 135<sup>3</sup>, 136, 144, 165, 174, 176<sup>2</sup>, 181<sup>2</sup>, 183; Jane, 140, 175, 181; Joh., 125, 181; Jos., 234, 235<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 136, 157, 185, 226; Ric. (Dr.), 119; Robt., 140; Sar., 181; Will., 128, 175.  
 Rickaby. Mrs., 171; Tho., 206.  
 Ricrofte, Dor., 61.  
 Riddell. Fras., 239; Isab. W., 239; Ralph, 239.  
 Rider, Jane, 65.  
 Ridsdale. Andrew, 219, 233; Ann, 219<sup>2</sup>, 233; Dor., 171; Jane, 222, 234; Martha, 231; Ralph, 231; Sar., 156, 240; Will., 222, 234<sup>2</sup>.  
 Rig(g)e. Merial, 51; Will., 206.  
 Rigdon. Ann, 123; Fras., 39, 111, 118; Geo., 38, 39, 41, 108, 111<sup>2</sup>, 118, 120; Rigdon—*continued*.  
 Infant, 108; Joh., 118, 123, 161; Mr., 69, 112; Mrs., 114, 121; Sus., 118; Will., 38, 111.  
 Riley (Ryley). Fras., 155; Han., 214; Jas., 157, 185, 214; Joh., 214; Mary, 140, 214; Tho., 140, 214<sup>2</sup>; Will., 156.  
 Ripley, Will., 67.  
 Rishforth, Major, 210<sup>2</sup>.  
 Roath, Ann, 68.  
 Robert-s. Geo., 107; Jane, 73; Kath., 178; Robt., 231; Tho., 99, 240.  
 Robertson, Dan., 229<sup>2</sup>.  
 Rob(b)inson (Robeson). Alice, 167; Ann, 50, 62, 127, 139, 143, 183, 186, 197, 223, 231, 246; Anthony, 246; Arthur, 126, 164, 165; Bethel, 136, 167<sup>2</sup>; Chris., 16, 17; Eliz., 40, 126, 141, 146, 164, 185, 195<sup>2</sup>; Ellinor, 142, 182; Fras., 125; Geo., 23, 164, 197; Han., 223<sup>2</sup>, 225, 246<sup>2</sup>, 252; Hen., 207, 223<sup>2</sup>, 225<sup>2</sup>, 244, 246, 252; Hugh, 193; Humph. Allgood, 136, 151, 178; Infant, 108; Isab., 57; Jas., 38, 109, 223, 240; Jane, 38, 43<sup>2</sup>, 44, 61, 66, 89, 145, 206, 243, 248; Joan, 66; Joh., 23, 60, 67, 139, 153, 180, 248; Joh. Jas., 154; Jon., 202; Jos., 189; Kat., 13; Lawr., 51; Margt., 70, 127, 141, 181, 195, 248; Mark, 139, 140, 141, 143, 154, 159, 180, 182, 186, 190, 195, 199, 234<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 126, 132, 166<sup>2</sup>, 167, 171, 175; Miles, 141<sup>2</sup>, 142, 181, 182; Nich., 101; Ric., 132, 147; Rob., 3, 17, 67, 185; Sar., 234; Tho., 3, 4, 38<sup>2</sup>, 40, 41, 43, 44<sup>2</sup>, 66, 74, 108, 109, 125, 126, 127<sup>4</sup>, 140, 141, 170, 181, 182; Will., 4, 13, 16, 41, 74, 85, 157, 185, 248.  
 Robottom, Will., 227.  
 Robson. Anabell, 72; Arth., 133, 172; Eliz., 172; Emot, 5, 75; Fras., 147; Joh., 49, 151; Margt., 148; Ric., 133, 172; Steven, 5; Tho., 196.  
 Roche, Eliz., 52.  
 Rockett, Dudley (Rev.), 185, 186, 189.  
 Rockley. Magd., 66; Margt., 66.  
 Rodwell. Emanl. (Capt.), 230, 233; Mrs., 233.  
 Roebuck. Ann, 210, 214; Eliz., 212, 238; Joh. Matthias, 213; Matthias, 210, 211, 212<sup>3</sup>, 213, 214, 215; Tho., 211; Will., 215.  
 Rogers (Rodgers). Ann C., 225; Chris., 61; Joh., 225; Joh. C., 225; Mary, 68, 160, 187; Will., 146.  
 Rokeby. Anne, 143; D., 3; Tho., 143. *See Roxeby*.  
 Rolfe, Robt., 198<sup>2</sup>.  
 Romans (Rummans). Conyers, 126, 175; Joh., 123, 125<sup>3</sup>, 144, 164, 236; Kath., 125, 126, 178; Mary, 123, 149.  
 Roodhouse, Ann, 150.

- Rook-e. Eliz., 154; Tho., 244.  
 Roper. Ann, 69; Robt. (Dr.), 187, 190<sup>2</sup>, 191<sup>4</sup>, 192<sup>2</sup>, 198.  
 Rose (Roos). Ann, 154; Ric., 202, 204.  
 Rounding. Joh., 159, 187; Tho., 159, 186.  
 Routh. Bridget, 124; Eliz., 146, 163, 178; Han., 125, 163; Joh., 201; Will., 124<sup>3</sup>, 125, 159, 163, 187.  
 Routli(d)ge (Rowlidge, Owlledge). Ann, 30, 82; Dor., 10, 82; Edw., 86; Eliz., 10, 11, 78, 85; Gilbert, 12, 86; Hector, 10<sup>2</sup>, 11, 12, 82<sup>4</sup>, 85, 86; Jane, 82; Tho., 242.  
 Rowland, Joh., 207.  
 Rowle, Isab., 55.  
 Rowm, Joh., 152.  
 Rowntree, Joh., 192.  
 Roxeby (Rookesby). Ann, 21; Edw., 21, 91; Eliz., 118; Han., 229; Joh., 39, 229; Lawyer, 109, 118<sup>2</sup>; Margt., 91; Sus., 121; Titus, 21<sup>2</sup>, 91<sup>2</sup>.  
 Rudd, Frances, 203.  
 Rumley, Joh. (Rev.), 188<sup>3</sup>.  
 Rumsey, Ann, 160<sup>2</sup>.  
 Rundell, Ann, 59.  
 Rurson. Joh., 137<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 137.  
 Rusforth, Martha, 174.  
 Rusholme, Will., 51.  
 Rushton. Jos., 203, 242; Paul, 154.  
 Rushworth, Joh., 60<sup>2</sup>, 170.  
 Russell. Agnes S., 211, 231; David, 186, 188, 196, 210, 211, 212<sup>2</sup>, 231, 233; Grace, 196; James, 210, 234.  
 Rustell, Mary, 147.  
 Rutherford-th. Ann, 139, 227<sup>2</sup>; Chas., 138<sup>3</sup>, 139, 140, 180, 181; Geo., 138, 184; Jas., 151; Joh., 140, 180; Martha, 227.  
 Rymer (Rimer). Dor., 177; Tho., 206.  
 Sacker, Joh., 92.  
 Sadler. Alice, 24, 94; Ann, 141, 155; Jane, 67; Joh., 86; Leond., 23, 100; Rauf, 51; Tho., 141; Will., 22<sup>2</sup>, 23, 24, 92<sup>2</sup>, 94, 98.  
 Sailes. Ann, 138; Sar., 138.  
 Sainforth. Dor., 127; Will., 127.  
 Salley, Will., 66.  
 Saltmarsh. Philip, 68, 120; Trothy, 120.  
 Salter. Jacob, 163; Joh. Duckfield, 163; Tim., 163.  
 Salvin (Solvin). Cath., 116; Mary, 120; Wm. Tho., 239.  
 Sam(p)son, Dor., 144; Tho., 188.  
 Sandall. Hen., 55; Mary, 58.  
 Sander-s (Saunders). Mary, 182; Rob., 85; Sam., 146; Tho., 203.  
 Sa(u)nderson. Edw., 51; Helen, 54; Jas., 29; Jane, 52; Joh., 146, 189, 240<sup>2</sup>; Ralfe, 29; Tho., 70; Will., 237.  
 Sands. Cath., 106; Mary, 102; Miles, 102; Ric., 150, 155; Tho., 68, 106.  
 Sandwith. Edw. (Rev.), 208; Mr., 97; Mrs., 62; Tim., 62.  
 Sanguinton. Dor., 109; Mr., 109.  
 Santon, Mary, 204.  
 Sargison (Sardington). Ann, 21; Chas., 21<sup>2</sup>, 22<sup>2</sup>, 23, 24, 59, 92, 93, 97; Joh., 21; Margt., 23, 97; Mary, 22; Math., 22, 92; Rob., 24, 93.  
 Satterthwaite, Jane, 60.  
 Sauchell (Sawgh(w)ell). Ann, 12, 82; Joh., 12, 82, 83<sup>2</sup>; Margt., 83; Rob., 59; Tho., 49.  
 Sa(u)vage. Eliza, 222; Elizth., 223, 224; Hen., 30, 224; Hen. S., 223; Jane, 223; Ric., 208, 223, 224; Ric. C., 223; Rob., 222; Rob. C., 222, 223; Will., 30.  
 Savers, Eliz., 203.  
 Savill. Ann, 50, 64, 97, 129, 162, 236; Eliz., 167; Geo., 98; Hen., 29, 100, 101; Hugh, 119, 161; Jane, 104; Joel, 48, 119, 165; Joh., 27<sup>2</sup>, 28<sup>2</sup>, 29<sup>2</sup>, 98, 100, 101, 102, 104; Jos., 119; Kath., 29, 102; Mary, 128, 166, 172; Sus., 58; Tho., 48, 128, 129, 166; Will., 159, 186.  
 Saver. Anth., 58; Hen., 29; Joh., 30; Mary, 30, 70.  
 Saxton, Mary, 154.  
 Say, Ann, 59.  
 Sayner (Sayler), Will., 159, 186, 187, 190.  
 Scabberd (Sca(u)bert, Skabert, Scabott). Eliz., 89; Fras., 11; Geo., 9, 77; Hen., 10, 87; Isab., 12, 79; Kath., 9, 78; Nich., 11, 79; Simon, 9, 10, 11<sup>2</sup>, 12, 79<sup>2</sup>, 82, 86, 87; Will., 86.  
 Scadlethorp, Eliz., 203.  
 Scadlock, Sarah, 190.  
 Scarbrough. Ann, 209; Uriah, 143, 159, 186, 209<sup>2</sup>, 237; Will., 143, 209.  
 Scarcroft, Margt., 70.  
 Scarr. Jane, 54; Will., 50.  
 Scari(e)t. Joh., 173; Mary, 178; Rob., 136<sup>2</sup>, 173, 178.  
 Scarsdale, Earl of, 179.  
 Scarth. Eliz., 67; Tho., 68.  
 Scawby (Scowby). Jenet, 50; Tho., 239; Will., 3, 73.  
 Scholes, Ann, 190.  
 Scholey, Martha, 200.  
 Scholfield, Will., 204.  
 Scogan, Isab., 50.  
 Scothin. Margt., 35; Tim., 35.  
 Scotson. Esther, 105; Geo., 4; Hen., 4; Tim., 105; Will., 3, 63.  
 Scott (Schotte). Alice, 2; Ann, 3, 57, 86, 111, 153; Arth. (Vicar), 26<sup>2</sup>, 27<sup>2</sup>, 96, 97<sup>2</sup>, 102; Bernd., 139; Bridgit, 1, 71; Eliz., 42, 61, 73, 102, 114, 118, 192; Ellinor, 26; Geo., 155; Han.,



- Scott, &c.—*continued.*  
 221; Hen., 17, 43, 87, 140; Isab., 6;  
 Jane, 8, 26, 27, 39, 43, 44<sup>2</sup>, 75, 86,  
 110; Johan., 8, 84; Joh., 5<sup>2</sup>, 7, 8, 12,  
 30, 51, 75<sup>2</sup>, 76, 83<sup>2</sup>, 84, 101, 204, 221;  
 Kath., 2, 5, 75, 83; Magd., 41, 113;  
 Margt., 145; Marth., 30; Mary, 12,  
 38, 40, 110, 140; Mrs., 98, 120;  
 Mungo, 17; Penelope, 45; Rauff, 5,  
 75; Ric., 1; Ruth, 158, 186; Sam.,  
 139; Sar., 98, 187; Simon, 38, 39, 40,  
 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>, 113, 114,  
 120; Steven, 7, 76; Sus., 18; Tho.,  
 18<sup>2</sup>, 84, 90; Will., 53, 201.
- Scowing, John, 144.
- Scrafton (Skrafton). Alice, 101; Ann,  
 98; Anthy., 14; Eliz., 12, 88; Fras.,  
 10, 79; Geo., 9; Hen., 15; Jane, 10,  
 13, 56, 57, 78; Joh., 15; Kath., 11;  
 Lance., 14; Lawr., 13, 88; Margt.,  
 12, 79; Mich., 12; Rob., 15; Servant,  
 100; Tho., 9; Widow, 100; Will., 9,  
 10<sup>2</sup>, 11<sup>2</sup>, 12<sup>2</sup>, 13<sup>2</sup>, 14<sup>2</sup>, 15<sup>2</sup>, 52, 79,  
 81<sup>2</sup>, 85, 90, 98, 99.
- Screwton, Infant, 109; Jas., 63; Ric.,  
 109; Rob., 150.
- Scudamore. Alice, 162; Elr., 163.
- Scurr. Edm., 6, 75; Eliz., 5, 6, 75;  
 Joh., 5, 6<sup>2</sup>, 7<sup>2</sup>, 74<sup>2</sup>, 75; Phillis, 74;  
 Rauff, 6.
- Seale, Eliz., 61.
- Seamer. Abel, 70; Joh. H., 214, 215;  
 Ric., 214, 215.
- Sedgwick, Chris., 189.
- Sedwell, Geo., 207.
- Selbie (Selby). Cath., 222; Esther, 61;  
 Jane, 62; Tho., 222.
- Sellings, Nath., 135<sup>2</sup>.
- Senior, Joh., 147.
- Servant (Sarvant). Abm., 192; Cecily,  
 17; Edw., 117; Fras., 119; Joh., 15;  
 Marie, 14; Peter, 14, 15, 17; Will.,  
 117, 119, 160.
- Servant, A Gentlewoman's, 183.
- Set, Ann, 50.
- Settle. Rob., 203; Sar., 146; Tho., 153.
- Severs, Chris., 187<sup>2</sup>.
- Shadlock, Alice, 63.
- Shafton. Geo., 104; Tho., 104.
- Sharpe. Hen., 51; Sar., 63; Tho., 61.
- Sharper. Margt., 152; Mary, 51.
- Sharpam, Will., 81.
- Sharpstone, Cornelius, 114.
- Shaw. Alison, 72; Ann, 65; David A.,  
 210; Eliz., 138, 140, 180; Joh., 128,  
 167; Jos., 128, 129, 138, 139, 140<sup>2</sup>,  
 167, 169, 179, 180<sup>2</sup>, 208<sup>2</sup>, 209, 210;  
 Mark, 42; Mary, 197, 198, 200, 201;  
 Rob., 42, 129, 139<sup>2</sup>, 209; Rowland,  
 67; Tho., 159, 186; Will., 139, 153.
- Sheffield. Edm. (Sir), 18; Eliz. (Lady),  
 57, 95; Ursula, 18, 61; Will., 57;  
 (Sir), 63, 95.
- Sheldon. Eliz., 246; Fras., 220; Hen.,  
 246<sup>2</sup>; Jane, 159, 187; Joh., 239, 246;  
 Mary F., 220.
- Shepherd. Ann, 211; Arth., 133; Elr.,  
 210; Eliz., 212, 216; Hen., 67; Jane,  
 99; Joh., 62, 99, 101, 133, 189, 193,  
 194, 210<sup>2</sup>, 211, 212, 228; Jos., 134,  
 149, 216; Mary, 210, 228; Tho., 61;  
 Will., 134, 148.
- She(a)rburn. Aug., 12, 86; Nevell, 12;  
 Ric., 50.
- Shereman, Tho., 71.
- Sheriff of York, 165, 226.
- Sherwin. Eliz., 146; Jas., 249; Mrs.,  
 100; Sar., 238, 249.
- Sherwood. Ann, 128; Athaliah, 128;  
 Eliz., 130, 238; Ric., 128<sup>2</sup>, 130; Tho.,  
 238.
- Shiers, Abm., 66.
- Shillito. Edw., 32<sup>2</sup>; Eliz., 63, 98, 99;  
 Will., 92<sup>2</sup>, 96.
- Shoare. Ann, 64; Rob., 64.
- Shoosmith, Geo., 89.
- Short. David, 241; Fras., 200.
- Shuldham. Arth. L., 216; Cath., 216;  
 Edm., 216; Hen. G., 216.
- Shutellcock, Hen., 116.
- Shuttleworth. Ann, 198<sup>2</sup>; Jas., 215;  
 Mary, 215.
- Sibb, Willis, 152.
- Siddall (Siddell, Sedull). Ann, 127, 165;  
 Jane, 10, 78<sup>2</sup>; Rob., 11<sup>2</sup>, 52; Tho.,  
 127, 165.
- Sil(k)cocke. Eliz., 129, 176, 227, 232;  
 Geo., 135, 230, 232; Joh., 127<sup>2</sup>, 136,  
 150, 165; Lawr., 125, 127<sup>2</sup>, 128<sup>2</sup>,  
 129<sup>2</sup>, 130<sup>2</sup>, 131, 165<sup>2</sup>, 166<sup>2</sup>, 171;  
 Louisa, 239; Margt., 128, 129, 135,  
 166; Mary, 127, 131, 165, 174; Rob.,  
 73; Sar., 125; Tho., 128, 166; Will.,  
 134<sup>2</sup>, 135<sup>2</sup>, 136, 149, 174, 176, 177,  
 226, 227.
- Silkequoth, Boniface, 60.
- Silleman, Ellen, 62.
- Simon, Simeon, 155.
- Sim(p)son. Ann, 210<sup>2</sup>, 227; Chas. C.,  
 222, 234, 235; Eliz., 127, 180, 207,  
 222; Ellen, 249<sup>2</sup>; Fras., 70, 204, 249;  
 Geo., 98, 235; Jas., 28, 29<sup>2</sup>, 97, 101,  
 199; Jane, 28, 97, 100; Jennet, 49;  
 Joh., 126<sup>2</sup>, 127<sup>2</sup>, 210<sup>2</sup>, 227, 240, 242;  
 Jos., 127; Judie, 163; Mich., 148;  
 Prisc., 101; Rob., 70, 249; Rosamond,  
 68; Sar., 183; Tho., 192, 249<sup>2</sup>; Will.,  
 49, 127, 192, 207, 234.
- Sinclair. Eliz., 215, 230; Isab., 250;  
 Rob., 214, 215, 216<sup>2</sup>, 229, 230<sup>2</sup>, 250;  
 Will., 214, 229.



- Singleton. Andrew, 70; Cuth., 22, 27, 92<sup>2</sup>; Jas., 133; Jos., 132, 133, 146; Ric., 22, 92; Rob., 132; Rog., 92; Tho., 75; Will., 27.
- Sisson, Petronel, 50.
- Skaife. Mary, 65; Tho., 60.
- Skayling, Ann, 59.
- Skelton. Eliz., 203; Joh., 241; Margt., 189.
- Skepper. Anna D. B., 238; Tho., 238.
- Skilbeck. Alice, 36; Mary, 38, 109, 163; Ric., 36<sup>3</sup>, 37<sup>2</sup>, 38, 107<sup>2</sup>, 108<sup>2</sup>, 109<sup>2</sup>, 110; Tho., 109.
- Skipton, Margre, 55.
- Skipwith, Will., 66.
- Skue, Joh., 76.
- Slack. Cath., 170; Jane, 142; Joh., 142, 170.
- Slater. Tho., 71, 174; Will., 119.
- Sleman. Ann, 232; Will., 232<sup>2</sup>.
- Sleggs. Fras., 47; Jane, 66; Joh., 46<sup>2</sup>, 120; Hen., 46<sup>2</sup>, 47, 120, 122.
- Sleightholme, Geo., 193.
- Slinger, Jon., 145.
- Slingsby. Chas., 138; Tho, Turner, 138.
- Smagragill, Eliz., 49.
- Smailes (Smalles). Cath., 153; Fras., 97; Grace, 28; Helen, 29; Joh., 22, 28, 29, 97, 102, 104, 117; Leond., 22; Mabel, 117; Ric., 205; Stanup, 102.
- Smallchere, Will., 61.
- Smal(l)wood. Ann, 131, 133, 134, 169, 171, 173; Eliz., 66; Jane, 132, 179; Margt., 133; Mary, 135; Mis., 162; Pallisser, 133, 171; Will., 65, 131<sup>2</sup>, 132, 133<sup>3</sup>, 134, 135, 169, 170<sup>2</sup>, 171<sup>2</sup>, 173, 179.
- Smart, Rowland, 98.
- Sme(a)ton. Cath., 135; Hen., 35; Jas., 145; Mary, 134; Ric., 35, 135; Steph., 134, 135<sup>2</sup>, 174; Tho., 73.
- Smelt. Annea Jesia, 140, 247; Chas., 216; Chris., 59; Jane, 140; Leond., 140; Margt., 216, 247; Will., 194, 216, 247.
- Smirthwaite (Smirfeet, Smorthwate). Ann, 60; Edith, 147; Jane, 28; Margt., 26, 97; Martha, 26; Prisc., 97; Rob., 28, 112; Tho., 26<sup>2</sup>, 28<sup>2</sup>, 97<sup>2</sup>, 99, 112.
- Smith (Smyth). Abigail, 70; Abm., 31, 104; Alathea, 190; Alice, 248; Ann, 5, 74, 132, 189, 203; Aquilla, 104; Ben., 155, 241; Bridget, 92; Chas., 107; Edw., 20, 89, 165; Eliz., 7, 69, 70, 126, 127, 156, 230, 248; Eliza P., 248; Ellin, 89, 160; Fras., 184; Geo., 44, 82, 118<sup>2</sup>, 119, 200; Gregy., 5<sup>3</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>, 7, 52, 56, 74<sup>2</sup>, 75, 83; Helen, 48, 76; Hen., 5; Jas., 127, 128, 150, 165; Jane, 7, 20, 56, 167, 177; Jer., 44, 192; Johan., 74; Joh., 6, 59, 126<sup>8</sup>.
- Smith, &c.—*continued*.  
127, 128, 130, 153, 163, 164<sup>2</sup>, 168, 171<sup>2</sup>, 174, 176, 190; Jonas, 230; Jos., 248; Jos. D., 248; Kath., 70, 123, 144, 174; Lawr., 128; Lewise, 44, 119; Lydia, 90; Magd., 89; Margt., 5, 56, 75, 151, 153, 240, 242; Mary, 125, 128, 163, 228, 241<sup>2</sup>; Mr., 65; Obadiah, 204; Phebe, 31; Rob., 48, 68, 70, 123, 124<sup>3</sup>, 125, 126, 127, 160, 162, 163<sup>2</sup>, 165, 167, 177; Sus., 6, 79; Tho., 63, 124, 162, 200, 250; Will., 56, 70, 77, 130, 132, 151, 168.
- Smithson. Ann, 70; Chris., 96, 160, 187; Ric., 78; Rob., 69, 116, 208, 238.
- Smouton. Eliz., 200; Mary, 158, 186.
- Smythies, Tho., 57.
- Snawsdayle. Fras., 6; Ric., 5, 6; Rob., 5.
- Snipe. Ann, 95; Jarvis, 95.
- Snow. Joh., 162; Math., 198.
- Sno(w)den (Snawden, Snawdele). Alex., 196; Ann, 99; Chas., 20, 90; Eliz., 20, 242; Fras., 22; Han., 136, 178; Isaak, 136; Joh., 19; Judith, 21; Steph., 178; Will., 19, 20<sup>2</sup>, 21<sup>3</sup>, 22, 90, 92.
- Socy, Alice, 85.
- Sohaak, Tho., 141<sup>2</sup>.
- Soldier, A, 99, 179.
- Sole, Anne, 58.
- Soman. Martha, 162; Nich., 162.
- Sonton. *See Sunton*.
- Sorte, Anna, 191.
- Southran (Southern, Suthran). Ann, 223<sup>2</sup>; Eliz., 156; Lucy, 134; Ric., 141, 223, 224; Ric. C., 224; Will., 135, 140<sup>2</sup>, 141, 180<sup>2</sup>, 181.
- Sowden (Soden). Ann, 175; Jer., 135<sup>3</sup>, 174, 175<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 135, 175; Sar., 135; Tho., 135, 143<sup>4</sup>, 158, 174, 186.
- Sowrey. Eliz., 38; Isab., 160; James, 113; Jane, 40; Joh., 38<sup>3</sup>, 39, 40, 110<sup>2</sup>, 113, 118; Jos., 39; Mary, 36, 39; Mercy, 40; Rachel, 38; Ric., 36<sup>2</sup>, 37<sup>2</sup>, 38, 39, 40, 66; Sar., 36.
- Spalding, Hen., 62.
- Spanton, Mary, 150.
- Spavern (Spaven). Infant, 100; Ric., 239; Walt., 100.
- Speech, Ann, 161.
- Speight (Spight). Agnes, 191; Captn., 103; Eliz., 129, 170; Ellin, 191; Jane, 129; Joh., 166; Mary, 128; Ric., 128, 129<sup>2</sup>.
- Spence. Chris., 30<sup>3</sup>, 31, 101<sup>2</sup>; Han., 186, 205; Jane, 24, 94; Jeffrey, 86, 87; Joh., 31; Mich., 74; Rob., 24, 94; Tho., 61, 87; Will., 30.
- Spenceley. Isab., 77; Tho., 221; Will., 221.

- Spencer. Cath., 208; Chas., 234; Chris., 64; Geo., 18; Jas., 226; Jane, 159, 187; Martha, 190; Mary, 234; Mary Ann, 209; Olive, 13; Sus., 192; Tho., 13, 18, 53, 59; Will., 208, 209, 226.
- Spetch. Dor., 144; Easter, 241, 244, 246; Jas., 203, 222<sup>3</sup>, 241, 242, 243<sup>3</sup>, 244, 250; Jane, 106; Mary, 222, 244, 246; Phebe, 250; Sar., 250, Tho., 26<sup>2</sup>, 106, 120.
- Spightman, Wiil., 176.
- Spink. Hen., 64, Tho., 202.
- Spofforth (Spawforth). Jane, 59; Rob., 204.
- Spragan, Tho., 50.
- Spriggs, Mary, 197.
- Spro(u)ston. Mary, 45, 120; Patience, 45, 120; Tho., 45, 120<sup>2</sup>, 162.
- Squire. Hen., 147<sup>2</sup>, 148; Marm., 18; Margt., 56; Tho., 18.
- Stabler, Tho., 153.
- Stables, Mr. (Wm.), 157, 158<sup>5</sup>, 159<sup>5</sup>, 185, 187<sup>2</sup>, 190, 191<sup>5</sup>, 192<sup>3</sup>, 193<sup>3</sup>.
- Stafforth, Tho., 62.
- Stainforth (Stamford, Stanford). Aldn., 182; Ann, 140, 180, 183; Fras., 182; Geo., 128; Joh., 179; Judith, 45, 46, 118; Lady, 182; Leond., 45; Mary, 116, 179, 231; Mrs. (widow), 117; Tab., 130; Tho., 140, 155, 179, 180<sup>3</sup>, 231, 232; Will. (Rev.), 45, 46, 116, 118, 128, 130, 157, 170, 185.
- Stainton (Staynton). Jane, 78; Joh., 52, 85, 87.
- Stalker. Eliz., 204; Mary, 204.
- Standeven. Ann, 10, 50, 78; Eliz., 72; Isab., 52; Joh., 9, 10, 52, 77, 78; Kath., 9, 50, 74, 77; Tho., 2, 9<sup>2</sup>, 77.
- Standish. Hen., 140, 194; Joh., 139, 140<sup>3</sup>, 141; Lydia, 158, 186; Mary, 139; Mrs., 171; Will., 141.
- Stanhope (Stannup). Dr., 91; Eliz., 91; Isab., 67; Margt., 194.
- Stanley. Chas. Constable, 223; Winifred Jos., 223.
- Stapleton (Stapylton). B., 239; Bridget, 26; Dor., 57; Eliz., 106; Granville A. C. (Hon.), 218, 220; Harriet, 218; Hen. Ric., 218; Joh., 106; Margt., 220; Martha, 218, 220; Monica, 239; Philip, 218, 220; Tho., 26, 239.
- Stather, Will., 70.
- Staveley. Alice, 1; Cecily, 1, 71; Chris., 3; Eliz., 2, 72, 230; Ellener, 2, 72; Jane, 2, 72, 231; Joh., 230; Tho., 3, 75; Uxor, 76; W., 193; Will., 81, 230<sup>2</sup>, 231.
- Stead. Eliz., 150, 176, 185, 243; Margt., 48; Mark, 241<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 67; Peter, 116; Peter Young, 207, 241; Will., 46<sup>2</sup>, 48, 116, 121.
- Steadman, Eliz., 153.
- Stears. Ann, 217; Rebecca, 217.
- Steel. Eliz., 195; Fabian, 123<sup>2</sup>; Joh., 240; Rob., 54; Sar., 49; *Blank*, 49.
- Stenson, Mary, 197.
- Stephenson (Ste(a)venson). Ann, 194; Chris., 53; Fras., 56; Geo., 145, 197; Isab., 207; Jas., 240; Joh., 70, 79, 82, 83, 204, 205; Margt., 52; Mr., 54, 55<sup>2</sup>, 81, 84<sup>2</sup>; Mrs., 85; Ric., 82; Will., 79.
- Stewart. Eliz., 155; Jas., 173.
- Stibbin-s. Jane, 60; Sus., 57.
- Stiddy (Stidie). Eliz., 83; Geo., 81, 82, 83<sup>3</sup>; Mary, 82; Maud, 83.
- Stile-s. Fras., 14; Rob., 14, 91.
- Stilling, Mary, 144.
- Stillington. Olive, 12; Rob., 12.
- Stiringe, Tho., 59.
- Stock, Mr., 55.
- Stockdale. Ann, 16; Dor., 112; Jas., 191, 210; Joh., 16, 17<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 210; Rob. (Rev.), 187.
- Stodhart. Ann, 246, 247, 249, 251; Cath., 246; Edw., 246; Eliz., 234, 249, 251; Han., 246<sup>2</sup>, 247, 249; Jas., 232; Jane, 233; Joh., 241, 246; Mary, 246; Mich., 231; Tho., 204, 231, 232, 233, 234, 240, 246<sup>3</sup>, 247<sup>2</sup>, 249<sup>2</sup>, 251<sup>3</sup>.
- Stoker, Ann, 240.
- Stone-s. Dory., 30; Eliz., 100, 108; Philip, 100; Ric., 30, 100, 106, 198; Sar., 241.
- Stony, Eliz., 157, 185.
- Stoodley, Dan., 145.
- Stookhill, Cath., 180.
- Stopford (Stopard). Eliz., 43; Han., 39; Jas., 39; Joh., 42; Jos. (Rev.), 39<sup>2</sup>, 41, 42, 43, 111<sup>2</sup>, 112, 115, 116, 117; Kath., 116; Sar., 41; Will., 43, 117.
- Storey (Storry). Ann, 43, 189, 193; Edw., 34, 35, 39, 40, 41<sup>2</sup>, 43, 104, 105, 106, 110, 112, 161<sup>2</sup>; Fras., 39; Infant, 104; Isab., 34, 105; Joh., 165; Mary, 40, 55, 112, 150, 189; Rob., 207; Tho., 35, 43, 106.
- Stork, Will., 185.
- Storm, Ric., 72.
- Storr. Jon., 200; Sam., 187.
- Stothard, Mary, 196.
- Stott. Ann, 62, 111; Margt., 94; Nich., 149; Rob., 94, 95.
- Stow. Sam., 48; Will., 48.
- Straker. Jane, 68, 242; Prudence, 69; Will., 51.
- Strang(e)wayes. Edw., 245; Edw. S., 225, 245; Eliz., 225; Eliz. S., 245; Fras., 141, 191, 192, 228; Hen., 138; Jane, 69; Joh., 138, 140, 141, 227, 228; Louisa M., 224; Mary, 140; Matilda E., 225; Ric. P., 224; Sibyl, 224.



- Stranghan, Joh., 162.
- Stri(c)kland. Emma, 218; Eustatius, 217; Geo. (Sir), 217; Hen., 192; Henrietta, 213, 217, 218; Martha, 149; Will., 213, 217, 218.
- Stringer. Han., 156; Sus., 192.
- Stubbins, Margt., 241.
- Stubb(e)s. Alice, 83; Eliz., 2; Fras., 233; Hen., 3; Jas., 11, 83<sup>2</sup>; Levi, 204, 233; Margt., 51, 77; Mary, 234; Mich., 78; Postgate, 205; Simon, 11; Tho., 196, 215, 230, 233<sup>2</sup>, 234; Will., 215, 230.
- Stuble, Grace, 66.
- Sturdy. Jos., 165; Ric., 197.
- Sturton, Ric., 72.
- Styan, Ellen, 240.
- Sugden (Sogden, Sugton). Alice, 52; Ann, 169; Chris., 50; Joh., 170; Rob., 144; Will., 63.
- Suggett, Will., 62.
- Sullivan, Ellin, 239.
- Summers. Eliz., 145; Joh., 112; Mary, 112.
- Summerton, Will., 243.
- Sunderland. Abm., 21; Joh., 129; Langdale, 21; Mary, 129.
- Sunley. Hen., 79; Will., 79.
- Sunnyerd (Synnyerd). Margt., 59; Tho., 58.
- Sunton (Sonton). Eliz., 136, 177, 183; Joh., 136, 176, 183; Jos., 135<sup>2</sup>, 136<sup>2</sup>, 137, 150, 175<sup>2</sup>, 176, 177<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 137, 177.
- Surr. Eliz. 222, 234, 251; Fras. B., 222, 234; Geo., 252; Jane, 201, 252; Joh., 204; Tho., 201, 204, 222, 234<sup>2</sup>, 237, 238, 251, 252.
- Surtees. Rob., 210, 227; Rob. Geo., 210, 227.
- Sutherin, Isab., 63.
- Sutherland, Mary, 242.
- Sutherton, Joh., 121.
- Suttel, Sar., 149.
- Sutton. Barbara, 145; Jas., 43, 116; Joh., 40, 43, 44<sup>2</sup>, 46<sup>2</sup>, 47<sup>2</sup>, 66, 116, 118, 119, 120; Margt., 40; Mary, 43, 44, 46, 47, 119, 120; Mis., 162; Mr., 162; Rob. (Rev.), 244; Will., 46, 47, 118, 162.
- Swaine-s. Isab., 69; Mary, 201; Tho., 189.
- Swaine. Eliz., 37, 108; Fras., 37<sup>2</sup>, 108; Mary, 37.
- Swainston. Allen, 192, 194, 211, 212<sup>2</sup>, 213<sup>2</sup>, 215, 229, 232, 233<sup>2</sup>, 234, 245; Ann, 180; Edw., 215; Fras., 234, 245; Fras. Margt., 211, 233; Harriet R., 213; Joh., 212; Mary Eliz., 212; Matilda D., 213, 233.
- Swan-c. Abel, 202; Dor., 246, 249; Eliz., 53; Geo., 244; Joh., 35<sup>2</sup>, 188, 246, 249; Mary, 246, 249; Sus., 158, 186; Tho., 205; Will., 62.
- Swanson (Swanstan). Hen., 88; Joh., 92; Phebe, 151.
- Swift, Mary, 186.
- Swinbank. Eliz., 127; Ellen, 165; Philip, 127, 173.
- Swinlas, Joh., 103.
- Swires, Margt., 241.
- Sykes (Sikes). Eliz., 55, 80, 81; Fras., 5, 75; Joh., 5, 50; Mary, 81; Ric., 197; Tho., 80.
- Synnyard. *See Sunnyerd.*
- Tailor (Taler, Tayler). Alice, 195; Ann, 26, 29, 67, 96, 106, 154; Dionyse, 74; Eliz., 27, 108, 159, 187; Fras., 156; Grace, 28, 34, 99; Han., 146; Jas., 243; Jane, 221; Johan., 31; Joh., 32, 98, 108, 163, 170, 179; Kath., 54; Margt., 221; Marjery, 97; Martha, 43, 113; Mary, 30, 104, 193; Math., 4, 74; Ralph, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 43, 69, 96, 97, 105, 106<sup>2</sup>, 113, 116, 119; Reynold, 57; Ric., 3, 74; Rob., 4, 74, 100; Sibell, 43, 116; Steph. (Dr.), 117<sup>2</sup>; Tho., 61, 243; W. (Rev.), 219; Will., 3, 170<sup>2</sup>, 179.
- Talbut, Tho., 109.
- Tancred. Mrs., 234; Tho. (Sir, Bart.), 234.
- Tasker. Isab., 206; Mary, 202; Tho., 153.
- Tate. Arundel, 135; Bart., 135, 175; Han., 188; Hen., 175; Will., 142<sup>2</sup>.
- Tatersall (Tattershall). Geo., 139; Mary, 139; Will., 52.
- Teal, Tho., 146.
- Teasdale. Hen., 189, 191, 193; Isaac, 195.
- Temperayle, Robt., 55.
- Temperton. Jane, 138; Joh., 137<sup>2</sup>, 138, 177<sup>2</sup>, 180.
- Temple. Eliz., 100; Geo., 29, 64, 100<sup>2</sup>; Kath., 29, 100.
- Tenalde, Jane, 50.
- Tenant (Tinnant). Joh., 133, 172; Will., 133, 148, 172.
- Tendelen, Cristan, 190.
- Tennison, John J., 239.
- Ten(n)iswood. Barbara, 78; Chris., 6; Eliz., 7; Grace, 7, 76; Jas., 7<sup>2</sup>, 51; Joe., 7, 76.
- Terry (Tirry, Tyrrie). Ann, 42, 139, 175, 179<sup>2</sup>; Beatrix, 139; Ben., 48; Eliz., 61, 111; Fras., 4; Geo., 47, 166; Han., 48; Isab., 28; Jas., 27, 97; Jane, 3, 98; Joh., 27, 43, 114, 139<sup>2</sup>, 140<sup>2</sup>, 141, 175, 182<sup>2</sup>, Kath., 75;



Terry—*continued.*

- Margt., 4, 40, 115, 140, 210, 211, 212, 232; Mary, 41, 113; Oliver, 4<sup>2</sup>, 5, 27<sup>2</sup>, 28, 50, 97, 98<sup>2</sup>; Prisc., 141, 182; Reuben, 131, 179, 180, 225, 232; Ric., 46, 120; Rob., 160; Sam., 45; Sar., 131, 180; Tho., 5, 46, 118, 140; Ursula, 42, 43, 44, 45, 113, 172; Will., 40, 41, 42<sup>2</sup>, 43, 44<sup>2</sup>, 45, 46<sup>2</sup>, 47, 48<sup>2</sup>, 111, 113<sup>2</sup>, 114, 115, 118, 120, 160, 166, 167.
- Teshe, Joh., 54.
- Tey, Mrs., 169.
- Thacker. Eliz., 202, 230; Joh., 230.
- Thackwray. Dory., 55; Sar., 151.
- Thickepenny, Mary, 49.
- Thirkill. Ben., 211, 227; Eliz., 210; Joh., 211, 228; Mary, 202, 212; Math., 210<sup>3</sup>, 211, 212, 227, 228.
- Thistlewood (Theselwood). Jane, 67; Sar., 177.
- Thomas. Ann, 190; Edw., 186; Mary, 240; Thm., 168.
- Thom(p)son (Tompson). Aldn., 48, 65, 161; Ann, 51, 58, 127, 174, 245; Cecilia, 91; Charlotte, 217; Chris., 61; Dor., 24, 29, 47, 94, 104, 107, 120, 123, 161; Eliz., 23, 35, 102, 195; Ellen, 120; Fras., 127, 241, 245, 251; Geo., 47; Hellin, 28; Hen., 65, 123; Infant, 98, 103, 163; Isab., 113, 151; Jas., 13; Jane, 26, 52, 53, 62, 63, 94, 99, 217; Joh., 17, 26<sup>2</sup>, 27<sup>2</sup>, 28, 29, 30<sup>2</sup>, 48<sup>3</sup>, 79<sup>2</sup>, 98, 99, 101, 107, 109, 113, 128, 154, 155, 161, 166, 170, 192, 245<sup>2</sup>; Jonas (Rev.), 197, 198; Jos., 34, 106, 128, 166, 173, 205; Kath., 45, 46<sup>2</sup>, 52, 109, 117, 172; Leah, 189; Leond., 26, 47, 48<sup>2</sup>, 117, 120<sup>2</sup>, 123, 127, 134, 145, 160, 161<sup>2</sup>, 164, 168, 236; Mark, 104; Margt., 30, 51, 101; Maria, 217; Martin, 52; Mary, 22, 68, 158, 172, 186, 217, 224; Math., 121; Mr., 37, 66, 103; Mrs., 118, 161, 183; Ric., 124, 172, 174, 188, 199; Rob., 23, 93; Rog., 48, 160; Rowland, 103; Sam., 134; Sar., 133, 171, 189, 245, 251; Tho., 13, 17, 22, 23<sup>2</sup>, 24, 30, 33<sup>2</sup>, 34, 35, 45<sup>2</sup>, 46<sup>2</sup>, 47, 48, 54<sup>2</sup>, 57, 60, 68, 89, 91, 93, 94, 96, 100, 102, 104<sup>3</sup>, 113, 119, 123, 124, 163, 172, 173, 251; Under Sheriff, 37, 68, 103, 106, 113, 119; Will., 46, 63, 79, 127, 133<sup>3</sup>, 134<sup>2</sup>, 138<sup>2</sup>, 171, 172<sup>2</sup>, 173, 174, 224.
- Thorley (Thorsley, Thursley). Jane, 197; Joh., 68; Marie, 66.
- Thornburie. Ann, 13, 82, 89; Johan., 57; Margery, 80; Rob., 12<sup>2</sup>, 13, 80, 82<sup>2</sup>.
- Thorndi(c)ke. Cristian, 144; Ric., 109.
- Thorne. Easter, 20; Hen., 21; Joh., 21<sup>3</sup>, 91<sup>2</sup>; Mr., 20.
- Thornell, Eliz., 73.
- Thornton. Ann, 147, 183; Joh., 26; Mary, 204; Tho., 26; Will., 250.
- Thorpe. Ann, 156; Dor., 164; Joh., 89; Lance, 2; Mary, 157, 185; Ric., 145; Will., 77.
- Thurney, Will., 68.
- Thwaite-s. Chas., 119; Gabriel, 53; Jane, 158, 186; Margt., 52; Marm., 59.
- Thwinge (Twhinge). Albt., 35, 36; Ann, 34; Child, 104; Eliz., 36; Jane, 35; Mr., 34, 104.
- Til(de)sley, Sir Thomas. Maid of, 59; Servant, 90.
- Tilford, Geo., 193.
- Tillard. Ric. (Rev.), 192, 197; Sar., 197.
- Tindall (Tyndall). Eliz., 24, 93, 107; Ellen, 24; Fras., 23, 93; Joh., 26, 114; Kath., 22; Mary, 23, 92, 205; Mrs., 27, 101, 102; Ursula, 27, 101; Will. (Mr. Attorney), 22, 23<sup>2</sup>, 24<sup>2</sup>, 26, 27<sup>2</sup>, 92, 93<sup>3</sup>, 100, 114.
- Tine, Ann, 192.
- Tinker, James, 243.
- Tin(e)son (Teneson). Ann, 132, 171; Jane, 220; Joh., 132, 133<sup>2</sup>, 147, 171, 172<sup>2</sup>; Saml. C., 220.
- Tireman (Tyreman). Ann, 216, 217, 218; Eliz., 144, 189, 209, 226, 235; Geo. Wm., 220; Ric., 143<sup>2</sup>, 144<sup>2</sup>, 158, 186, 189, 209, 216, 226, 230, 235, 237; Tho., 143, 198, 200, 216, 217, 218, 219<sup>2</sup>, 220; Will., 143, 217.
- Tisson, Sar., 144.
- Tockett. Capt., 121; Geo., 48; Kath., 121; Rog., 48.
- Tod-d. Ann, 159, 186, 204; Eliz., 148; Fras., 204; Joh., 144; Margt., 156; Mary, 90; Ruth, 178.
- Todhunter, Mary, 161.
- Toes, Will, 244.
- Tomes, Jas., 239.
- Tom(b)linson (Thomli(n)son). Ann, 61; Chris., 129<sup>2</sup>, 145; Eliz., 10, 61; Geo., 224; Grace, 68; Mary, 59; Mary A. 224; Mrs., 173; Nephthali, 63; Phillis, 58; Tho., 61.
- Tooley, Ric., 100.
- Topham. Chas., 36, 107; Chris., 36, 107; Hen., 53; Mary, 192; Mr., 54, 56<sup>2</sup>, 85.
- Totty, Joh., 63.
- Toulmin, Wm., 203.
- Toulson (Tollson). Jane, 178; Margt., 172; Wilfrid, 172, 174.
- Towne. Francina, 157, 185; Lady Mayoress, 169; Ric., 179.
- Towneley. Eliz., 171; Ric., 171.

- Townend. Ann, 192, 205, 211<sup>2</sup>, 222; Edith, 51; Eliz., 49; Geo., 192, 194, 197, 205, 211, 222; Rachel, 219; Ric., 219, 232, Will., 219, 232.
- Townes. Eliz., 200; Joh., 200; Mary, 188.
- Townson (Tounson). Abigail, 212; Eliz., 132; Hen., 193, 211<sup>2</sup>; Joh., 131, 170; Jos., 132, 171; Luke, 134, 173; Mary, 136, 212; Math., 133; Sam., 135, 174; Sar., 213; Tomison, 172; Tho., 135; Will., 131, 132<sup>4</sup>, 133, 134, 135<sup>2</sup>, 136, 170, 171, 172, 173<sup>3</sup>, 174, 193, 212, 213.
- Towse, Jane, 190.
- Trapps, Sir Fras., 99.
- Trattles. Ann, 22; Eliz., 19; Joh., 22; Male Infant, 90; Mich., 21, 91; Rebecca, 91; Will., 19, 21, 22<sup>2</sup>, 60, 90, 91, 92.
- Travers (Trafæes), Jonas, 169.
- Trewman. Chas., 115, 120; Fras., 191; Jane, 70; Mary, 115.
- Trippien. Peter, 30; Reynold, 30.
- Trotter, Margt., 179.
- Troutbeck, Sam., 100.
- Trustlove, Rob., 176.
- Tucker, Rob., 100.
- Tuke. Dor., 64; Mary, 145.
- Tunstall (Tunsdell). Isab., 205; Joh., 56, 147; Tho., 118.
- Turbatt, Will., 102.
- Turnbull. Abm., 34, 105; Chris., 189; Deb., 106; Dor., 106; Eliz., 36<sup>2</sup>, 107; Faith, 39, 111; Mary, 34, 107; Sam., 37; Tho., 34<sup>2</sup>, 36<sup>4</sup>, 37, 38<sup>2</sup>, 39, 105, 106, 107<sup>4</sup>, 109<sup>2</sup>, 111.
- Turnell, Ann, 204.
- Turner. Agnes, 53; Ann, 30, 55, 101, 102; Anthy., 29, 30, 31<sup>2</sup>, 100, 101<sup>2</sup>, 102, 103<sup>3</sup>; Chas. (Sir), 215; Edw., 95; Eliz., 95, 159, 186, 215; Ellen, 146; Fras., 101<sup>3</sup>, 106, 186, 190; Hen., 47; Jane, 31, 103, 215; Joh., 29, 60, 100, 145; Martha, 192, 193; Mary, 47, 145, 243; Ric., 30, 101; Rob., 225<sup>2</sup>, 240; Sar., 225; Tim., 135<sup>2</sup>, 150, 175<sup>3</sup>, 178; Ursula, 31, 103; Will., 99, 110, 175, 215, 241.
- Turpin (Turphin). Ann, 198; Eliz., 195; Joh., 151; Rob., 235.
- Turton (Torton). Eliz., 201; Fras., 141; Mary, 141, 180; Will., 141, 180.
- Tutt, Hans Vander, 232.
- Tweedy, Joh., 205.
- Twells, Mary, 158, 185.
- Twyforth, Sam., 165.
- Tyson. Joh., 181; Mary, 48, 121; Will., 48, 121.
- Udall. Agnes, 1; Ann, 72; Lance, 116, 118; Ric., 3, 75<sup>2</sup>, 79<sup>2</sup>; Tho., 2.
- Umpleby. Joh., 228, 229<sup>3</sup>; Margt., 229.
- Under Sheriff of York, 37, 68, 103, 106.
- Unett. Jane, 97; Tho., 97<sup>2</sup>.
- Unthank (Hunthank). Ann, 172, 177; Joh., 70, 166.
- Upton. Esther, 229; Joh., 182; Mary, 183; Rob., 183; Sam., 130; Sar., 182; Tho., 130, 182, 183<sup>2</sup>, 229, 231; Will., 234.
- Urpan, Math., 103.
- Ustfeild, Joh., 194.
- Utley. Joh., 142; Leond., 142, 184.
- Vails, Eliz., 54.
- Vander Tutt, Hans, 232.
- Vandimond, Gerard, 92.
- Vane. Capt., 100; Rob., 100.
- Vardy. Han., 197; Jas., 197.
- Varley. Ann, 194; Joh., 187; Rob., 187.
- Vause (Vause, Vaux). Grace, 168; Rob., 55; Tho., 199.
- Vavesor. Ann, 106; Chas., 140; Child, 108; Fras., 35, 65<sup>2</sup>; Joh., 100; Lady, 100; Major, 35, 65<sup>2</sup>; Margt., 121; Peter (Dr.), 106, 108, 109<sup>4</sup>, 112, 121, 162; Tho., 108<sup>2</sup>, 109<sup>3</sup>, 111<sup>2</sup>; Will., 109, 140.
- Vescy. Agnes, 133; Betty, 134, 173; Ric., 133, 134<sup>2</sup>, 173; Steven, 134.
- Vessay, Eliz., 242.
- Vickerman, Eliz., 197.
- Vickers, Joh., 193.
- Vollans, Mary, 185.
- Volin, Wm., 186.
- Vranklin. *See Franklin.*
- Waddie, Will., 61.
- Waddington. Ann, 57; Anthy., 158, 185, Ellen, 64; Isab., 52; Sam., 241.
- Wade. Ann, 177; Jas., 64; Jane, 180.
- Wadeloue, Fras., 173.
- Wadnall, Will., 104.
- Wadsworth. Sar., 177; Will., 177.
- Waine, Tho., 146.
- Wainwright, Ric., 55.
- Wa(i)stell (We(i)stell, Weasthill). Edw., 15, 55; Lance, 52; Mr., 27; Mrs., 174; Tho., 15, 54.
- Waite-s (Wayte). Hen., 184; Infant, 81; Joh., 81, 148, 192, 201, 219; Margt., 195; Mary, 144; Rosamond J., 219.
- Waits (York Musicians), 45, 116, 119.
- Wakefeild, Eliz., 67.
- Waldon, Will., 239.
- Waldron, Ric., 179.
- Walhead, Dor., 64.
- Walker (Wolker). Alice, 120; Allan, 62; Ann, 42, 43, 44, 55, 68, 100, 127, 164, 231; Ben., 218, 219, 231; Eliz., 40,



Walker—*continued.*

205; Ellis, 127; Eneas, 244; Faith, 47, 99, 119; Fras., 86; Geo., 218; Grandfr., 116; Jas., 118; Jane, 80, 126; Joh., 12, 68, 104, 156, 204, 205; Joseph, 31; Joshua, 235; Kath., 66; Margt., 12; Mary, 64, 126, 149, 172, 243; Mich., 205; Oswald, 45, 127<sup>3</sup>, 128<sup>2</sup>, 165, 166<sup>2</sup>; Rebecca, 47, 121; Sam., 29<sup>2</sup>, 31, 41, 44, 99, 104, 112, 114, 117, 119, 127, 164, 165, 168, 220; Sar., 66, 220; Tho., 39, 46, 47, 95, 111, 118, 204, 205; Will., 39, 40, 41, 42, 43<sup>2</sup>, 44, 45, 46, 47<sup>2</sup>, 111, 112, 117, 121, 137<sup>2</sup>, 161, 203, 219<sup>2</sup>, 220; Will. Joh., 219.

Walkington, Lawrence, 56.

Wa(u)ller. Aldn., 47, 48; Allan, 62, 99; Ann, 11; Arabella, 41, 113; Dr., 161; Jane, 42, 43, 45, 46, 48; Joh., 47; Lance, 10, 11<sup>2</sup>, 39, 52, 111; Lucy, 42; Mary, 201; Math., 46; Mich., 11; Rob., 39, 40<sup>3</sup>, 41, 42<sup>2</sup>, 43, 45<sup>2</sup>, 46, 47, 48, 111<sup>2</sup>, 112<sup>2</sup>, 113, 117; Rog., 43; Sus., 42, 117; Tho., 10, 40, 111.

Wallis. Anna Maria, 211; Mary, 211; Rob., 149, 211, 212<sup>2</sup>.

Walls, Tho., 241.

Wallwork, Alice, 199.

Walson, Ann, 197.

Walters, Dory., 64.

Walton (Wolton). Eliz., 84; Jane, 207; Joh., 137, 176<sup>2</sup>, 177, 188; Uriah, 137, 152.

Wann, Tho., 54.

Wansell, Edm. (Lieut.), 179.

Ward-e. Ann, 21, 45, 92, 99, 114, 137, 139, 141, 146, 151, 165, 176, 188, 231; Cæsar, 137<sup>2</sup>, 138<sup>2</sup>, 139, 140, 141<sup>3</sup>, 142<sup>2</sup>, 177, 178, 179, 180, 183, 217, 219, 225, 226, 231<sup>2</sup>; Chas., 54; Chas. Rob., 141, 226; Dinah, 177; Edw., 177; Eliz., 21<sup>2</sup>, 95, 113, 147, 180; Fras., 140; Geo., 34, 139, 141, 179, 181, 182; Grace, 121; Hen., 21, 59, 60, 92; Honor, 142, 196<sup>2</sup>, 217; Isab., 141, 225; Jas., 113; Jane, 176; Jervis, 45, 47, 48<sup>2</sup>, 121, 168; Joh., 21<sup>4</sup>, 22, 23, 35, 48, 60, 95, 98<sup>2</sup>, 99<sup>2</sup>, 114, 121<sup>2</sup>, 131, 176, 185, 237<sup>2</sup>, 238; Margt., 141, 182, 187; Mary, 45, 121, 141, 166, 177, 194, 217, 219; Nathl., 23, 34, 35, 162; Penelope, 48; Rebecca, 183; Ric., 158, 185; Rob., 47, 131; Sar., 22, 99, 142, 194, 196, 231, 240; Tho., 177, 178, 179; Will., 87, 165, 179.

Wardale (Wardell). Eliz., 204; Will., 65.

Wardlesworth, Ann, 182.

Wardman. Ric., 149; Sar., 193.

W(h)are. Eliz., 223<sup>2</sup>; Joh., 223; Mary, 193.

Warrington, Joh., 183.

Warnford. Cath., 138; Eliz., 136, 140, 175; Fras., 135, 185<sup>4</sup>; Hen., 141; Joh., 139; Mary, 136, 137, 140, 176, 185; Ric. (Rev.), 135, 136<sup>2</sup>, 137<sup>3</sup>, 138, 139, 140, 141<sup>2</sup>, 175, 176<sup>3</sup>, 178<sup>2</sup>, 182, 184<sup>3</sup>, 185<sup>6</sup>; Winifred, 141, 182.

War(r)iner. Jane, 145; Will., 82.

Warwick. Joh., 191; Mary, 203.

Wass. Joh., 206; Lydia, 206.

Wat(t)erhouse. Joh., 197; Jos., 190; Ralph, 174.

Waterton. Ann, 134; Chas., 134; Fras., 134.

Wat(t)erworth. Ann, 249; Ellen, 248<sup>2</sup>; Fras., 249; Jon., 248<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 248<sup>2</sup>; Rob., 249; Tho., 249<sup>2</sup>; Will, 190.

Watherston, Will., 198.

Watkin, Sar., 145.

Watkinson. Ann, 187; Chas., 187; Joh., 146; Tho., 147; Will., 51, 63.

Watson. Agnes, 52; Ann, 61, 107, 130, 168, 224; Deb., 42; Edw., 42, 43, 46<sup>2</sup>, 161; Eliz., 70, 167, 206, 240; Ellin, 129; Emöt, 50; Geo., 29, 41<sup>2</sup>, 42<sup>2</sup>, 44, 65, 113<sup>2</sup>, 167; Hugh, 61; Jas., 192; Jane, 88; Joh., 43, 44, 50, 56, 58, 124, 127, 129, 130, 167, 168, 169, 172, 229<sup>2</sup>; Kath., 102; Margt., 127; Mary, 29, 42, 44, 63, 144, 169, 202; Rebecca, 43; Rob., 203; Sus., 42, 113; Tho., 29<sup>2</sup>, 30<sup>2</sup>, 42, 64<sup>2</sup>, 102, 110, 113, 124; Will., 67.

Watt. Cicely, 164; Marm., 123<sup>2</sup>; Peter, 70.

Watter. Alice, 102; Ann, 84; Bart., 17, 87; Beat., 17, 87; Chris., 9, 10, 11, 17<sup>2</sup>, 79, 84<sup>3</sup>, 85<sup>2</sup>, 86, 87<sup>3</sup>, 89, 96; Easter, 9, 77; Infant, 85<sup>2</sup>; Joh., 76; Leon., 7; Mary, 10, 84; Peter, 3, 74; Rob., 3, 8, 23<sup>2</sup>; Tho., 11, 84, 86, 87.

Waud. Ann, 136; Cath., 135, 136, 174; Han., 134; Sam., 134<sup>3</sup>, 135<sup>3</sup>, 136, 173<sup>2</sup>, 174; Tho., 191; Will., 136<sup>3</sup>.

Waugh. Ann, 82, 133, 170; Hen., 130; Ric., 131; Sam., 130, 131, 133, 170, 174.

Waydeson. Jane, 9; Mary, 9.

Weares, Tho., 121.

Weats, Fras., 160.

Webster. Alice, 162, 249; Chris., 30, 102; Eliz., 192, 243, 249; Fras., 102; Geo., 199; Jane, 31, 160; Joh., 152, 197, 249; Margt., 90; Mary, 157, 185; Peter, 192; Rob., 30, 31, 102<sup>2</sup>, 119, 121; Tho., 193.

Wedemyer, Geo., 193.

Weddell (Wedal). Ann, 10; Eliz., 57; Emma, 169; Leond., 39, 70, 111; Mary, 9; Tho., 54; Will., 39, 62, 166.

Welbank, Rob., 185.

Wellford. Ann, 199; Joh., 67.

Wellfoot, Tho., 218<sup>2</sup>.



- Wells, Ann, 242.
- Wenin(g)ton. Eliz., 34, 109; Jane, 27, 107, 120; Mary, 107; Rebecca, 34, 105; Sar., 34, 108; Will., 27, 33<sup>2</sup>, 34<sup>2</sup>, 63, 105, 107<sup>2</sup>, 108, 109, 112.
- Wentworth. Annabella, 138; Chas., 134, 173; Diana, 133, 178; Eliz., 33, 135; Joh., 34; Julym, 136; Math., 34; Mr., 33; Ric., 134; Tho. (Sir), 99, 134; Will. (Sir), 133<sup>3</sup>, 134<sup>3</sup>, 135, 136, 138, 172<sup>2</sup>, 173, 178.
- West. Ann, 67; Eliz., 46; Godfrey, 81; Jane, 155; Joanna, 46; Joh., 115, 131, 144; Mary, 131; Tho., 66, 119.
- Westerman, Dav., 207.
- Westland, Grace, 157, 185.
- Westoby. Joh., 56; Kath., 66.
- Westrop, Helen, 57.
- Wetheril-d (Wetherall, Wedrall). Bart., 133, 134, 172; Eliz., 133, 134, 172; Jane, 23; Kath., 54; Marjery, 51; Margt., 196; Mark, 22; Peter, 26, 96; Sam., 24; Tho., 22, 23, 24<sup>3</sup>, 25<sup>2</sup>, 26, 93<sup>2</sup>, 96, 192; Uxor, 71; Will., 49, 69.
- Whalley (Whawley). Bridgit, 67; Dor., 64; Jas., 192, 211; Joh. (Rev.), 219; Margt., 115; Mary, 211; Sar., 219.
- Wharfe. Isab., 76; Johan., 52; Mark, 75; Rob., 76.
- Wharton. Cath., 219; Harriet, 218; Joh., 127; Margt., 96, 146; Mary, 62, 128; Math., 127; Mich., 166; Ralph, 128; Rob. (Rev.), 219; Sar., 219; Wharton Pennyman (Sir), 218; Will., 88, 93.
- Whealus, Ann, 150.
- Wheatley (Wheytle, Whit(e)ley). B., 185; Ellis, 49; Jane, 55; Joh., 87, 203; Margt., 53; Mary, 154; Mrs., 172; Sar., 59; Will., 185.
- Wheeler, Tho., 189.
- Wheelwright. Ann, 123; Joh., 123.
- Whincup, Will., 202.
- Whipp, Christiana, 239.
- White (Whyte). Ann, 159, 187; Gelian, 52; Geo., 65; Jane, 194; Margt., 56.
- Whitehead. Joh., 124<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 148; Tho., 188; Will., 201.
- Whitehouse, Joh., 238.
- Whitelock, Margery, 56.
- Whitfeild. Edw., 110; Mary, 65; Will., 193.
- Whitins, Marm., 54.
- Whitley. *See* *Wheatley*.
- Whit(t)eker-s (Whiticar). Abm., 45; Crizom child, 116; Fras., 120; Joh., 45; Mr., 64, 116; Sar., 45, 120; Widow, 120.
- Whitwell (Whittle). Else, 22; Edith, 95; Edw., 22<sup>2</sup>, 23, 24, 30, 93<sup>2</sup>, 95<sup>3</sup>, 107, 109, 110; Infant, 93; Jas., 24, 95; Jane, 118; Joh., 30, 107; Martin, 23, 93; Mary, 22, 109.
- Wicam, Alice, 60.
- Wid(d)rington. Child, 102; Fras., 26, 102; Mary, 29; Mr. (Durham), 102; Tho., 27; Tho. (Sir), 26, 27<sup>2</sup>, 29.
- Wiggin. Dan., 211, 212, 213, 214, 215<sup>2</sup>, 217; Eliz., 211; Mary, 217; Sar., 212; Tho., 213; Will., 214.
- Wighteman. Isab., 50; Will., 52.
- Wig(g)lesworth. Hen., 24, 25, 26, 94; Joh., 25; Math., 26; Will., 24, 94.
- Wilberfoss. Jas., 123; Kath., 48; Philip, 48, 63, 123.
- Wil(l)bor (Wildboar). Ann, 198, 217, 218; Eliz., 45; Margt., 45; Mary, 198, 200; Ric., 201, 217; Tho., 45, 146.
- Wilcock, Joh., 240.
- Wilcockson. Margt., 239; Mary, 239.
- Wild, Joh., 95.
- Wiley. Fras., 210; Isab., 212, 228; Ric., 210, 211<sup>2</sup>, 212, 227<sup>2</sup>, 228; Sam., 241.
- Wilfurth. Joh., 86; Infant, 86.
- Wilkes. Ann, 125; Eliz., 164; Fras., 125, 126<sup>2</sup>, 163, 164<sup>3</sup>; Geo., 125, 163; Hen., 191; Jane, 124; Joh., 124<sup>2</sup>, 125<sup>4</sup>, 126<sup>3</sup>, 163; Mary, 125, 126, 163; Math., 124.
- Wilkinson. Ann, 98, 176; Chris., 20, 28, 100, 207; Eliz., 20, 48, 112, 151, 179; Gabriel, 146; Geo., 200, 208, 237; Grace, 161; Isab., 50; Jas., 8, 200; Jane, 28, 99, 102, 208; Joh., 48, 49, 102, 123, 124, 158, 161<sup>2</sup>, 163, 186, 203; Mary, 207; Math., 28, 68, 98, 196; Peter, 7; Phebe, 137, 176; Ric., 137, 139, 176, 178<sup>2</sup>; Rob., 123, 161; Rosey, 242; Sar., 49; Steph., 185; Tate, 190; Tho., 28<sup>2</sup>, 29, 62, 99, 100<sup>2</sup>, 139, 159, 163, 174, 178, 186, 200; Walt., 28<sup>3</sup>, 98<sup>3</sup>; Will., 29, 61, 100, 124, 163.
- Willan-s. E. (Rev), 187<sup>2</sup>, 193; Tho., 54.
- Willbee. Sam., 174; Will., 150.
- Willett. Margt., 180<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 180.
- Willey (Willie). Fras., 172; Will., 79.
- William-s. John, 162; Mary, 159, 187; Ric., 181; Will., 239.
- Williamson. Ann, 25, 65, 110, 144; Bart., 25, 94; Dor., 29, 100; Edw., 89; Eliz., 10, 28, 36, 69, 86, 176; Fras., 15, 34, 37, 105, 172; Han., 34, 105; Infant, 95, 96; Isaac, 238; Isab., 41, 42, 97, 113, 117; Jas., 26, 30, 35, 100; Jane, 27, 67; Joh., 8, 24, 102, 103; Kath., 11, 58, 87, 94; Louisa, 38, 110; Margt., 55; Mary, 38, 42, 58, 103, 159, 160, 191; Mr., 92; Mrs., 173; Oswald, 14; Peter, 9, 10<sup>2</sup>, 11, 12<sup>2</sup>, 13, 14, 15, 86, 88<sup>2</sup>, 96, 97; Prisc., 29; Ric., 10, 78; Rob., 13, 23<sup>2</sup>, 24, 25<sup>2</sup>, 26, 27, 28, 29<sup>2</sup>, 30, 34<sup>2</sup>, 35, 36<sup>2</sup>,

Williamson—*continued*.

- 37, 38<sup>2</sup>, 41, 42, 94, 95, 96, 97, 100<sup>2</sup>, 102, 105<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>3</sup>, 113, 117, 160, 166, 172; Tho., 9, 92, 243<sup>2</sup>; W. L. (Rev.), 186.
- Willmore, Mary, 192.
- Willoughby. Margt., 159, 187; Will., 187.
- Wil(d)man. Anne, 1, 52; Cath., 13, 82; Eliz., 1, 10, 52, 53, 80; Ellen, 92; Hen., 2, 13, 14, 52, 80, 82<sup>4</sup>; Johan., 3; Joh., 11, 72, 83; Margt., 81; Mary, 82; Peter, 13, 80; Philip, 2; Rob., 14, 82; Will., 10, 11, 52, 77, 80, 83<sup>2</sup>, 85.
- Wilson. Alice, 226; Ann, 10, 30, 78, 153, 192; Ann Tamar, 219, 246; Barbara, 76; Chris., 55; Dor., 157, 185, 219, 246, 249; Edw., 8; Eliz., 91, 223, 251; Ellen, 8, 57; Fras., 196, 221, 251; Gartrick, 31, 102<sup>2</sup>; Geo., 50, 55, 146, 241; Grace, 29; Han., 207; Hen., 7, 10, 21, 29, 76, 171; Isab., 6, 145; Jas., 151, 177, 197, 221; Jane, 61, 154, 200, 207, 234, 238, 240<sup>3</sup>; Jemima Jane, 207; Joh., 28, 51, 63, 148, 229; Jos., 207; Lawr., 68; Leond., 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 51, 79; Margt., 229; Mary, 146, 155, 157, 185, 206; Math., 203; Mich., 11, 79; Oliver, 56; Ric., 29, 177, 251; Rob., 172; Rose Han., 206; Sam., 207; Simon, 29, 30, 31, 64, 102<sup>2</sup>; Steven, 50; Tho., 68, 89, 132<sup>2</sup>, 177, 178, 185, 219, 246, 249; Thomasin, 202; Will., 9, 21, 28, 29, 66.
- Wilton, Alice, 53.
- Wind (Wynde). Joh. (Rev.), 176; Mary, 56.
- Winder, Tho., 165.
- Winfield. Ric., 150; Steph., 117.
- Win(ne) (Wynn). Alatheia, 128; Ann, 225<sup>2</sup>, 245<sup>2</sup>, 248; Dav., 225<sup>2</sup>, 245<sup>2</sup>, 248; Dor., 245, 248; Eliz., 225, 232, 245; Fras., 39<sup>2</sup>, 40, 41, 148; Geo., 41; Joh., 225; Mary, 40, 248; Ric., 127<sup>2</sup>, 128, 165<sup>2</sup>; Tho., 245; Will., 232, 235, 239, 245, 248.
- Winter, Will., 150.
- Winterbottom, Ann, 198.
- Winterbourn. Ann, 199; Ric., 184.
- Winterhouse (Winderhouse), Eliz., 65.
- Wisdom, Hen., 67.
- Wise. Kath., 67; Ralph, 106; Will., 65.
- Wiseman (Wyseman). Margt., 71; Nich., 72.
- Wisker. Ann, 140; Dan., 137; Dan., Fras., 137<sup>2</sup>, 139<sup>2</sup>, 140<sup>2</sup>, 141<sup>2</sup>, 152; Eliz., 137, 185, 191; Fras., 139, 140; Isaac Aske, 141; Jane, 139; Judith, 139; Will., 141.
- With, Mr., 161.
- W(h)ithall, Joh. (Captn.), 170.
- Witham, Fras., 199.
- Withers, Fras., 194.
- Withhill. Ann, 182; Sar., 182.
- Witlies, Will., 60.
- Witton. Eliz., 69; Mary, 136; Philip, 136.
- Witty. Ann, 115<sup>2</sup>; Doct., 115.
- Wivell, Will., 95, 102.
- Wolf. Ann, 135; Watkinson, 135.
- Wolley. Anne, 223<sup>2</sup>; Anne C., 223; Edw., 223<sup>2</sup>; Edw. Tho., 223; Godfrey (Rev.), 205, 223, 235; Kath., 223, 235.
- Wolstenholme. Geo., 247; Jas. H., 247; Joh., 238; Jos., 206, 247; Mary, 247.
- Wombwell (Wumbell). Ann, 39; Chas., 41; Eliz., 117; Jane, 39, 115; Will., 39<sup>2</sup>, 40<sup>2</sup>, 41, 115, 117, 160.<sup>1</sup>
- Wom(er)sley. Garthered, 15; Rob., 15, 89; Rog., 59.
- Wood. Alice, 163; Andrew, 129<sup>2</sup>, 130<sup>2</sup>, 167, 168, 181; Ann, 35, 55, 70, 108, 137, 141, 147, 177, 178, 181; Ben., 35; Chris., 155; Easter, 129; Eliz., 56, 145, 152, 155, 188, 197, 222; Geo., 52, 54, 55<sup>2</sup>, 84<sup>2</sup>, 137, 139, 177, 178; Jas., 222, 223, 235; Jane, 69, 84, 139, 160, 189; Joh., 37, 101; Lewis, 37; Margt., 229; Mary, 130, 139, 140, 150, 167, 181; Niabella, 212; Ralph, 35<sup>2</sup>, 106, 117; Ric., 244; Rob., 83, 129, 176, 181, 188; Sar., 138, 223; Tho., 130, 136, 177, 228<sup>2</sup>; Val., 194, 212; Will., 136<sup>3</sup>, 137, 138, 139<sup>2</sup>, 140, 141, 177, 178, 181<sup>2</sup>, 226, 229.
- Woodburn, Rob., 202.
- Woodcoke. Eliz., 53; Sam., 190.
- Woodhead, Mary C., 244.
- Woodhouse. Abel, 164; Fras., 195; Jane, 197; Rob., 59.
- Woodworth (Wood(w)art). Anne, 180; Margt., 124, 162; Will., 123<sup>2</sup>, 124, 162.
- Wo(o)llans. Grace, 22, 102<sup>2</sup>, 109; Ric., 22.
- Woolstencroft, Anne, 241.
- Wormall. Joh., 57.
- Wormley. Chris., 120; Mrs., 120.
- Worrall, Maria, 238.
- Worsley, Eliz., 157, 185.
- Wrather, Eliz., 227.
- Wray. Geo., 98; Jane, 128; Joh., 130, 168; Mary, 109; Peter, 128<sup>2</sup>, 129, 130, 166, 168; Ric., 159, 186; Tho., 128, 166; Will., 129, 239.
- Wreakes. Ann, 7, 76, 229; Barbara, 7; Emot, 8, 77; Marjery, 7; Ralph, 7<sup>2</sup>; Sam., 53.
- Wrengham, Margt., 66.
- Wrigglesworth. A., 201; Eliz., 201; Jas., 213; Joh., 195, 213<sup>2</sup>.



- Wright (Wreight). Ann, 112, 134, 145, 173, 236; Chas., 133, 172; Chris., 25; Eliz., 197<sup>2</sup>; Fras., 187; Geo., 98, 106, 112, 250; Hen., 24, 25<sup>3</sup>; Herbt., 134; Jas., 96; Joh., 52, 96, 103, 106, 133, 134<sup>3</sup>, 148<sup>2</sup>, 149<sup>2</sup>, 163, 172<sup>2</sup>, 173, 243; Jude, 201; Margt., 98; Mary, 106, 195; Mich., 67; Mr., 195; Sam., 24, 161; Tho., 250; Violet, 134, 172;
- Wrightson. Alice, 168; Eliz., 127; Joh., 127, 128<sup>2</sup>, 166<sup>2</sup>, 167<sup>2</sup>, 168; Margt., 56; Tho., 77.
- Wrinch, Ric., 181.
- Wulan, Geo., 30<sup>2</sup>.
- Wyldman, Eliz., 52.
- Wylie, Anne, 82.
- Wymon, Ann, 54.
- Wymond, Geo., 79.
- Wyrill. Jane, 148; Mary, 196.
- Yates (Yeates). Ann, 118; Chas., 113, 115, 118, 160; Edw., 124; Joh., 117, 237; Ric., 124; Sam., 198.
- Yelverton, Judge, 92.
- Yewdall, Fras., 51.
- Yoman. Adam, 242; Anthy., 20, 58; Ellen, 52; Joh., 20, 66.
- Young (Yonge). Ann, 139, 179; Anthy., 6; Eliz., 7, 76; Ellen, 91; Hen., 8, 18; Jas., 138<sup>2</sup>, 139, 153, 172, 179; Jane, 5; Margt., 172; Meriiall, 63; Rob., 6, 145; Tho., 6; Will., 5, 6<sup>2</sup>, 18, 50, 88, 105.
- Yoward (Yavard). Geo., 85; Ralph, 129; Ric., 129<sup>2</sup>, 169<sup>5</sup>; Sar., 129; Sus., 169; Tho., 85.
- Yowell, Jas., 193.
- Ysborn, Widow, 74.
- Yuran, Jane, 74.
- Blank.* A Cook, 92; Alison, 2; Ann, 68; Ellen, 7; Kath., 71; Oswald, 7; Servant, 90; Simon, 71; Steven, 68; Tho., 71; Tho. (a stranger), 98.

---

## INDEX OF PLACES.

---

- Aberford, 150, 157, 195.
- Acklam, 70.
- Acklam (N.R. Yorks.), 149.
- Acomb, 51, 150, 152, 200, 221, 232, 245, 248.
- Adel, 69, 148, 152.
- Adwalton, 154.
- Ainsty of York City, 222.
- Aldborough, 52, 157.
- Allerthorpe, 223, 224.
- Almondbury, 30.
- Alne, 156, 240.
- America (St. Christopher's), 180<sup>2</sup>.
- Amiens in Picardy, 146.
- Amotherby, 150.
- Angram, par. Marston, 245.
- Appleton, 144.
- Appleton Wisk, 249.
- Askham, 211.
- Askham Bryan, 200, 243.
- Aysrath, Chapelry of Aukland, 55.
- Aysgarth, 158.
- Balkholme, 248.
- Ballay Bay, Ireland, 247, 248.
- Barkston Ash, 67.
- Barmby Moor, 196, 241.
- Barnoldswick, 155.
- Bath, 86, 228.
- Bedale, 155.
- Beeston, Leeds, 60.
- Bempton, 197.
- Beverley, 62, 65, 149, 156, 207<sup>2</sup>, 233.
- Bilbrough, 241.
- Bilton, 151<sup>2</sup>, 159.
- Bilton Green, 145.
- Bingley, 242.
- Birdsall, 195, 231.
- Birstall, 154; Healds Hall, 246, 249.
- Bishop Auckland, near Durham, 245, 248.
- Bolton in Bolland, 240.
- Bolton Percy, 68, 248.
- Boroughbridge, 150.
- Boston, Lincs., 171.
- Boynton, 213, 218.
- Brafferton, near Boroughbridge, 69, 246.
- Bramham, 67, 154, 156.
- Brayton, 240.
- Bridlington, 147<sup>2</sup>, 245.
- Brotherton, near Ferrybridge, 63, 242, 245, 248.
- Brough Hall, Catterick, 239.
- Bugthorpe, 154.



Bulmer, 157.  
 Burghwallis, 60.  
 Byrom Hall, par. Brotherton, 243.

Campsall, 199, 200.  
 Carlton, par. Pontefract, 195.  
 Carlton, par. Snaith, 148.  
 Carlton Hall, par. Snaith, 244.  
 Catterick, 239.  
 Catterton, 66.  
 Cawood, 47, 63, 236.  
 Chapel Allerton, near Leeds, 148.  
 Cheeseburn Grange, co. Northumberland,  
 239.  
 Cherry Burton, 196.  
 Cleasby, 86.  
 Clifton, 68, 245.  
 Colne, Lancs., 61.  
 Cottingwith, West, 197.  
 Co(u)lton, 67.  
 Coxwold (Wildon Grange), 248.  
 Crambe, 241.  
 Crayke, 213.  
 Cromford, Derbyshire, 249.  
 Crowle, co. Lincoln, 196.

Dalton, 206.  
 Darsham, co. Suffolk, 225.  
 Doncaster, 109, 194, 196, 205, 245.  
 Dringhouses, 245<sup>2</sup>.  
 Dublin, 216.  
 Duncombe Park, Helmsley, 152.  
 Dunnington, 59<sup>2</sup>, 151, 249.  
 Durham, 41, 61, 102, 242 (par. St. Mary  
 le Bow).

Easingwold, 151, 192, 196, 221.  
 Easternwick, 56.  
 Edinburgh, 173.  
 Elmley, co. Worcester, 222, 223.  
 Elvington, 149, 242.  
 Escrick, 191, 199.  
 Everingham, 246.

Farnham, 56.  
 Fernly, 68.  
 Ferrybridge, 245<sup>2</sup>.  
 Firby Hall, 223.  
 Fish River Estate, Jamaica, 250.  
 Flasby, 223.  
 Flaxton, par. Bossall, 252.  
 Folkton, 205.  
 Forcett, 215.  
 Foston, 239.  
 Fridaythorpe, 243.  
 Fulford (St. Oswald's Chapel), 155, 159,  
 244; Gate Fulford, 208.

Ganton, 35, 150.  
 Garforth, 63.  
 Giggleswick, 241.  
 Gilling, 194.  
 Gilling Castle, 204, 220, 221<sup>2</sup>, 223, 224.  
 Gisbrough, 117.  
 Gisburne, 115.  
 Godling, co. York, 247.  
 Gray's Inn, 57.  
 Gribthorpe, 217, 250.  
 Grimston, 52.

Halifax, 60<sup>2</sup>, 233, 245.  
 Halifax Vicarage, 112.  
 Hamburgh, 229.  
 Harwich, co. Essex, 202.  
 Haughton, 64.  
 Hawnby, 205.  
 Haxby, 239.  
 Healaugh, 205.  
 Helffoot Hill, 94.  
 Helmsley (Duncombe Park), 152.  
 Helperby, 247.  
 Hemingborough, 149, 166.  
 Heptonstall, 170.  
 Heslington, 62, 198, 245, 248.  
 Hollom, par. Monk Fryston, 199.  
 Holme in Spaldingmore, 75.  
 Holtby, 183.  
 Horbury, 152.  
 Hovingham, 56, 147, 191.  
 Howden, 204.  
 Howsam Wood House, 136.  
 Howsoun, 148.  
 Huddersfield, 112, 238, 242, 244.  
 Huggate, 219.  
 Hull, 53, 60, 67, 69, 153, 188 (par. St.  
 Trinity), 220, 227, 234, 242 (Holy  
 Trinity).  
 Huntington, 95, 118, 196.  
 Hustwaite, 247.  
 Hutton Cranswick, 204.

Ilminster, Somerset (White Lackington  
 House), 245.  
 Ingleby, Cleveland, 251.  
 Ipswich, Suffolk, 249.

Jamaica, Fish River Estate, 250.

Keighley, 243.  
 Kelfield, 236.  
 Kendal, 106.  
 Kexby, 64.  
 Kilburn, 56.  
 Kildwick, 63, 150, 154, 156.  
 Kilnwick, 192, 216.  
 Kippax, 56.

- Kirkby Moorside, 224.  
 Kirkby Overblow, 153, 187.  
 Kirkby Wharfe, 56.  
 Kirkby Wiske, 69.  
 Kirkhammerton, 65, 66, 153.  
 Kirkleatham, 215.  
 Kirklevington, 188.  
 Knapton, 50.  
 Knaresbrough, 55, 144, 145, 149, 152,  
 189, 206, 238.  
  
 Lancaster, County of, 102.  
 Langar, co. Notts, 200.  
 Lawton, Cheshire, 233.  
 Layton, co. Durham, 64.  
 Leeds, 60<sup>4</sup>, 62<sup>3</sup>, 63<sup>3</sup>, 64, 67, 68<sup>2</sup>, 69<sup>2</sup>,  
 145<sup>2</sup>, 147, 148<sup>2</sup>, 149, 159, 189 (par.  
 Trinity), 231, 235, 238, 240, 244<sup>2</sup>.  
 Leighton Buzzard, co. Beds., 249.  
 Lincoln (par. St. Mary), 201, (City), 250.  
 Linton on Ouse, 205.  
 Liverpool, 207.  
 London, 79, 89, 94, 146, 170<sup>2</sup>, 190, 225,  
 232.  
 London, St. Leonard's, Eastcheap, 152.  
 „ St. Margaret's, Westminster, 175.  
 „ St. George, Hanover Square, 194.  
 „ St. Laurence, Pountney, 195.  
  
 Mainsforth, 210.  
 Malton (New), 154, 158, 198 (par. St.  
 Leonard), 241, 250.  
 Manchester, 159, 195, 199.  
 Market Weighton, 63, 153, 206, 248.  
 Marston, 196, 231, 235, 245.  
 Mayroyd, near Halifax, 233.  
 Melsanby, 60.  
 Menstone, 53.  
 Methley, 194.  
 Middlethorpe, 100, 222.  
 Middleton Tyas, 198.  
 Monk Fryston, 66, 199.  
 Moor Monkton, 247.  
 Morton in Craven, 57.  
 Mount Nissing, Essex, 194.  
  
 Naburn, 149, 189, 207.  
 Nantmell, Radnor, 249.  
 Newcastle-on-Tyne, 55, 85, 190 (par. St.  
 Nicholas), 234.  
 Newington Green, co. Middlesex, 197.  
 Newmarket, co. Suffolk, 158.  
 Newton, 144.  
 Newton Kyme, 204.  
 Northallerton, 60.  
 North Cave, 87.  
 North Grimston, 152.  
 North Kilvington, 188.  
 Norton, co. Durham, 219.  
  
 Norwich, 221.  
 Nottingham (par. St. Mary), 242, 247<sup>2</sup>.  
 Nun Appleton, 65.  
 Nun Monkton, 235.  
  
 Ormesby, South, Lincolnshire, 159, 181.  
 Osbaldwick, 151, 156, 200, 205, 242.  
 Otley, 159.  
 Ouseburn, Great, 192, 222.  
 Ouseburn, Little, 154.  
 Outwood, Wakefield, 149.  
 Overton, 68.  
 Oxford (St. Edmond's Hall), 208.  
  
 Pannal, 60.  
 Penrith, 245.  
 Pickering, 249.  
 Pocklington, 53, 145, 148, 154, 193.  
 Pontefract, 59, 64, 195, 200, 203, 215,  
 216<sup>2</sup>, 221.  
 Poppleton, 98.  
  
 Radstock, co. Somerset, 249.  
 Rawcliffe (par. Snaith), 201.  
 Rawdon, 150.  
 Retford, East, Notts, 234.  
 Ribston, Little, 246.  
 Riccall, 62.  
 Richmond, 75.  
 Rigton, 153.  
 Ripley, 60.  
 Ripon, 62, 157, 203.  
 Ripon Park, 81.  
 Riton, 60, 92.  
 Rockcliffe, 152.  
 Rotherham, 81, 158, 189, 228.  
 Routh, 149.  
 Rufforth, 53, 66.  
 Ryther, 56, 156.  
  
 St. Christopher's, America, 180<sup>2</sup>.  
 St. Lucia, Island of, 251.  
 Salford (par. Manchester), 199.  
 Sandal, near Doncaster, 148.  
 Scarborough, 193, 201, 204, 225, 229,  
 232, 242, 245, 251.  
 Scotton, 56.  
 Scrayingham, 154.  
 Selby, 53, 60, 63, 76, 157, 188.  
 Sessay, 247.  
 Settrington, 144.  
 Sheffield, 190.  
 Sheriff Hutton, 50.  
 Siggleshorpe, 51.  
 Skelbrough, 50.  
 Skelton, 78, 229, 246, 247, 249.  
 Skipton in Craven, 59, 247.  
 Skipwith, 50, 62<sup>2</sup>, 159.

- Skirley, 52.  
 Skirpenbeck, 90.  
 Smeaton, Great, 151.  
 Snaith, 69, 148<sup>2</sup>, 192, 201, 244.  
 South Ormesby, Lincs., 159, 181.  
 South Weald, Essex, 194.  
 Spofforth, 53, 54, 159.  
 Sproatley, 220.  
 Stanningley, near Bradford, 246.  
 Stillingfleet, 192.  
 Stillington, 216, 246.  
 Stow, 219.  
 Streethouses (par. Bolton Percy), 149.  
 Sutton (par. Campsall), 200.  
 Sutton, co. Derby, 52.  
 Sutton on Derwent, 65, 153, 242.  
 Sutton on Forest, 135.  
 Sutton in Holderness, 158.  
 Swinton (par. Masham), 246.
- Tadcaster, 13, 54, 56, 59, 100, 149, 152,  
 153, 160, 188<sup>2</sup>, 190, 199, 242.  
 Terrington, 156.  
 Thirsk, 153.  
 Thorne, 152.  
 Thornton, 159.  
 Thornton le Clay, 247.  
 Thornville, 250.  
 Thorpe, 61.  
 Thurstonland (par. Huddersfield), 244.  
 Tickhill, 198.  
 Tollerton, 155, 240.  
 Tunbridge, Kent, 232.
- Ulleskelf, 56, 148.
- Wakefield, 141, 148, 149, 150, 153, 157,  
 214, 215, 216.  
 Walkington, 159.  
 Walton, 147.  
 Warnfield, 158.  
 Warter, 106.  
 West Cottingwith, 197.  
 Westminster, St. Margaret, 175.  
 Westow, 65.  
 Whalley in Lancs., 59.  
 Wharram Percy, 156.  
 Wheldrake, 193<sup>2</sup>, 221, 247, 248.  
 Whitby, 218, 226.  
 Whitwell on the Hill, 54.  
 Whorlton in Cleveland, 73.  
 Wighill, 54, 242, 246.  
 Willetoft, 66.  
 Wistow, 79, 105, 153, 159, 236.  
 Witton, West, 211.  
 Wolcot, Warwickshire, 222.  
 Woodhouse Grove, near Leeds, 244.  
 Worcester, 247.  
 Worsall, co. Durham, 250.
- Yarm, 229.  
 Yeddingham, 53.  
 Yeldon, co. Beds., 222.
- York. Churches and Parishes—  
 Cathedral (St. Peter), 63, 93<sup>2</sup>, 235;  
 Liberty of, 249.  
 All Saints, North St., 153, 158, 191,  
 199, 241<sup>2</sup>, 242.  
 All Saints, Pavement, 69, 149, 150<sup>2</sup>,  
 151, 152, 153, 157, 158, 160, 189,  
 190, 193, 195, 197, 200, 202, 205<sup>2</sup>,  
 206<sup>2</sup>, 207, 238, 239.  
 St. Crux, 149, 155, 180, 187, 194, 239,  
 250.  
 St. Cuthbert, 154, 198, 250.  
 St. Denis, 54, 103, 154, 155, 189, 190,  
 202, 205, 207, 240<sup>3</sup>, 241.  
 St. Giles, 157, 247.  
 St. Helen, 65, 80, 107, 121, 147, 151<sup>2</sup>,  
 155, 158<sup>3</sup>, 159, 188, 190, 193, 194,  
 198<sup>2</sup>, 200, 201, 202, 207<sup>2</sup>, 239, 242,  
 243<sup>2</sup>, 252.  
 St. John, Micklegate, 152, 154<sup>3</sup>, 159,  
 180, 190, 191<sup>2</sup>, 192, 194, 197, 240.  
 St. John del Pike, 193, 198, 238, 244.  
 St. Lawrence, 78, 153, 208, 239.  
 St. Margaret, 55, 151, 153, 189, 192,  
 204, 205, 242, 247, 248.  
 St. Martin, Coney St. Armour Chest,  
 111; Church Furniture, 236; Com-  
 munion Plate, 237; Parsonage  
 House, 235; Terrier, 235, 237<sup>2</sup>.  
 St. Martin, Micklegate, 151, 157, 189,  
 190, 201, 203, 208, 241, 246, 247, 249.  
 St. Mary Bishophill, Senr., 105, 195?  
 244.  
 St. Mary Bishophill, Junr., 56, 93, 191,  
 193, 195<sup>2</sup>, 244, 249.  
 St. Mary, Castlegate, 65, 102, 147,  
 149<sup>2</sup>, 150, 153, 156<sup>2</sup>, 158, 159, 195<sup>2</sup>,  
 196, 200, 202, 238, 239.  
 St. Maurice, 149, 150, 154, 157, 191,  
 198, 199, 203.  
 St. Michael le Belfrey, 54, 86<sup>2</sup>, 88, 102,  
 117, 146, 147, 153, 154, 155<sup>3</sup>, 157,  
 158, 160, 165<sup>2</sup>, 188, 190<sup>2</sup>, 195, 196,  
 199, 201<sup>2</sup>, 202, 204, 235, 239, 249<sup>3</sup>,  
 250.  
 St. Michael, Spurriergate, at Ouse  
 Bridge End, 59, 65, 74, 80, 86, 93,  
 98, 113, 147, 148<sup>2</sup>, 149, 150, 152,  
 154, 156<sup>2</sup>, 188, 194, 196, 200.  
 St. Peter the Little, 148, 207, 241, 249.  
 St. Olave, Marygate, 110, 155<sup>2</sup>, 157<sup>2</sup>,  
 192, 194, 201, 202, 238, 247<sup>2</sup>, 249.  
 St. Sampson, 80, 81, 150, 151<sup>2</sup>, 153,  
 157, 187, 188<sup>2</sup>, 189, 191<sup>2</sup>, 193, 194,  
 200, 208.  
 St. Saviour, 65, 154, 156<sup>3</sup>, 189<sup>2</sup>, 197,  
 206, 243.  
 St. Trinity, Goodramgate, 80, 147, 149,  
 152, 155; 158, 189.



York. Churches, &c.—*continued.*

- St. Trinity, King's Court, or Christ Church, 148, 151, 154, 157, 158, 200, 201, 204, 242, 243, 251.  
 St. Trinity, Micklegate, 54, 148, 151<sup>2</sup>, 153, 195, 206, 207, 242, 244, 246.  
 St. Wilfrid, 150, 190, 191, 197, 207.

## Inns—

- Black Swan, Coney St., 66, 179, 180, 233, 234, 235, 245, 246, 248.  
 George, Coney St., 41, 108, 112, 113, 114, 116, 117, 173, 178, 183, 233, 234<sup>2</sup>, 235, 240, 245.  
 Helmet, 103.  
 Mitre, Stonegate, 103.  
 Three Coneys, 98, 100, 103<sup>2</sup>, 106, 118.  
 York Tavern, 245, 246, 248, 252.

## Places and Streets—

- Aldwark, 246.  
 Bedern, 147, 154, 156, 160, 195, 246.  
 Bishophill, 86.  
 Castle, 103, 221.  
 Castlegate, 111.  
 Cathedral Close, 191, 238.

York. Places, &c.—*continued.*

- Church Garth, 27, 96.  
 Coffee Yard, 251.  
 Coney St., 67, 113, 170.  
 Cumberland Row, 142, 157<sup>2</sup>, 203, 207.  
 Fishergate, 250.  
 Goodramgate, 203.  
 Hospital of St. Katherine, 89.  
 Hungate, 175.  
 Little Alee Lane, 159.  
 Micklegate Bar (Without), 234.  
 Minster Yard, 63, 157, 159<sup>2</sup>, 203, 238.  
 Mint Yard, 153, 156, 163.  
 New Street, 199, 203, 220, 222, 242.  
 North Street, 147, 245.  
 Poorhouse, p. St. Olave, 247.  
 Pullins Yard, 105.  
 Over Owzegate, 113.  
 Owzebridge, 117.  
 Skeldergate, 118.  
 Stonegate, 31, 103.  
 Suburbs of York, 203.  
 Thompson, Mr., House of, 40, 41<sup>2</sup>, 66.  
 Walmgate, 65.







BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



3 1197 20297 0494

**Do Not  
Circulate**

